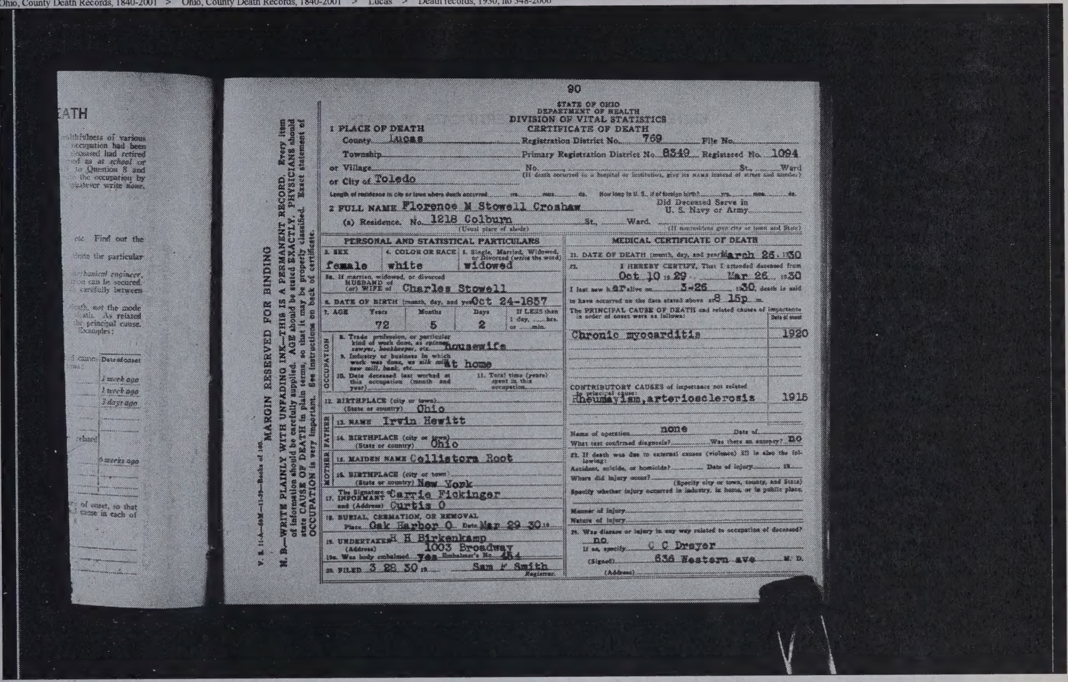
Ohio, County Death Records, 1840-2001 > Ohio, County Death Records, 1840-2001 > Lucas > Death records, 1930, no 348-2000



EATH

...ithfulness of various
...occupation had been
...deceased had retired
...ed as at school or
...to Question 8 and
...the occupation by
...whatever write none.

...etc. Find out the
...State the particular
...mechanical engineer,
...tion can be secured.
...carefully between
...death, not the mode
...details. As related
...the principal cause.
Examples:

cause	Date of onset
	1 week ago
	1 week ago
	3 days ago
related	
	6 weeks ago

...of onset, so that
...cause in each of

V. S. 11-A—60M—11-29—Books of 100.

MARGIN RESERVED FOR BINDING

N. B.—WRITE PLAINLY WITH UNFADING INK—THIS IS A PERMANENT RECORD. Every item of information should be carefully supplied. AGE should be stated EXACTLY. PHYSICIANS should state CAUSE OF DEATH in plain terms, so that it may be properly classified. Exact statement of OCCUPATION is very important. See instructions on back of certificate.

90

STATE OF OHIO
DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH
DIVISION OF VITAL STATISTICS
CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

1 PLACE OF DEATH
County Lucas Registration District No. 769 File No.
Township Primary Registration District No. 8349 Registered No. 1094
or Village No. St., Ward
(If death occurred in a hospital or institution, give its NAME instead of street and number)
or City of Toledo
Length of residence in city or town where death occurred yrs. mos. ds. How long in U. S., if of foreign birth? yrs. mos. ds.

2 FULL NAME Florence M Stowell Croshaw
Did Deceased Serve in U. S. Navy or Army
(a) Residence. No. 1218 Colburn St., Ward.
(Usual place of abode) (If nonresident give city or town and State)

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS

3. SEX	4. COLOR OR RACE	5. Single, Married, Widowed, or Divorced (write the word)
female	white	widowed

5a. If married, widowed, or divorced HUSBAND of (or) WIFE of Charles Stowell
6. DATE OF BIRTH (month, day, and year) Oct 24-1857

7. AGE Years	Months	Days	If LESS than 1 day, ... hrs. or ... min.
72	5	2	

OCCUPATION
8. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, sawyer, bookkeeper, etc. housewife
9. Industry or business in which work was done, as silk mill, saw mill, bank, etc. at home
10. Date deceased last worked at this occupation (month and year) 11. Total time (years) spent in this occupation

12. BIRTHPLACE (city or town) (State or country) Ohio

FATHER
13. NAME Irvin Hewitt
14. BIRTHPLACE (city or town) (State or country) Ohio

MOTHER
15. MAIDEN NAME Collistora Root
16. BIRTHPLACE (city or town) (State or country) New York

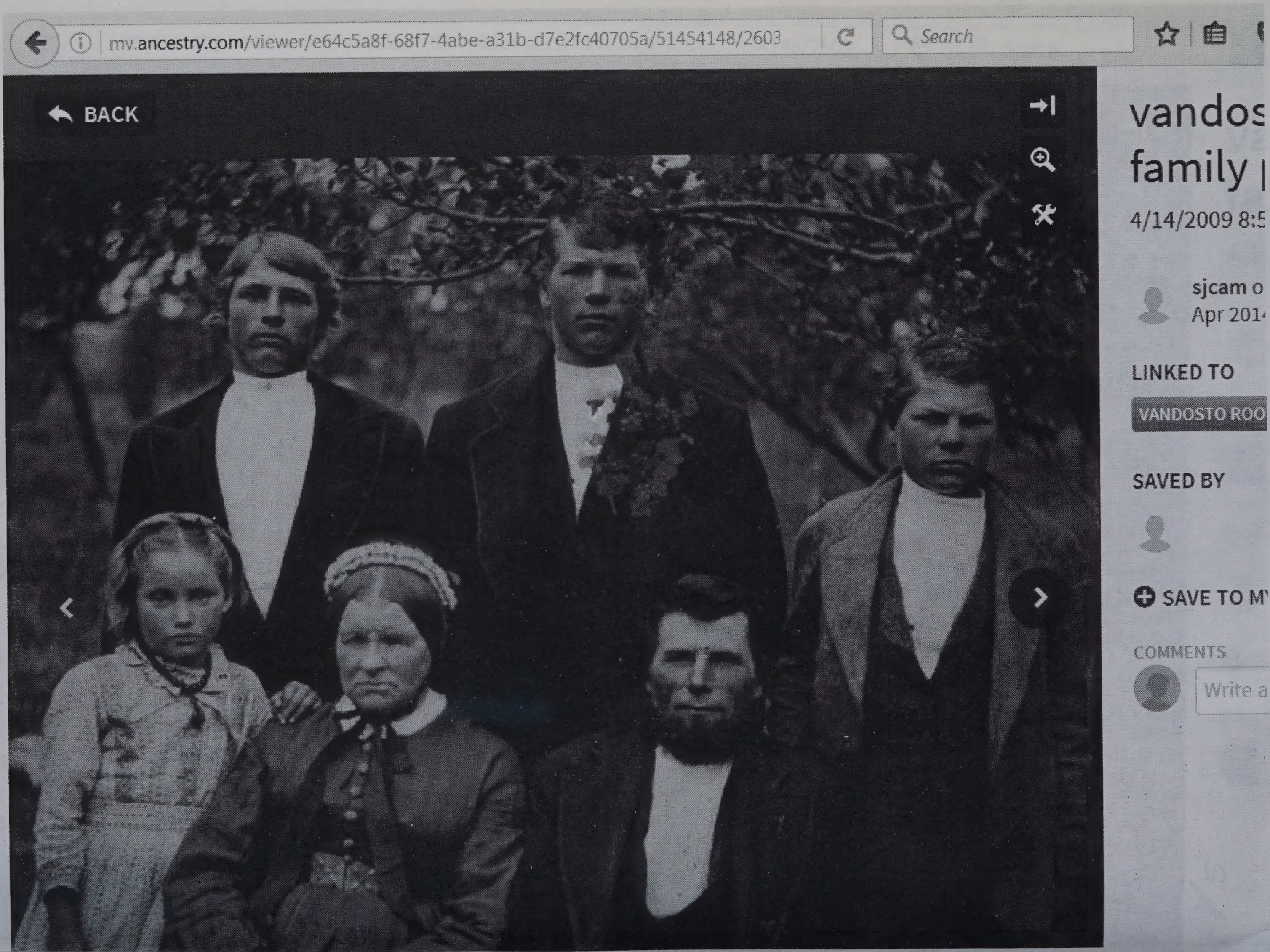
17. The Signature of INFORMANT Carrie Fickinger
and (Address) Curtis O
18. BURIAL, CREMATION, OR REMOVAL
Place Oak Harbor O Date Mar 29 30 19
19. UNDERTAKER H H Birkenkamp
(Address) 1003 Broadway
19a. Was body embalmed yes Embalmer's No. 454
20. FILED 3 28 30 19 Sam F Smith
Registrar.

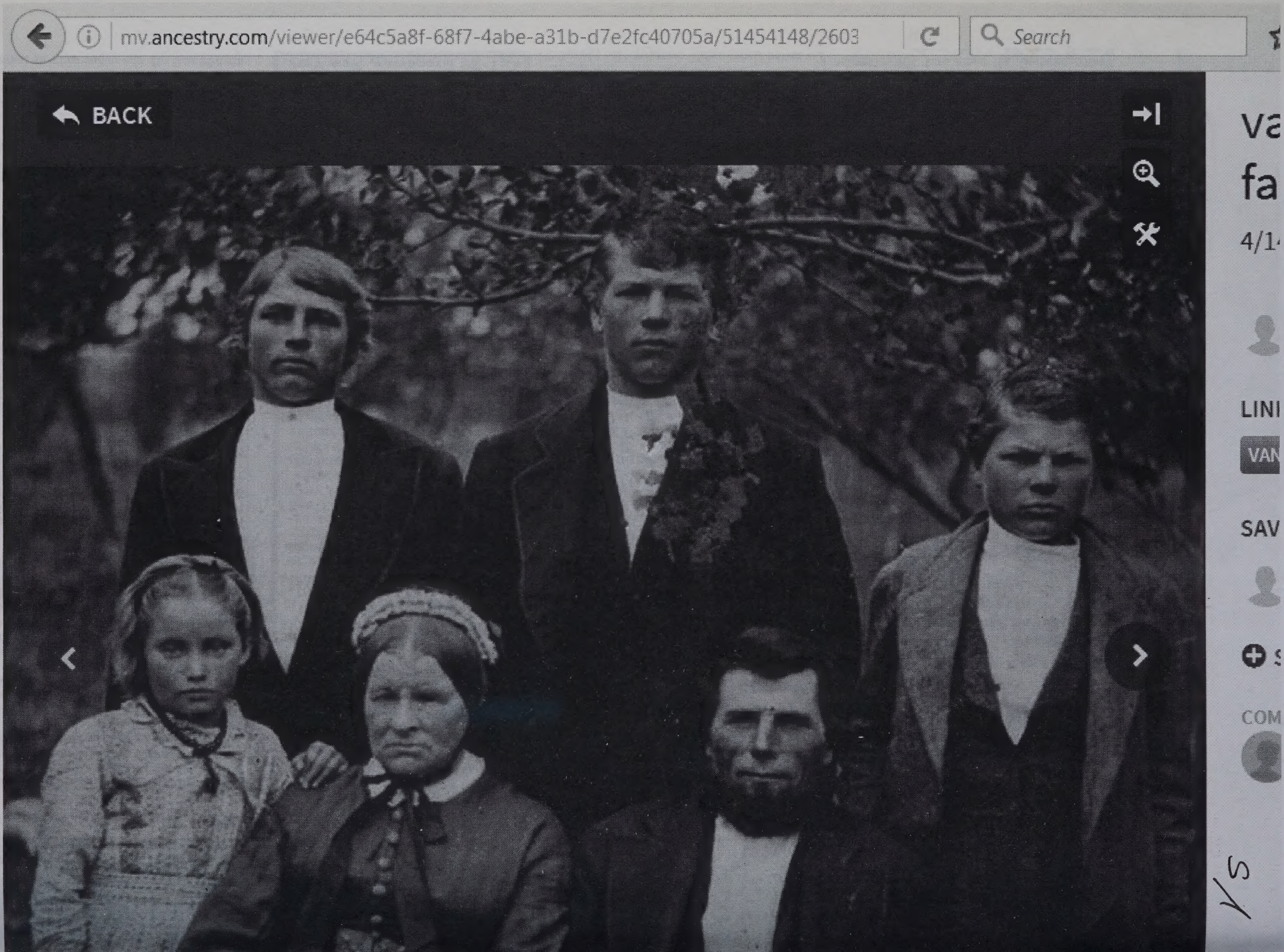
MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

21. DATE OF DEATH (month, day, and year) March 26, 1930
22. I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended deceased from Oct 10 19 29, to Mar 26, 19 30
I last saw her alive on 3-26 19 30, death is said to have occurred on the date stated above at 8 15p m.

The PRINCIPAL CAUSE OF DEATH and related causes of importance in order of onset were as follows:	Date of onset
Chronic myocarditis	1920
CONTRIBUTORY CAUSES of importance not related to principal cause: Rheumatism, arteriosclerosis	1915

Name of operation none Date of
What test confirmed diagnosis? Was there an autopsy? no
23. If death was due to external causes (violence) fill in also the following:
Accident, suicide, or homicide? Date of injury 19
Where did injury occur? (Specify city or town, county, and State)
Specify whether injury occurred in industry, in home, or in public place.
Manner of injury
Nature of injury
24. Was disease or injury in any way related to occupation of deceased? no
If so, specify
(Signed) C C Dreyer M. D.
(Address) 636 Western ave


mv.ancestry.com/viewer/e64c5a8f-68f7-4abe-a31b-d7e2fc40705a/51454148/2603
Search
BACK
vandos
family
4/14/2009 8:5
sjcam o
Apr 201
LINKED TO
VANDOSTO ROO
SAVED BY
SAVE TO M
COMMENTS
Write a


mv.ancestry.com/viewer/e64c5a8f-68f7-4abe-a31b-d7e2fc40705a/51454148/2603

Search
BACK
va
fa
4/1
LIN
VAN
SAV
COM

Augusta Root
Esther Short

VS

THE R[illegible]

Coupon Library.

The Finest Illustrated Works of Art, Scenery, Music, History and War For the Masses at the Smallest Cost.

The following portfolios and illustrated volumes will be furnished to subscribers of THE REGISTER on the uniform plan of one coupon and 10 cents for each part, delivered at THE REGISTER counters or sent by mail post paid to any address. All are of the very highest standard of excellence, unequalled by any similar publications and will be treasures in every home.

Columbian Exposition Album, 14 parts.

Midway Types, 12 parts.

Holy Land Photographed, 7 parts.

Picturesque Hawaii, 8 parts.

Our Own Country, 20 parts.

Stoddard's Portfolios of Photographs of Famous Cities, Scenes and Paintings of the World, 16 parts.

Master Pieces from the Art Galleries of the World.

The Century War Book. People's Pictorial Edition, 20 parts.

Fine Arts at the World's Exposition, 14 parts.

Beautiful Gems of Song, (The queen of vocal and instrumental music books.) Complete volume for one coupon and 25 cents.

We are now delivering Columbian Albums, all parts—over 15,000 parts already furnished and orders still coming in.

Midway Types, all parts; Holy Land Photographed, all parts and Picturesque Hawaii, part No. 1 now ready.

REVOLTING

Charges Preferred by a Wife Against Her Husband From Whom She Wants a Divorce.

Accuses Him of Abominable Crimes and That He Obtained Her Heart and Hand by Fraud.

During the past week divorce cases have been filed in the Court of Common Pleas which have possessed features of a more than ordinary character, but the most startling petition was that of Lucretia Root, which was filed on Saturday. The defendant is Joseph Root, an inmate of the Soldiers' Home. The petition, which was filed for the plaintiff by Mr. U. T. Curran and Mr. Theo. Alvord, recounts a shocking story.

The parties were married in September, 1892, in this city, and there are no children of the marriage. Plaintiff says Root induced her to marry him by fraudulent representations. He represented himself to be a man of good moral character and of good repute, and pure and virtuous character and standing among his fellow citizens: and also represented himself to be a man of considerable wealth, and able to support a wife in moderate competence without her being obliged to do other labor than that of her own household. But, plaintiff says, the defendant was not and is not of decent and good character; on the other hand, he was and is a man of the vilest character. Before their marriage he was convicted of the crime of incest by the court of Wexford county, Michigan, and for this crime served ten years in the State prison at Jackson, Michigan. To more thoroughly deceive the plaintiff

The Railroad Man, The Clergyman, The Business Man,
and all other men who have to look neat while at work, should know about "CELLULOID" COLLARS AND CUFFS. They look exactly like linen, wear well and being *waterproof* do not wilt down with heat and moisture. They do not soil easily and can be cleaned in a moment by simply wiping off with a wet sponge or cloth. Do not confuse these in your mind with composition goods. Every piece of the genuine is stamped like this:

TRADE CELLULOID MARK.

Ask for these and refuse anything else if you wish satisfaction. Remember that goods so marked are the *only* waterproof goods made by coating a linen collar with waterproof "Celluloid," thus giving strength and durability. If your dealer should not have the "Celluloid" send amount direct to us and we will mail you sample post-paid. Collars 25c. each. Cuffs, 50c. pair. State size and whether stand-up or turned-down collar is wanted.

THE CELLULOID COMPANY,
427-29 Broadway, New York.

Spend Your Outing on the Gr Lakes.

Visit picturesque Mackinac Island. will only cost you about $12.50 from I troit; $15 from Toledo; $18 from Clevelan for the round trip, including meals a berths. Avoid the heat and dust by tra eling on the D. & C. floating palaces. T attractions of a trip to the Mackinac gion are unsurpassed. The island itself a grand romantic spot, its climate mo invigorating. Two new steel passeng steamers have just been built for t upper lake route, costing $300,000 eac They are equipped with every mode convenience, annunciators, bath-room etc., illuminated throughout by electri ty, and are guaranteed to be the grande largest and safest steamers on fre water. These steamers favorably co pare with the great ocean lines in co struction and speed. Four trips p week between Toledo, Detroit, Alpen Mackinac, St. Ignace, Petoskey, Chicag Soo," Marquette and Duluth. Dai between Cleveland and Detroit. Dai between Cleveland and Put-in-Bay. T cabins, parlors and staterooms of the steamers are designed for the comple entertainment of humanity under hon conditions: the palatial equipment, t luxury of the appointments, mak traveling on these steamers thorough enjoyable. Send for illustrated descrip ive pamphlet. Address A. A. Schant G. P. & T. A., D. & C. Detroit, Mich.

H. E. Nason, Agent at Sandusky.
Jul24dtf

Alice Ives' Plays.

Miss Alice E. Ives, the clever you playwright, whose "Lorine" met wi such favor from both critics and au ences, has written a new play. It bea the striking and melodramatic title "The Great Brooklyn Handicap," a the plot hinges upon the Brooklyn Han cap race.

The play is said to be full of heart i terest, comedy and pathos, and it is to staged with all possible realistic access ries. Cable cars, horses, race track, gra stands and all the other aids to success

14 parts.

Beautifu. Gems of Song, (The queen of vocal and instrumental music books.) Complete volume for one coupon and 25 cents.

We are now delivering Columbian Albums, all parts—over 15,000 parts already furnished and orders still coming in.

Midway Types, all parts; Holy Land Photographed, all parts and Picturesque Hawaii, part No. 1 now ready.

For announcement of the date we shall begin to deliver the other portfolios above named, watch the Register. Do not forget to enclose one coupon and 10 cents for each part wanted. Address THE REGISTER, Sandusky, O.

The Register's Portfolio

—OF—

PICTURESQUE - HAWAII.

Good for Part No 1

NAME..

ADDRESS......................................

REGISTER

Combination Coupon.

Good for any one number of

Columbian Album, Midway Types or Holy Land Photographed.

Send or bring this coupon with 10 cents for any one part of the above albums.

NAME ....

ADDRESS ....

....

Part No..............

Full Sets Furnished as Follows:

Columbian Album. 14 coupons and $1.40: Midway Types. 12 coupons and $1.20: Holy Land Photographed. 7 coupons and 70c.

ing obliged to do other labor than that of her own household. But, plaintiff says, the defendant was not and is not of decent and good character; on the other hand, he was and is a man of the vilest character. Before their marriage he was convicted of the crime of incest by the court of Wexford county, Michigan, and for this crime served ten years in the State prison at Jackson, Michigan. To more thoroughly deceive the plaintiff he represented that he was the father of but two children by a former marriage, and fraudulently concealed the existence of six other children. Defendant was not able to support plaintiff, but on the contrary plaintiff was obliged to take in washing to support herself and pay the debts of the defendant, and was fed with food abstracted from the table of the Ohio Soldiers and Sailors' Home, of which the defendant was and is an inmate.

Plaintiff says the fact that the defendant had been guilty of the crime named and had been punished therefor was unknown to her until after her marriage to Root, and that the other false representations were not known by her to be false until after her marriage, and that she believed him to be a man of good and honorable character, otherwise she would not have married him.

As a second cause of action plaintiff charges her husband with having harbored vile and dissolute women in his house and only excluded them upon threats of dismissal from the Home. She charges him with adultery with these women. Defendant, unknown to her until after her marriage, had had immoral relations with other women and was and is in the habit of boasting of the same and recounting his crimes as a matter of which to be proud.

Defendant is the owner of a piece of land adjoining the Soldiers' Home which is worth $400, and plaintiff, who claims to have no means of support except the labor of her hands, asks for alimony in addition to a divorce from the defendant.

ONLY A BOY.

This is His Day's Diet And He Still Lives.

Two boys from this city went over to Cedar Point the other day and had a good time. They returned home on the five o'clock boat and enroute the younger boy was sick. A REGISTER reporter who

giving strength and durability. If your dealer should not have the "Celluloid" send amount direct to us and we will mail you sample post-paid. Collars 25c. each. Cuffs, 50c. pair. State size and whether stand-up or turned-down collar is wanted.

THE CELLULOID COMPANY,
427-29 Broadway, New York.

HOW TO BOARD A CAR.

A Motorman's Suggestion to Ladies and Gentlemen.

More accidents are attributed to the ignorance of people in not knowing how to get on and off a street car than to any other cause. A motorman says that to do this with perfect safety and ease is not difficult to learn if only a little attention is bestowed upon it. The ladies are particularly careless in getting on and off street cars, and it is to them more than the gentlemen that he commends the following suggestions. The perfect ease and grace with which some people board electric cars while in motion, can be seen every day. They simply carry out the rules appended.

When you wish to take a car stand on the right-hand side of the street on the far crossing, in the direction the car you wish to take is going. Look toward the motorman of the approaching car; raise your hand with a slight inclination; the signal will be understood and the car stopped. Before attempting to get on, transfer anything you may be carrying to the left hand or arm; stand close to the car; grasp the handrail with the right hand, step on the lower step with the left foot, and you will find yourself safely and speedily aboard. As you approach the corner where you wish to alight, signal the conductor, move toward the rear of the car, holding tight to the platform or side of door so that you will not feel the sudden jerk made in stopping; step on the lower step, face the way the car is going; hold on to the handrail with the left hand, stepping off, alight on the right foot, bending the knees slightly, bring the left foot in front of the right, and you will find that you have acquired an accomplishment that will be useful to you. Never get off backward or straight out from the car.

OHE HUNDRED MILES AN HOUR.

such favor from both criti
ences, has written a new pla
the striking and melodram
"The Great Brooklyn Han
the plot hinges upon the Bro
cap race.

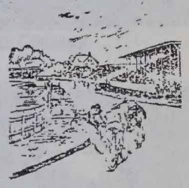
The play is said to be full
terest, comedy and pathos, ar
staged with all possible reali
ries. Cable cars, horses, race
stands and all the other aids
dramas of New York life are
fully employed.

"The Village Postmaster,'
Ives wrote in conjunction v
rome H. Eddy, is to be pro
early date at the Fourteenth
ter, New York.

Waltham's Fast Bicycle

Without doubt the fastest
in the world today is the
Waltham, Mass., where so m
records have already been
year. The track is owned by
Bradstreet, a Boston bank
tham theatrical man, who l
nearly $50,000, it is said, to se
utation of possessing the best
in the world. The surface of
a sort of cement called metal
seems to be an improvement
materials heretofore used for

Beneath the metallithic surf
tum of finely pounded stone.
the track is banked up. Th



THE WALTHAM TRAC

third of a mile in circumferen
are covered seats for about
and training quarters for 150
track was opened on May 30
and was at once pronounce
breaker for speed. On June
Johnson rode a flying mile ov
in 1 minute 56 seconds, b
world's record. On July 1

Rev Vandosto Sprague Root

Birth:	Mar. 3, 1810 Rochester Monroe County New York, USA
Death:	Apr. 6, 1906 Tustin Osceola County Michigan, USA

Rev. Root was my 5th great grandfather. I've seen his first name spelled many different ways. He lived into his 94th year. In a letter written by him dated March 23, 1887, he talks about his son, Morgan who died in the Civil War. He also says he lost 3 son-in-laws in the Civil War leaving him with 12 fatherless grandchildren.

Family links:
Parents:
John Root (1778 - 1863)

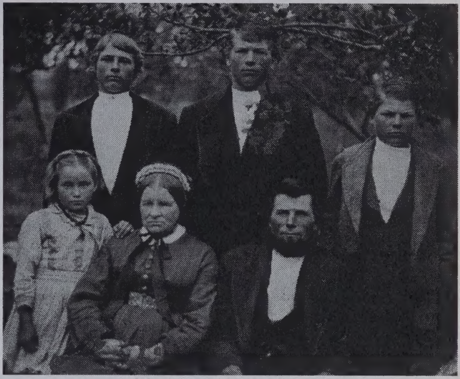
Spouses:
Esther Elizabeth *Short* Root (1826 - 1904)*
Lovica *Foote* Root (1803 - 1847)*

Children:
Morgan J Root (1831 - 1862)*
Eliza Melissa *Root* Williams (1835 - 1926)*
Victoria *Root* Whitehead (1841 - 1922)*
John Mortimer Root (1843 - 1918)*
Simon Behe Root (1845 - 1916)*
Lorenzo Dow Root (1862 - ____)*
Alva Root (1863 - 1936)*
Wesley Dan Root (1866 - 1945)*
Ulysses Grant Root (1868 - 1954)*
Edward Madison Root (1871 - 1934)*
Harman Root (1910 - 1910)*

*Calculated relationship

Burial:
Sherman Township Cemetery
Tustin
Osceola County
Michigan, USA

Created by: Aaron J. Blake
Record added: Apr 23, 2007

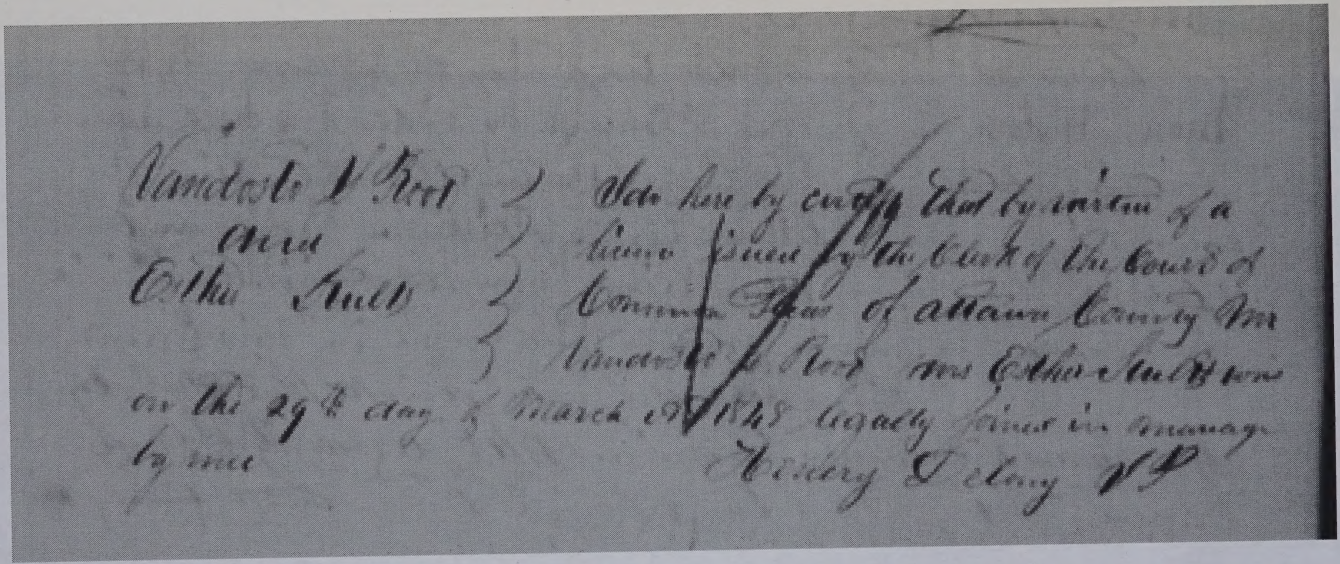


Added by: Kevin Conway

Added by: Linda Erickson

- Vivian (Dannelly) Alcott
Added: Mar. 13, 2011

Vandosto was my 4th GGF.His son in law Elias Saddoris, my 3rdGGF died in the civil war.
- GraveHunter
Added: Jul. 29, 2010

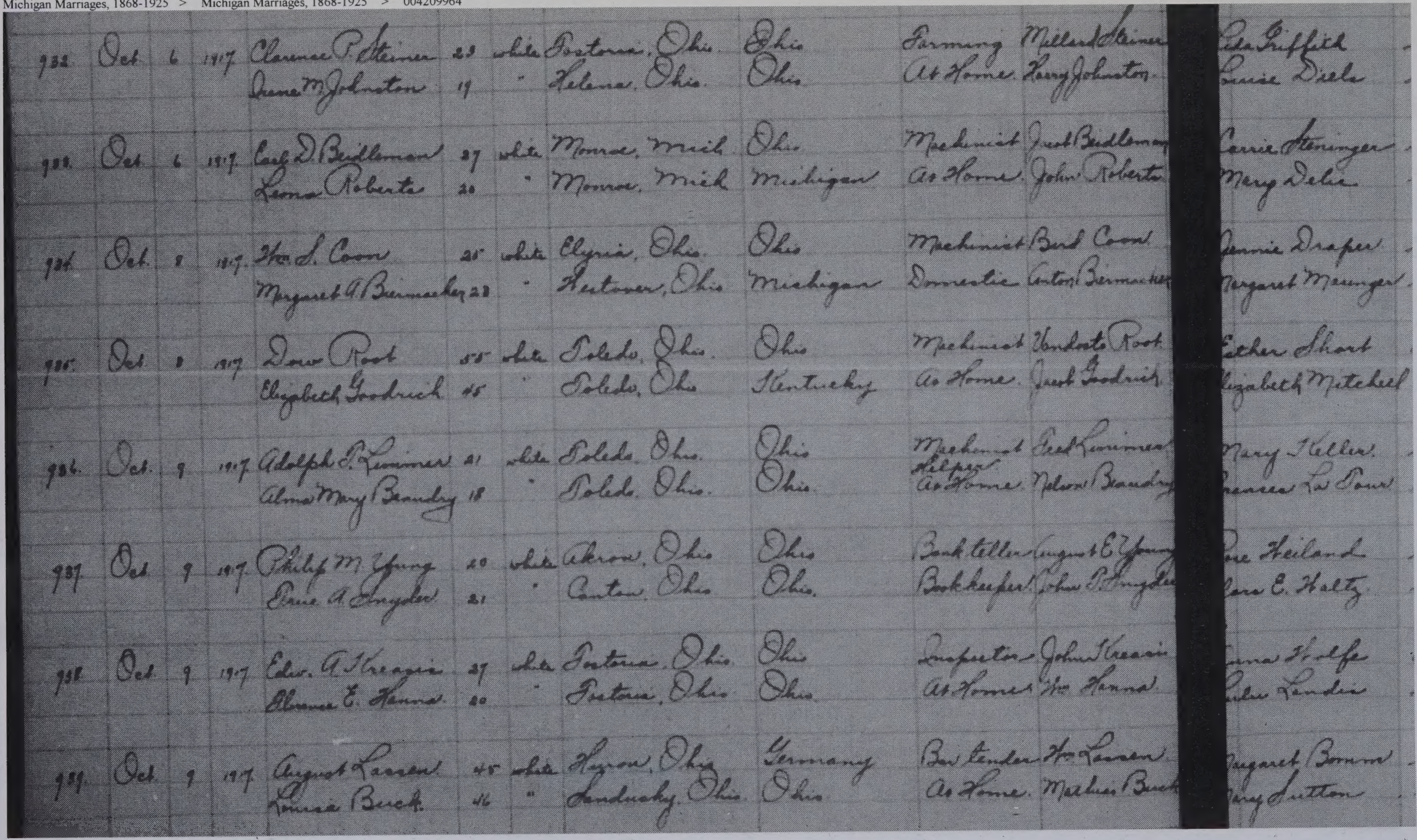


Vandeslo V Root
and
Esther Stull

We here by certify that by virtue of a licence issued by the Clerk of the Court of Common Pleas of Ottawa County Mr Vandeslo V Root and Esther Stull were on the 29th day of March AD 1848 legally joined in marriage by me

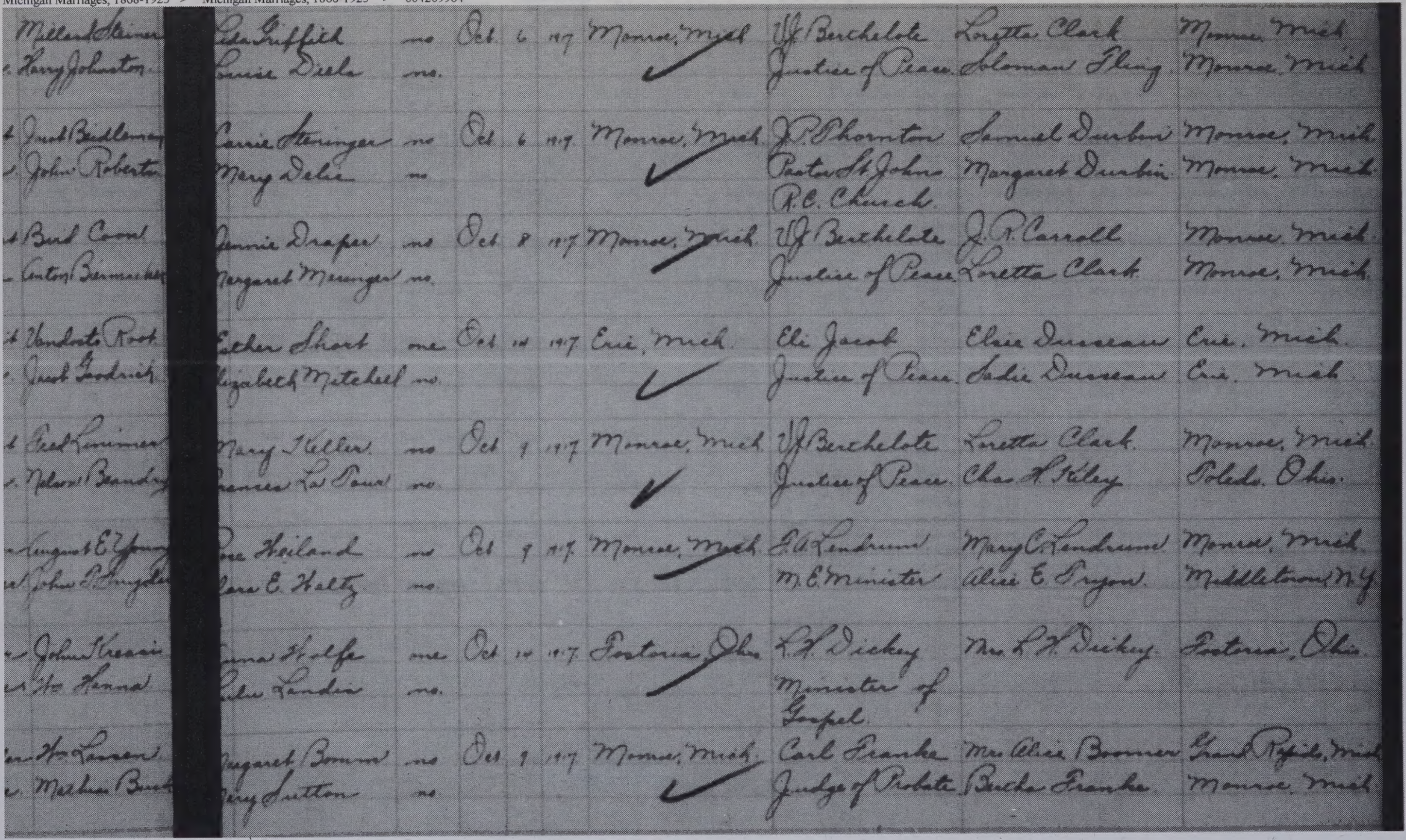
Henry Delong JP

Michigan Marriages, 1868-1925 > Michigan Marriages, 1868-1925 > 004209964



932	Oct	6	1917	Clarence P. Steiner	23	white	Fostoria, Ohio	Ohio	Farming	Millard Steiner	[redacted]	Ida Griffith
				Irene M. Johnston	19	"	Helena, Ohio	Ohio	At Home	Harry Johnston	[redacted]	Louise Diels
933	Oct	6	1917	Carl D. Beidleman	27	white	Monroe, Mich	Ohio	Machinist	Jacob Beidleman	[redacted]	Carrie Steninger
				Leona Roberts	20	"	Monroe, Mich	Michigan	At Home	John Roberts	[redacted]	Mary Delie
934	Oct	8	1917	Wm. S. Coon	25	white	Elyria, Ohio	Ohio	Machinist	Burt Coon	[redacted]	ennie Draper
				Margaret A. Biermacher	28	"	Westover, Ohio	Michigan	Domestic	Anton Biermacher	[redacted]	argaret Meninger
935	Oct	8	1917	Dow Root	55	white	Toledo, Ohio	Ohio	Machinist	Vandoste Root	[redacted]	Esther Short
				Elizabeth Goodrich	45	"	Toledo, Ohio	Kentucky	At Home	Jacob Goodrich	[redacted]	lizabeth Mitchell
936	Oct	9	1917	Adolph F. Lemmer	21	white	Toledo, Ohio	Ohio	Machinist Helper	Fred Lemmer	[redacted]	Mary Keller
				Alma Mary Beaudry	18	"	Toledo, Ohio	Ohio	At Home	Nelson Beaudry	[redacted]	rances La Pone
937	Oct	9	1917	Philip M. Young	20	white	Akron, Ohio	Ohio	Bank teller	August E. Young	[redacted]	ose Heiland
				Erma A. Snyder	21	"	Canton, Ohio	Ohio	Bookkeeper	John P. Snyder	[redacted]	ora E. Holtz
938	Oct	9	1917	Edw. A. Kreager	27	white	Fostoria, Ohio	Ohio	Inspector	John Kreager	[redacted]	nna Wolfe
				Florence E. Hanna	20	"	Fostoria, Ohio	Ohio	At Home	Wm. Hanna	[redacted]	ulia Landis
939	Oct	9	1917	August Larsen	45	white	Huron, Ohio	Germany	Bartender	Wm. Larsen	[redacted]	argaret Bonner
				Louisa Buck	46	"	Sandusky, Ohio	Ohio	At Home	Mathias Buck	[redacted]	ary Sutton

Michigan Marriages, 1868-1925 > Michigan Marriages, 1868-1925 > 004209964



Millard Steiner	[redacted]	da Griffith	no	Oct	6	1917	Monroe, Mich	V J Berthelote	Loretta Clark	Monroe, Mich
Harry Johnston		ouise Diele	no.				✓	Justice of Peace.	Soloman Fling	Monroe, Mich
Jacob Beidleman	[redacted]	Carrie Steininger	no	Oct	6	1917	Monroe, Mich.	J.P. Thornton	Samuel Durbin	Monroe, Mich.
John Roberts		Mary Delis	no				✓	Pastor St John R.C. Church.	Margaret Durbin	Monroe, Mich.
Bird Coord	[redacted]	ennie Draper	no	Oct	8	1917	Monroe, Mich.	V J Berthelote	J.R. Carroll	Monroe, Mich.
Anton Biermacher		argaret Messinger	no.				✓	Justice of Peace.	Loretta Clark.	Monroe, Mich.
Vandeste Root	[redacted]	sther Short	one	Oct	14	1917	Erie, Mich.	Eli Jacob	Elsie Dusseau	Erie, Mich.
Jacob Godrich		lizabeth Mitchell	no.				✓	Justice of Peace.	Sadie Dusseau	Erie, Mich.
Fred Lorimer	[redacted]	Mary Keller.	no	Oct	9	1917	Monroe, Mich.	V J Berthelote	Loretta Clark.	Monroe, Mich.
Nelson Brandy		rances La Pond	no.				✓	Justice of Peace.	Chas H Kiley	Toledo. Ohio.
August E Young	[redacted]	ose Heiland	no	Oct	9	1917	Monroe, Mich	G.A. Lendrum	Mary C. Lendrum	Monroe, Mich.
John P Engster		ora E. Haltz	no				✓	M.E. Minister	Alice E. Pryor.	Middletown, N.Y.
John Kreani	[redacted]	mma Wolfe	one	Oct	14	1917	Fostoria, Ohio	L.H. Dickey	Mrs L.H. Dickey.	Fostoria, Ohio.
Wm Henna		ulu Landis	no.				✓	Minister of Gospel.		
Wm Larsen	[redacted]	argaret Bowen	no	Oct	9	1917	Monroe, Mich.	Carl Franke	Mrs Alice Bronner	Grand Rapids, Mich
Mathew Bur		ary Sutton	no				✓	Judge of Probate	Bertha Franke.	Monroe, Mich

Name	Age (Expanded)	Birth Year	Birthplace	Spouse's Name	Spouse's Age (Expanded)	Spouse's Birth Year	Spouse's Birthplace	Event Date	Event Place	Father's Name	Mother's Name	Spouse's Father's Name	Spouse's Mother's Name
Avra Lieullen	24 years	1893	Ohio	Lois Thomas	22 years	1895	West Virginia	06 Oct 1917	Monroe, Monroe, Michigan	R.A. Lieullen	Amanda Bobo	Wm. Thomas	Arminta Edwards
Edw. A. Kreasis	27 years	1890	Ohio	Florence E. Hanna	20 years	1897	Ohio	14 Oct 1917	Fostoria, Muskegon, Michigan	John Kreasis	Anna Wolfe	Wm. Hanna	Lulu Landis
Wm. S. Coon	25 years	1892	Ohio	Margaret A. Biermacher	23 years	1894	Michigan	08 Oct 1917	Monroe, Monroe, Michigan	Bird Coon	Jennie Draper	Anton Biermacher	Margaret Maringer
Dow Root	55 years	1862	Ohio	Elizabeth Goodrich	45 years	1872	Kentucky	14 Oct 1917	Erie, Muskegon, Michigan	Vandosto Root	Esther Short	Jacob Goodrich	Elizabeth Mitchell
Philip M. Young	20 years	1897	Ohio	True A. Snyder	21 years	1896	Ohio	09 Oct 1917	Monroe, Monroe, Michigan	August E. Young	Rose Weiland	John P. Snyder	Clara E. Waltz
Karl R. Ackerman	20 years	1897	West Virginia	Clara Habig	19 years	1898	So. Carolina	07 Oct 1917	Monroe, Monroe, Michigan	Gregory Ackerman	Mary Sickler	Ambrose F. Habig	Clara Cunningham
Clarence P. Steiner	23 years	1894	Ohio	Irene M. Johnston	19 years	1898	Ohio	06 Oct 1917	Monroe, Monroe, Michigan	Millard Steiner	Lida Griffith	Harry Johnston	Louise Diels
Ray D. Stewart	21 years	1896	Ohio	Irma B. Bell	18 years	1899	Ohio	06 Oct 1917	Monroe, Monroe, Michigan	W.W. Stewart	Mary Fulmer	H.M. Bell	Armanda Temple
Albert J. Pearson	30 years	1887	Sweden	Ruth Viola Kerns	27 years	1890	Illinois	06 Oct 1917	Monroe, Monroe, Michigan	August Pearson	Matilde	Samuel Kerns	Ruth Thomason
Carl Weickert	29 years	1888	Michigan	Helen Lippert	24 years	1893	Missouri	06 Oct 1917	Monroe, Monroe, Michigan	Michael Weicker	Marguerite Hoe	Frank Lippert	Leta Lovelace
Adolph T. Limmer	21 years	1896	Ohio	Alma Mary Beaudry	18 years	1899	Ohio	09 Oct 1917	Monroe, Monroe, Michigan	Fred Limmer	Mary Keller	Nelson Beaudry	Frances La Tour
August Lassen	45 years	1872	Germany	Louisa Buck	46 years	1871	Ohio	09 Oct 1917	Monroe, Monroe, Michigan	Wm. Lasson	Margaret Bomm	Mathias Buck	Mary Sutton

Name	Age (Expanded)	Birth Year	Birthplace	Spouse's Name	Spouse's Age (Expanded)	Spouse's Birth Year	Spouse's Birthplace	Event Date	Event Place	Father's Name	Mother's Name	Spouse's Father's Name	Spouse's Mother's Name
Avra Lieullen	24 years	1893	Ohio	Lois Thomas	22 years	1895	West Virginia	06 Oct 1917	Monroe, Monroe, Michigan	R.A. Lieullen	Amanda Bobo	Wm. Thomas	Arminta Edwards
Edw. A. Kreasis	27 years	1890	Ohio	Florence E. Hanna	20 years	1897	Ohio	14 Oct 1917	Fostoria, Muskegon, Michigan	John Kreasis	Anna Wolfe	Wm. Hanna	Lulu Landis
Wm. S. Coon	25 years	1892	Ohio	Margaret A. Biermacher	23 years	1894	Michigan	08 Oct 1917	Monroe, Monroe, Michigan	Bird Coon	Jennie Draper	Anton Biermacher	Margaret Maringer
Dow Root	55 years	1862	Ohio	Elizabeth Goodrich	45 years	1872	Kentucky	14 Oct 1917	Erie, Muskegon, Michigan	Vandosto Root	Esther Short	Jacob Goodrich	Elizabeth Mitchell
Philip M. Young	20 years	1897	Ohio	True A. Snyder	21 years	1896	Ohio	09 Oct 1917	Monroe, Monroe, Michigan	August E. Young	Rose Weiland	John P. Snyder	Clara E. Waltz
Karl R. Ackerman	20 years	1897	West Virginia	Clara Habig	19 years	1898	So. Carolina	07 Oct 1917	Monroe, Monroe, Michigan	Gregory Ackerman	Mary Sickler	Ambrose F. Habig	Clara Cunningham
Clarence P. Steiner	23 years	1894	Ohio	Irene M. Johnston	19 years	1898	Ohio	06 Oct 1917	Monroe, Monroe, Michigan	Millard Steiner	Lida Griffith	Harry Johnston	Louise Diels
Ray D. Stewart	21 years	1896	Ohio	Irma B. Bell	18 years	1899	Ohio	06 Oct 1917	Monroe, Monroe, Michigan	W.W. Stewart	Mary Fulmer	H.M. Bell	Armanda Temple
Albert J. Pearson	30 years	1887	Sweden	Ruth Viola Kerns	27 years	1890	Illinois	06 Oct 1917	Monroe, Monroe, Michigan	August Pearson	Matilde	Samuel Kerns	Ruth Thomason
Carl Weickert	29 years	1888	Michigan	Helen Lippert	24 years	1893	Missouri	06 Oct 1917	Monroe, Monroe, Michigan	Michael Weicker	Marguerite Hoe	Frank Lippert	Leta Lovelace
Adolph T. Limmer	21 years	1896	Ohio	Alma Mary Beaudry	18 years	1899	Ohio	09 Oct 1917	Monroe, Monroe, Michigan	Fred Limmer	Mary Keller	Nelson Beaudry	Frances La Tour
August Lassen	45 years	1872	Germany	Louisa Buck	46 years	1871	Ohio	09 Oct 1917	Monroe, Monroe, Michigan	Wm. Lasson	Margaret Bomm	Mathias Buck	Mary Sutton

COYNE—Mary Alice, beloved wife of Albert E Coyne of 3343 Island avenue, Sunday, Sept 16, at 6 p m Body removed to the mortuary of Jas Coyle & Son, Broadway at Logan, where friends may call Funeral from mortuary Wednesday, Sept 19, at 8:30 a m, and services at the church of Our Lady of Perpetual Help at 9 a. m. Interment Calvary cemetery 2-117

DIEBERT—Michael J., husband of Lena Owen Diebert, father of Mary, Doris and Myron; son of Mrs. Michael Deibert; brother of Mrs. Angeline Plaice, Mrs. Mary Moore, Miss Jane Diebert and George of Hellman Road, near Dixie Highway; at Robinwood hospital, Saturday, Sept. 15, 1928, at 5 p. m. Age 43 years. Funeral from the residence Wednesday, Sept. 19 at 9:30 a. m. and from M. E. church, Second St., Perrysburg, Ohio, at 10 a. m. Burial Fort Meigs cemetery. Friends invited for further information call H. H. Birkenkamp, 1003 Broadway, ADams 2183, 2184, 2185. 2-117

GRAY—Harley W., 17 Fifteenth street, Sunday, Sept. 16, 1928, at 11 a. m., age 31 years. Remains at the chapel of H. H. Birkenkamp, 1003 Broadway, where friends may call. Funeral notice later. For further information call ADams 2183, 2184, 2185 2-117

HANSON—Joanna Severena, widow of the late Martin C Hanson, at her late residence, 3002 Stickney avenue, Sunday, Sept 16, 1928, at 5:30 a m, age 80 years Remains at the mortuary of H. H. Birkenkamp, 1003 Broadway, where friends may call Funeral services Wednesday, Sept. 19, at 3 p. m. Interment Memorial Park cemetery. Friends invited. For further information call ADams 2183, 2184, 2185. 2-117

NEHISER—John, at the residence, 3318 Chase street, North Toledo, Thursday, Sept. 13, 1928, at 7 a. m. Age 71 years. Body will be at the chapel of H. H. Birkenkamp, 1003 Broadway, until Sunday morning, Sept. 16, when it will be taken to the residence of Mr. Charles Bremer, at 405 Chicago street for services Monday, Sept. 17, at 2 p. m. Burial Forest cemetery. Friends invited. For further information call ADams 2183, 2184, 2185. 2-117

ROCHELLE—Frank C., beloved father of James, Ben, Palmer, Miss Eugenia Rochele, Mrs. William Loos, and Mrs. H. D. Hill of 3530 Willys Parkway, West Toledo; at Columbus, Ohio, Friday, Sept. 14, at 11:30 a. m. Age 62 years. Funeral from the residence Monday, Sept. 17, at :30 a. m. Interment Memorial Park. Friends invited. For further information call H. H. Birkenkamp, 1003 Broadway. ADams 2183, 2184, 2185. 2-117

SCHIMKAT—Anna, mother of Mrs Clara Beckhoff, Mrs. Olga Young, Walter Schimkat, Arthur Schimkat, Mrs. Alfreda Smith and Mrs. Margaret Damm, Friday, Sept. 14, 1928, at 8:30 a. m. Age 71 years Funeral from residence of her daughter, Mrs. William H. Damm, 120 Gradolph street, West Toledo, Monday, Sept. 17, at 2 p. m. Burial Memorial Park. Friends invited. For further information call H. H. Birkenkamp, 1003 Broadway. ADams 2183, 2184, 2185. 2-117

TURNER—Milo James, husband of Jennie Broderick Turner and father of Mrs. P. W. Oliver, Calvin J.,

ton bull. Answers to the name of Buddy. A liberal reward. JEff. 5277-J. 4-117

Help Wanted—Male

WANTED
Experienced hardware assemblers and trimmers.
Apply ready for work.
Employment Office
Willys-Overland Co.
West Central Ave.
5-117

REAL ESTATE SALESMEN
Experience, while desirable, not necessary. See Mr. Schuster between 10 and 10:30 or phone for appointment. Exceptionally good offer.
THE McCLEARY-SCHUSTER
REALTY CO.
508 Spitzer Bldg. ADams 6513
5-119

SALES EXECUTIVE
Man capable of handling and directing salesmen. Excellent connection. See Mr. Etchen, vice president.
THE COUSINO-ETCHEN-LUTZ CO
620-622 Adams street. MAin 4127
5-117

PAPERHANGER—First class, no others need apply. Max Levison, 4 East Bancroft. MAin 9539. 5-118

WANTED
Experienced truckers for warehouse work. Apply Mr. Hessling.
The Berdan Co.
Washington and Erie
5-113

SALESMEN, $25 salary and liberal bonus to start; established route. Permanent to those who qualify. Call Room 208. 1220 Madison, after 1 o'clock. 5-118

AVIATION
NEEDS
NAVIGATORS, PILOTS AND MECHANICS
If interested we will meet you at our offices between 9 a. m. and 8 p. m. to discuss the possibility of you receiving complete aeronautical training in conjunction with our commercial business. Financial matters arranged, and assistance to employment if necessary. Apply.
Chicago Auronautical Service, Inc.
1737 Nicholas Bldg. Phone MAin 8527
5-122

SALEESMEN
I need two young married men for local work; experience not necessary; we teach you; must be satisfied with $35.00 to $40.00 per week while learning. Call before 3 p. m. Monday, H. J. Scates, Ft. Meigs Hotel. 5-117

MEN of neat appearance, who are out of work, apply Contract Department, 224 Summit St., Room 404. Can place you where you can earn $30 per week. 5-119

WANTED—Experienced wagon maker. Fred Kopf, 620 Huron street. 5-117

Immediate Employment
for Three Men

first opening
vancement; som
keeping. B-55

OUT O
The Times in a
employed men a
contact with firs
sition to give c
a limited time o
ing help:
Come to the T
sert an ad in th
columns stating
you desire and
Competent ad w
and the Times
less than 50%
Take advantage
now. The pos
be available no
touch with the
tomorrow may

MAN—Experie
timekeeping, a
thoroughly; ag
position nine y

Situations W

RESPONSIB
experienced in
desires position
housework; fre
GAr. 2608-W.

A NEAT, refin
like position as
spectable elderly
ly couple. Free
work. Mrs. E. A
Office.

OUT O
The Times in
employed men
contact with fir
sition to give
a limited time
ing help:
Come to the
sert an ad in t
columns stating
you desire and
Competent ad
and the Times
less than 50%
Take advantage
now. The pos
be available no
touch with the
tomorrow may b

Rent Hou

WANTED—
1, in Nathan
school districts,
ferson. MAin

Sale—M

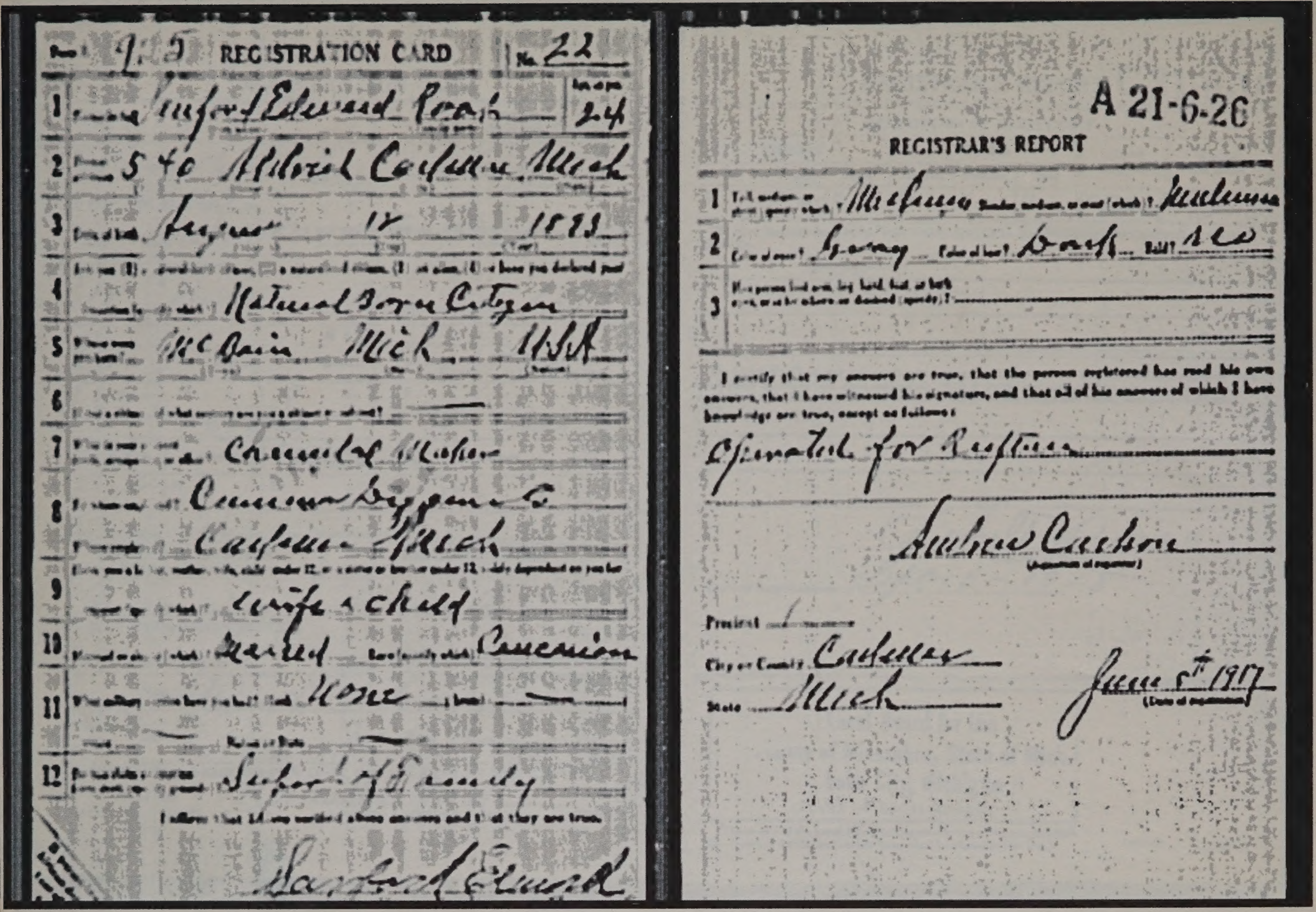
STORA
20 van loads
ture to pick
606-10-12 Cherr

BA
9'6 Single loop,
100 lots ....
Marleau He
Detroit a
JEffe

ELECTRIC W
POntiac 168 -R

100 DRESSER
of storage goods
stoves. 605 Che

GAS HEATER
stove is nickel
in pot, would
winter; can be
$50. Call JE



1.5 **REGISTRATION CARD** No. 22

1 Sanford Edward Roach 24

2 540 Mildred Cadillac Mich

3 August 18 1893

4 Natural Born Citizen

5 McBain Mich USA

6 —

7 Chemical Maker

8 Cummer Diggins Co
Cadillac Mich

9 Wife & Child

10 Married Caucasian

11 None —

12 Support of Family

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

Sanford Edward

A 21-6-26

REGISTRAR'S REPORT

1 Medium Medium

2 Color of eyes? Gray Color of hair? Dark Bald? No

3 —

I certify that my answers are true, that the person registered has read his own answers, that I have witnessed his signature, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

Operated for Rupture

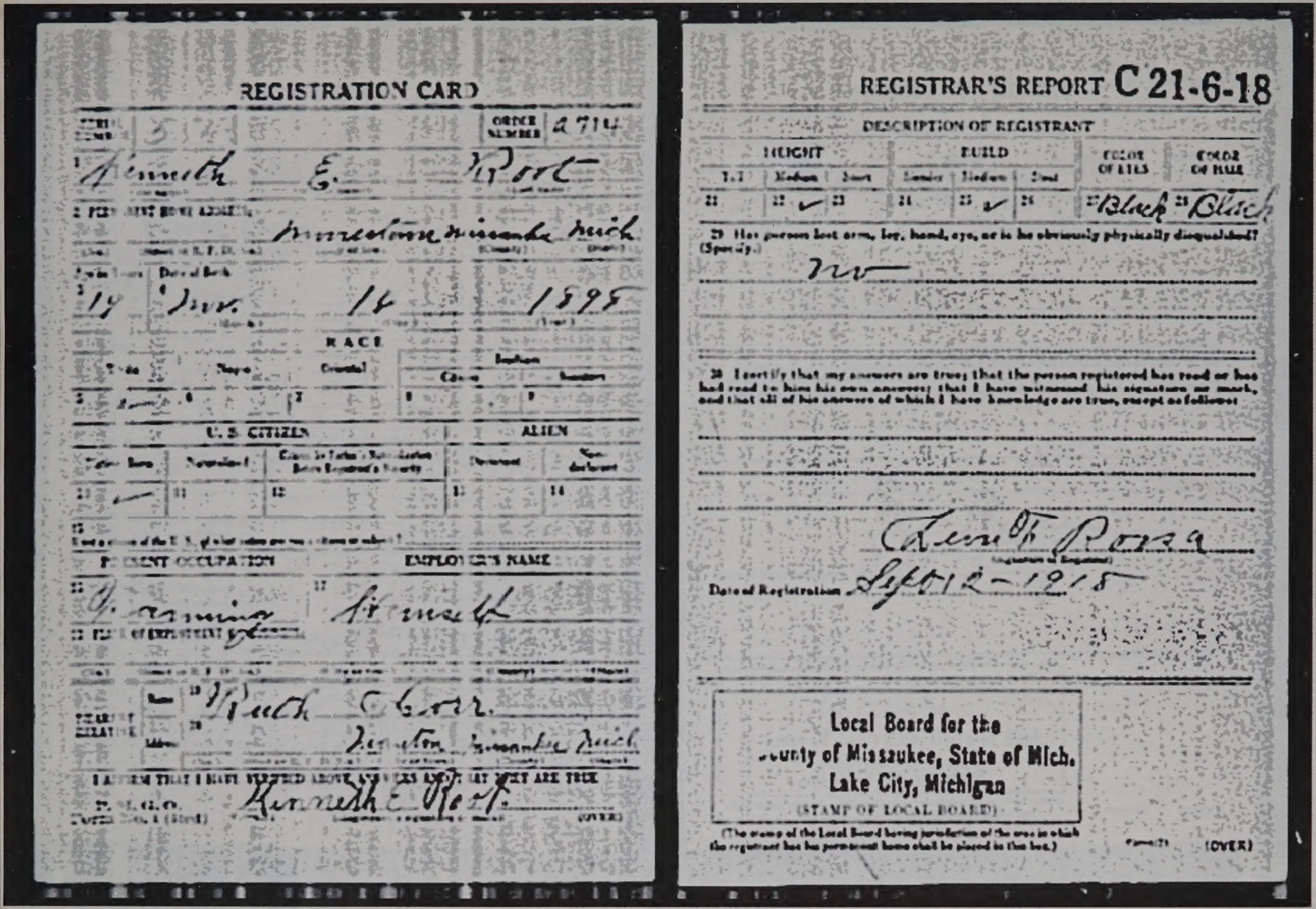
Andrew Carlson
(Signature of registrar)

Precinct 1

City or County Cadillac

State Mich

June 5th 1917
(Date of registration)



REGISTRATION CARD

ORDER NUMBER 2714

1 Kenneth E. Root

2 PERMANENT HOME ADDRESS Moorestown Missaukee Mich

3 19

4 Date of Birth Nov. 14 1898

RACE

U. S. CITIZEN

ALIEN

10 ✓

PRESENT OCCUPATION: 16 Farming

EMPLOYER'S NAME: 17 Himself

18 PLACE OF EMPLOYMENT OR BUSINESS

NEAREST RELATIVE: Name 19 Ruth Root

Address 20 [illegible] Missaukee Mich

I AFFIRM THAT I HAVE VERIFIED ABOVE ANSWERS AND THAT THEY ARE TRUE

Kenneth E Root

(OVER)

REGISTRAR'S REPORT C 21-6-18

DESCRIPTION OF REGISTRANT

HEIGHT			BUILD			COLOR OF EYES	COLOR OF HAIR
Tall	Medium	Short	Slender	Medium	Stout		
21	22 ✓	23	24	25 ✓	26	27 Black	28 Black

29 Has person lost arm, leg, hand, eye, or is he obviously physically disqualified? (Specify.)

No

30 I certify that my answers are true; that the person registered has read or has had read to him his own answers; that I have witnessed his signature or mark, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

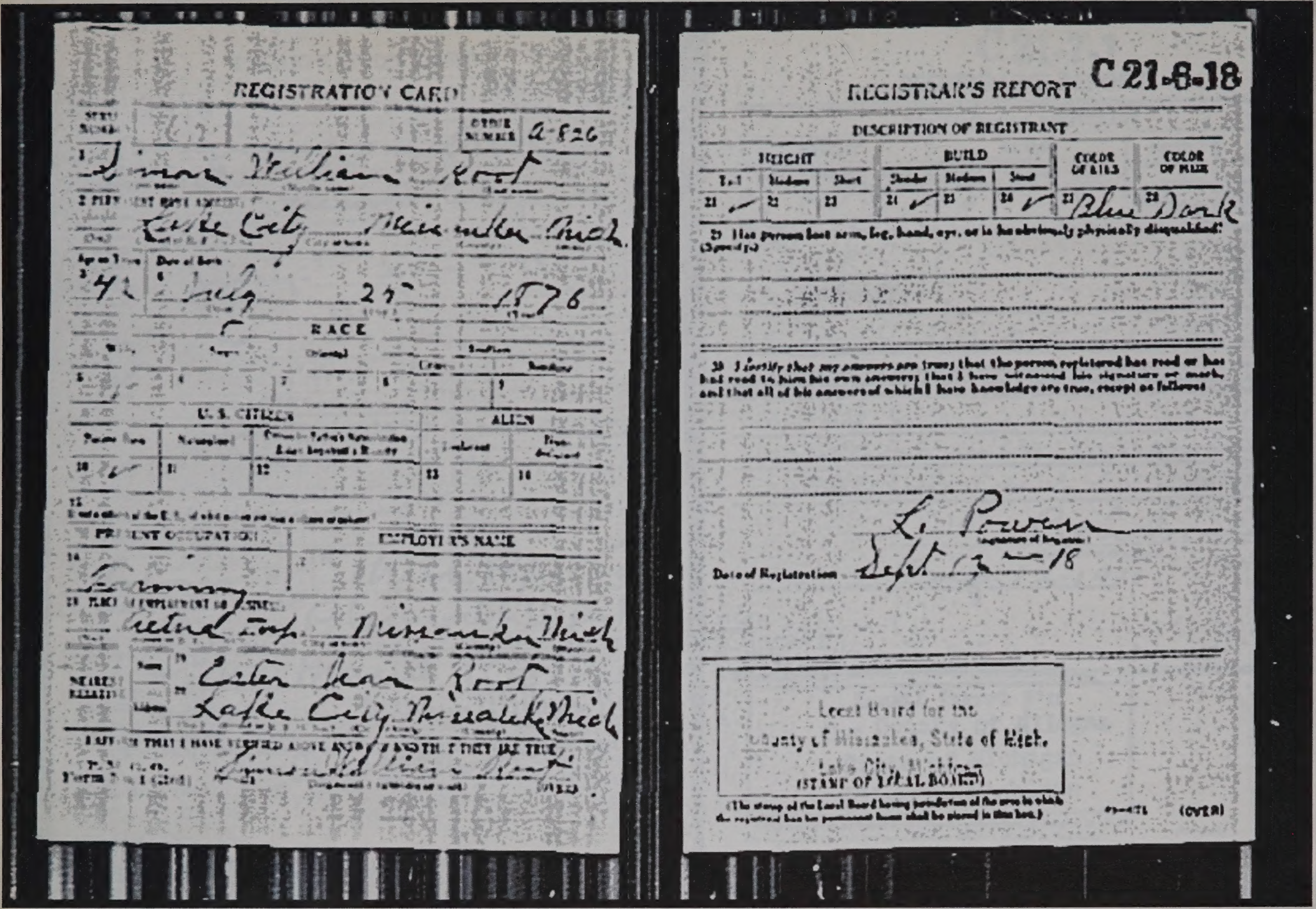
(Signature of Registrar)

Date of Registration Sept 12-1918

Local Board for the
County of Missaukee, State of Mich.
Lake City, Michigan
(STAMP OF LOCAL BOARD)

(The stamp of the Local Board having jurisdiction of the area in which the registrant has his permanent home shall be placed in this box.)

(OVER)



REGISTRATION CARD

ORDER NUMBER a-826

1 Simon William Root

2 Lake City Missaukee Mich.

3 42

4 July 25 1876

RACE

10 ✓

PRESENT OCCUPATION

EMPLOYER'S NAME

16 Farming

Retired Twp. Missaukee Mich

NEAREST RELATIVE

19 Ester Jean Root

20 Lake City Missaukee Mich

Simon William Root

(OVER)

REGISTRAR'S REPORT

C 21-8-18

DESCRIPTION OF REGISTRANT

HEIGHT			BUILD			COLOR OF EYES	COLOR OF HAIR
Tall	Medium	Short	Slender	Medium	Stout		
✓			✓		✓	Blue	Dark

25 Has person lost arm, leg, hand, eye, or is he obviously physically disqualified?

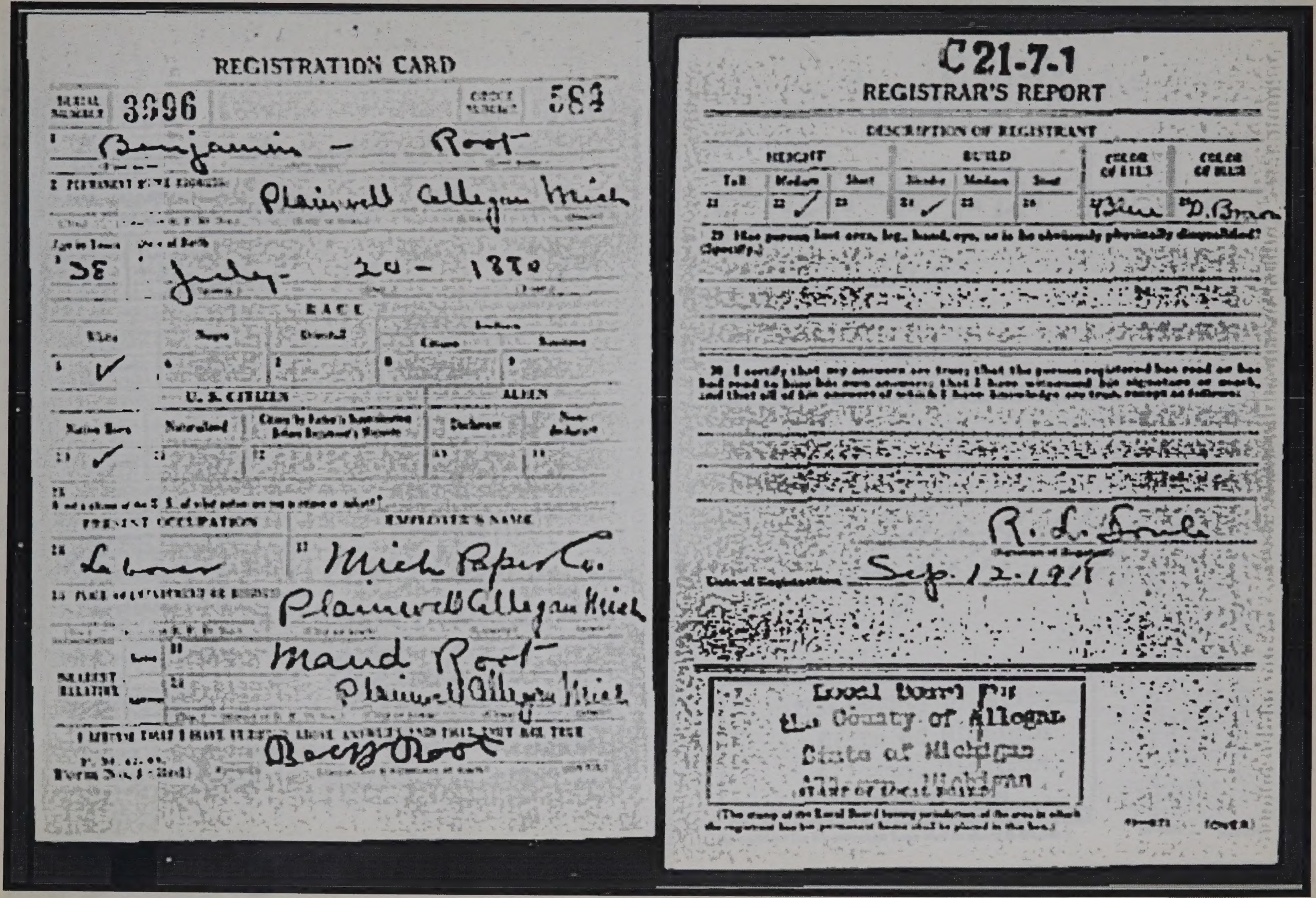
26 I certify that my answers are true; that the person registered has read or has had read to him his own answers; that I have witnessed his signature or mark, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows

L. Powers

Date of Registration Sept 12—18

Local Board for the
County of Missaukee, State of Mich.
Lake City, Michigan
(STAMP OF LOCAL BOARD)

(OVER)



REGISTRATION CARD

SERIAL NUMBER 3696 ORDER NUMBER 584

1 Benjamin — Root

2 Plainwell Allegan Mich

Age in Years 38 Date of Birth July - 20 - 1880

RACE

White	Negro	Oriental	Indian Citizen	Indian Noncitizen
5 ✓	6	7	8	9

U. S. CITIZEN			ALIEN	
Native Born	Naturalized	Citizen by Father's Naturalization Before Registrant's Majority	Declarant	Non-declarant
10 ✓	11	12	13	14

PRESENT OCCUPATION	EMPLOYER'S NAME
16 Laborer	17 Mich Paper Co.

18 Plainwell Allegan Mich

NEAREST RELATIVE

19 Name Maud Root

20 Address Plainwell Allegan Mich

Benj Root

Form No. 1 (Red)

C21-7-1

REGISTRAR'S REPORT

DESCRIPTION OF REGISTRANT

HEIGHT			BUILD			COLOR OF EYES	COLOR OF HAIR
Tall	Medium	Short	Slender	Medium	Stout		
21	22 ✓	23	24 ✓	25	26	27 Blue	28 D. Brown

29 Has person lost arm, leg, hand, eye, or is he obviously physically disqualified? (Specify.)

30 I certify that my answers are true; that the person registered has read or has had read to him his own answers; that I have witnessed his signature or mark, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

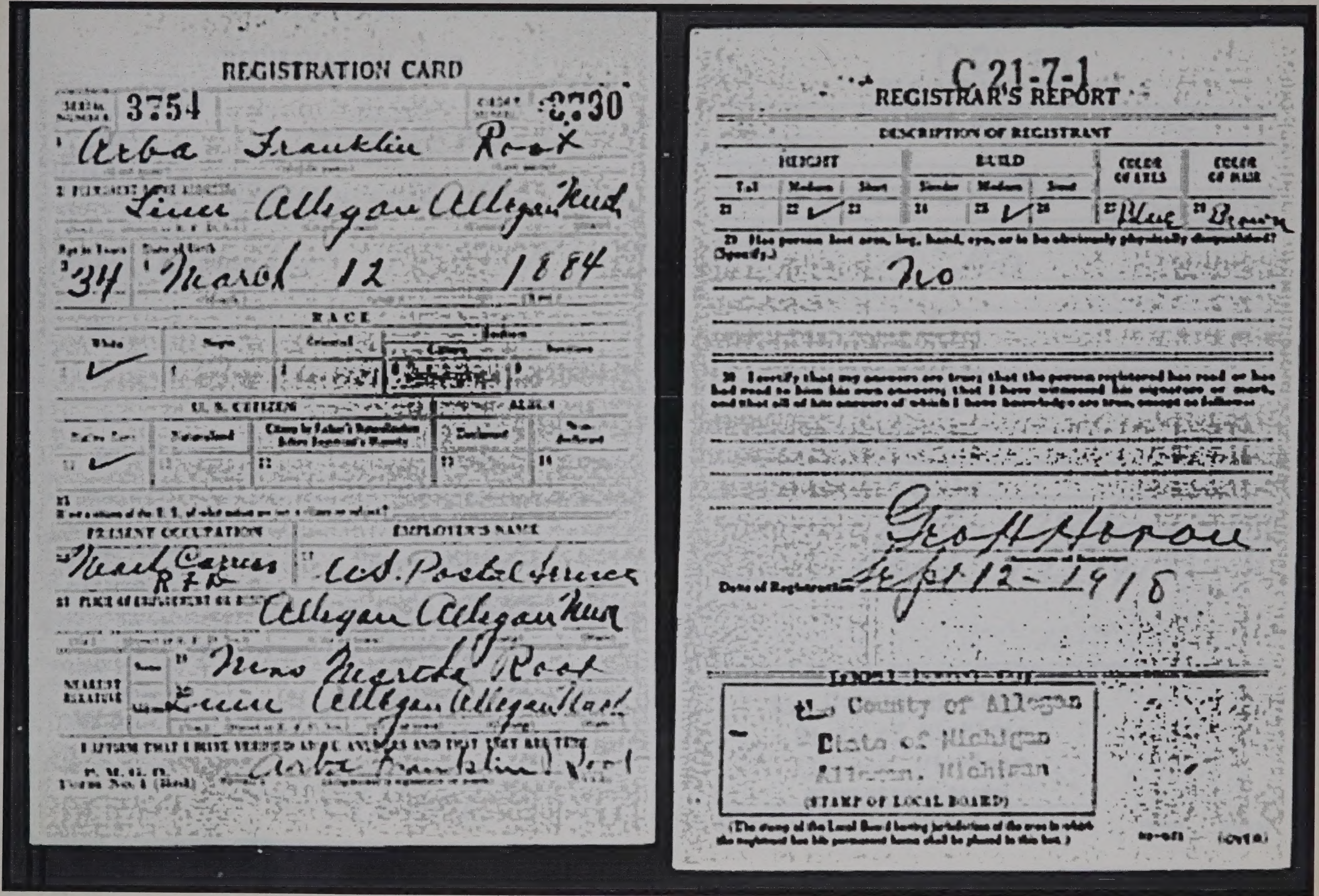
R. L. [illegible]

Date of Registration Sep. 12-1918

Local Board for
the County of Allegan
State of Michigan
Allegan, Michigan
(STAMP OF LOCAL BOARD)

(The stamp of the Local Board having jurisdiction of the area in which the registrant has his permanent home shall be placed in this box.)

(OVER)



REGISTRATION CARD

SERIAL NUMBER 3754 | ORDER NUMBER 2730

1 Arba Franklin Root

2 PERMANENT HOME ADDRESS: Lime Allegan Allegan Mich

Age in Years 3 34 | Date of Birth 4 March 12 1884

RACE

White	Negro	Oriental	Indian Citizen	Indian Noncitizen
5 ✓	6	7	8	9

U. S. CITIZEN | ALIEN

Native Born	Naturalized	Citizen by Father's Naturalization Before Registrant's Majority	Declarant	Non-declarant
10 ✓	11	12	13	14

15 If not a citizen of the U. S., of what nation are you a citizen or subject?

PRESENT OCCUPATION	EMPLOYER'S NAME
16 Mail Carrier R F D	17 U.S. Postal Service

18 PLACE OF EMPLOYMENT OR BUSINESS: Allegan Allegan Mich

NEAREST RELATIVE — Name 19 Mrs Martha Root
Address 20 Lime Allegan Allegan Mich

I AFFIRM THAT I HAVE VERIFIED ABOVE ANSWERS AND THAT THEY ARE TRUE

Arba Franklin Root

P. M. G. O.
Form No. 1 (Red)

C 21-7-1

REGISTRAR'S REPORT

DESCRIPTION OF REGISTRANT

HEIGHT			BUILD			COLOR OF EYES	COLOR OF HAIR
Tall	Medium	Short	Slender	Medium	Stout		
21	22 ✓	23	24	25 ✓	26	27 Blue	28 Brown

29 Has person lost arm, leg, hand, eye, or is he obviously physically disqualified? (Specify.) No

30 I certify that my answers are true; that the person registered has read or has had read to him his own answers; that I have witnessed his signature or mark, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

Geo H Horan

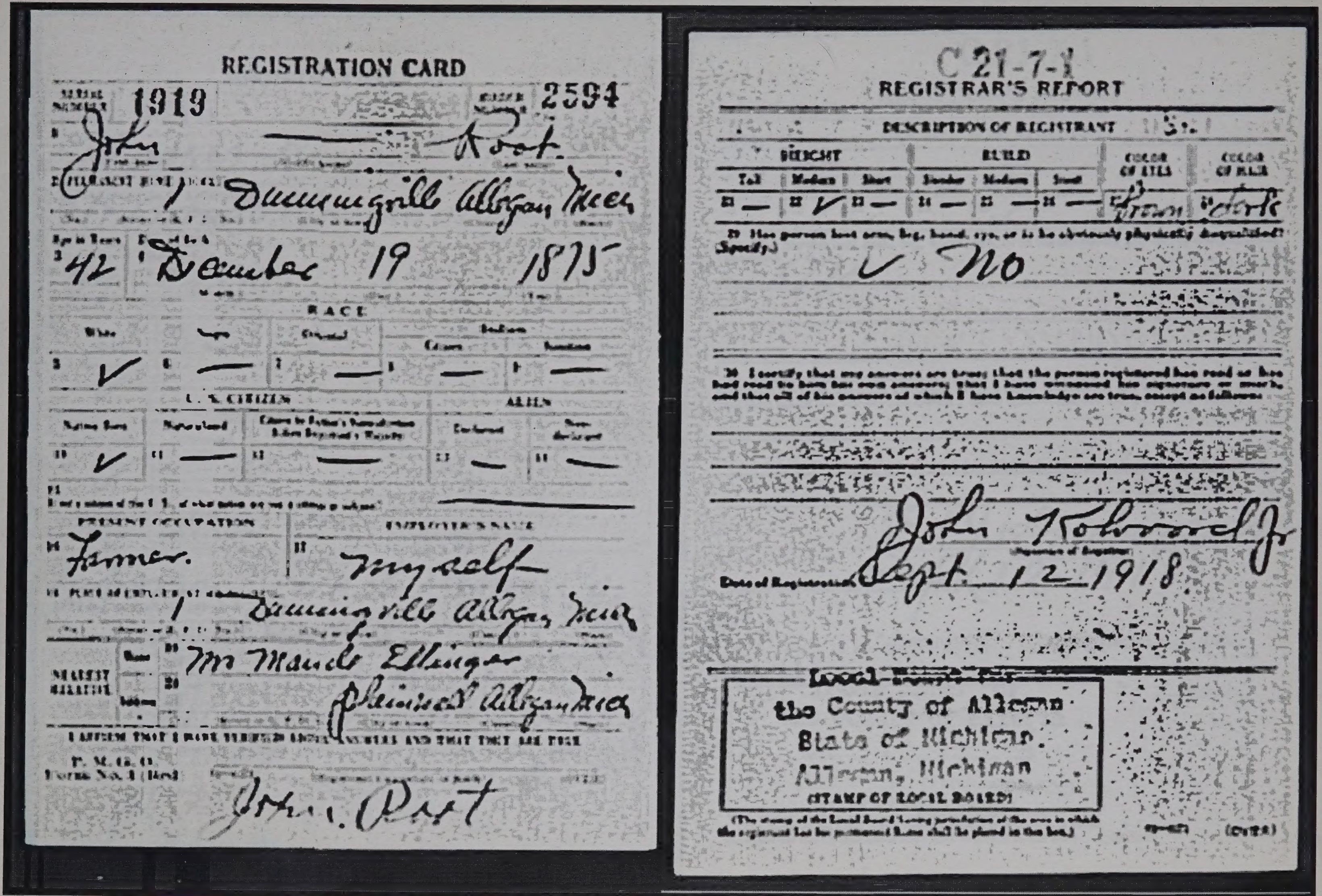
Date of Registration Sept 12-1918

Local Board for the County of Allegan
State of Michigan
Allegan, Michigan

(STAMP OF LOCAL BOARD)

(The stamp of the Local Board having jurisdiction of the area in which the registrant has his permanent home shall be placed in this box.)

(OVER)



REGISTRATION CARD

SERIAL NUMBER 1919 ORDER NUMBER 2594

1 John — Root

2 PERMANENT HOME ADDRESS 1 Dunningville Allegan Mich

Age in Years	Date of Birth
3 42	4 December 19 1875

RACE

White	Negro	Oriental	Indian: Citizen	Indian: Noncitizen
5 ✓	6 —	7 —	8 —	9 —

U. S. CITIZEN: Native Born	U. S. CITIZEN: Naturalized	U. S. CITIZEN: Citizen by Father's Naturalization Before Registrant's Majority	ALIEN: Declarant	ALIEN: Non-declarant
10 ✓	11 —	12 —	13 —	14 —

15 If not a citizen of the U. S., of what nation are you a citizen or subject? —

PRESENT OCCUPATION	EMPLOYER'S NAME
16 Farmer.	17 Myself

18 PLACE OF EMPLOYMENT OR BUSINESS: 1 Dunningville Allegan Mich

NEAREST RELATIVE
19 Name: Mrs Maude Ellinger
20 Address: Plainwell Allegan Mich

I AFFIRM THAT I HAVE VERIFIED ABOVE ANSWERS AND THAT THEY ARE TRUE

P. M. G. O.
Form No. 1 (Red)

John Root

C 21-7-1

REGISTRAR'S REPORT

DESCRIPTION OF REGISTRANT

HEIGHT: Tall	HEIGHT: Medium	HEIGHT: Short	BUILD: Slender	BUILD: Medium	BUILD: Stout	COLOR OF EYES	COLOR OF HAIR
21 —	22 ✓	23 —	24 —	25 —	26 —	27 Brown	28 dark

29 Has person lost arm, leg, hand, eye, or is he obviously physically disqualified? (Specify.) ✓ No

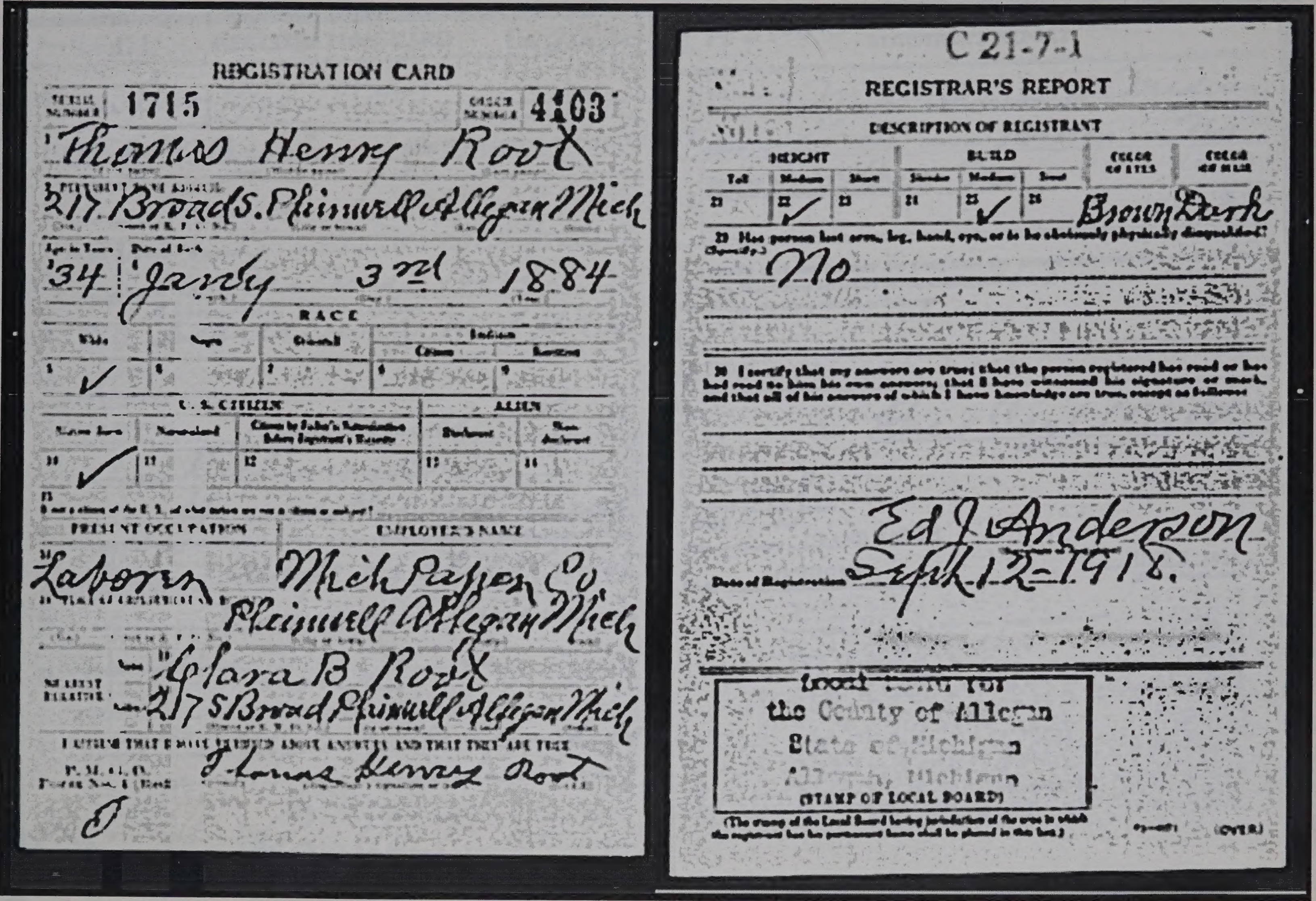
30 I certify that my answers are true; that the person registered has read or has had read to him his own answers; that I have witnessed his signature or mark, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

John Kolvoord Jr
(Signature of Registrar)

Date of Registration Sept. 12 1918

Local Board for
the County of Allegan
State of Michigan
Allegan, Michigan
(STAMP OF LOCAL BOARD)

(The stamp of the Local Board having jurisdiction of the area in which the registrant has his permanent home shall be placed in this box.)

# REGISTRATION CARD

SERIAL NUMBER 1715 ORDER NUMBER 4103 X

1 Thomas Henry Root X

2 PERMANENT HOME ADDRESS

217 Broad S. Plainwell Allegan Mich

Age in Years 3 34

Date of Birth 4 Jany 3rd 1884

RACE

White	Negro	Oriental	Indian Citizen	Indian Noncitizen
5 ✓	6	7	8	9

U. S. CITIZEN			ALIEN	
Native Born	Naturalized	Citizen by Father's Naturalization Before Registrant's Majority	Declarant	Non-declarant
10 ✓	11	12	13	14

15

PRESENT OCCUPATION	EMPLOYER'S NAME
16 Laborer	Mich Paper Co

Plainwell Allegan Mich

NEAREST RELATIVE

19 Clara B Root X

217 S Broad Plainwell Allegan Mich

I AFFIRM THAT I HAVE VERIFIED ABOVE ANSWERS AND THAT THEY ARE TRUE

Thomas Henry Root

P. M. G. O. Form No. 1 (Red)

8

C 21-7-1

REGISTRAR'S REPORT

DESCRIPTION OF REGISTRANT

HEIGHT			BUILD			COLOR OF EYES	COLOR OF HAIR
Tall	Medium	Short	Slender	Medium	Stout		
21	22 ✓	23	24	25 ✓	26	Brown	Dark

29 Has person lost arm, leg, hand, eye, or is he obviously physically disqualified?

No

30 I certify that my answers are true; that the person registered has read or has had read to him his own answers; that I have witnessed his signature or mark, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows

Ed J Anderson

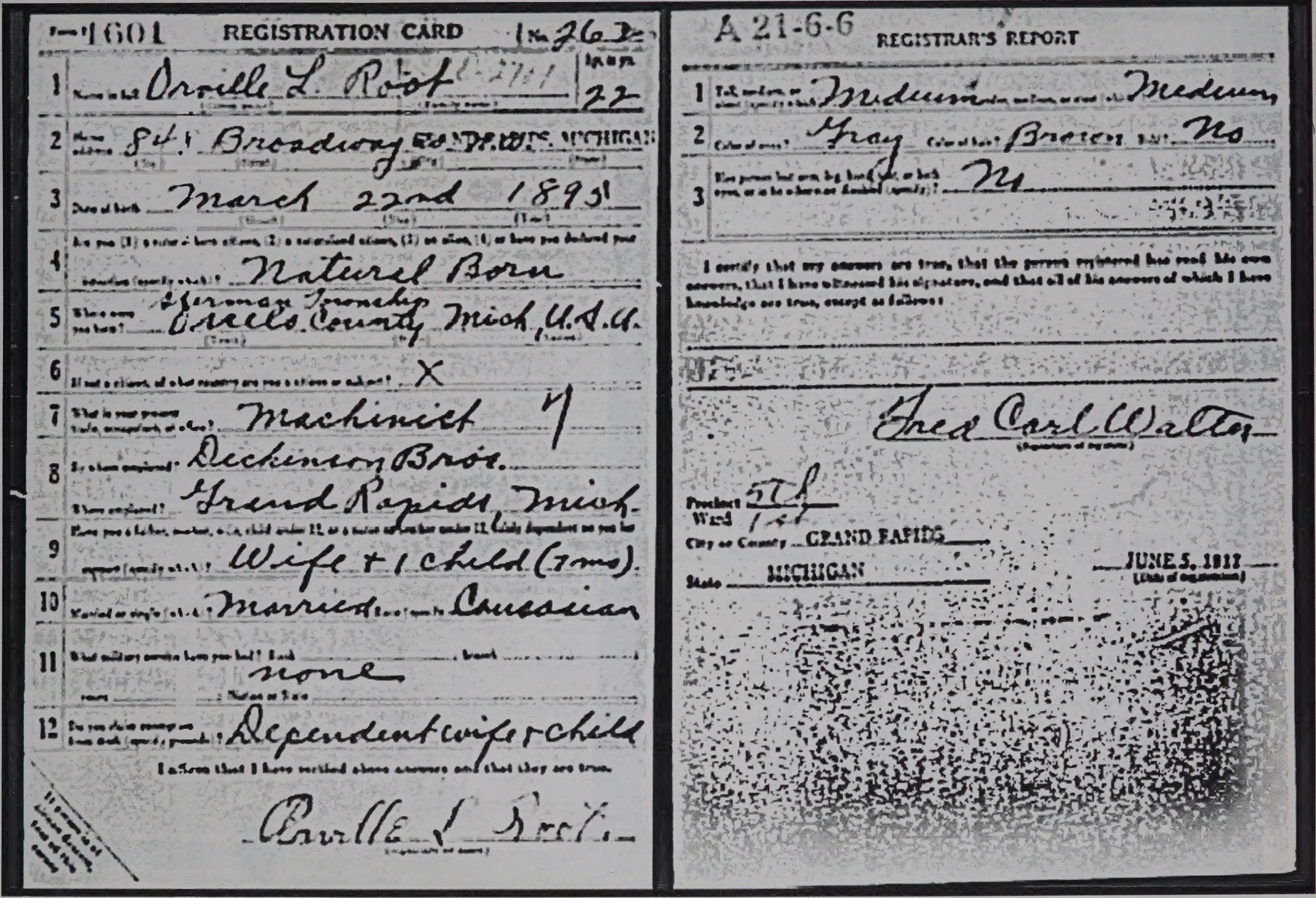
Date of Registration Sept 12-1918.

Local Board for
the County of Allegan
State of Michigan
Allegan, Michigan

(STAMP OF LOCAL BOARD)

(The stamp of the Local Board having jurisdiction of the area in which the registrant has his permanent home shall be placed in this box.)

(OVER)



1601 **REGISTRATION CARD** No. 262

Age in yrs. 22

1 Orville L. Root 2711

2 84 Broadway GRAND RAPIDS, MICHIGAN

3 Date of birth March 22nd 1893

4 Natural Born

5 Township Osceola County Mich, U.S.A.

6 X

7 Machinist

8 Dickinson Bros.

Where employed? Grand Rapids, Mich.

9 Wife + 1 child (7 mos).

10 Married Caucasian

11 none

12 Dependent wife & child

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

Orville L. Root

A 21-6-6 **REGISTRAR'S REPORT**

1 Medium Medium

2 Gray Brown No

3 No

I certify that my answers are true, that the person registered has read his own answers, that I have witnessed his signature, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

Fred Carl Walter

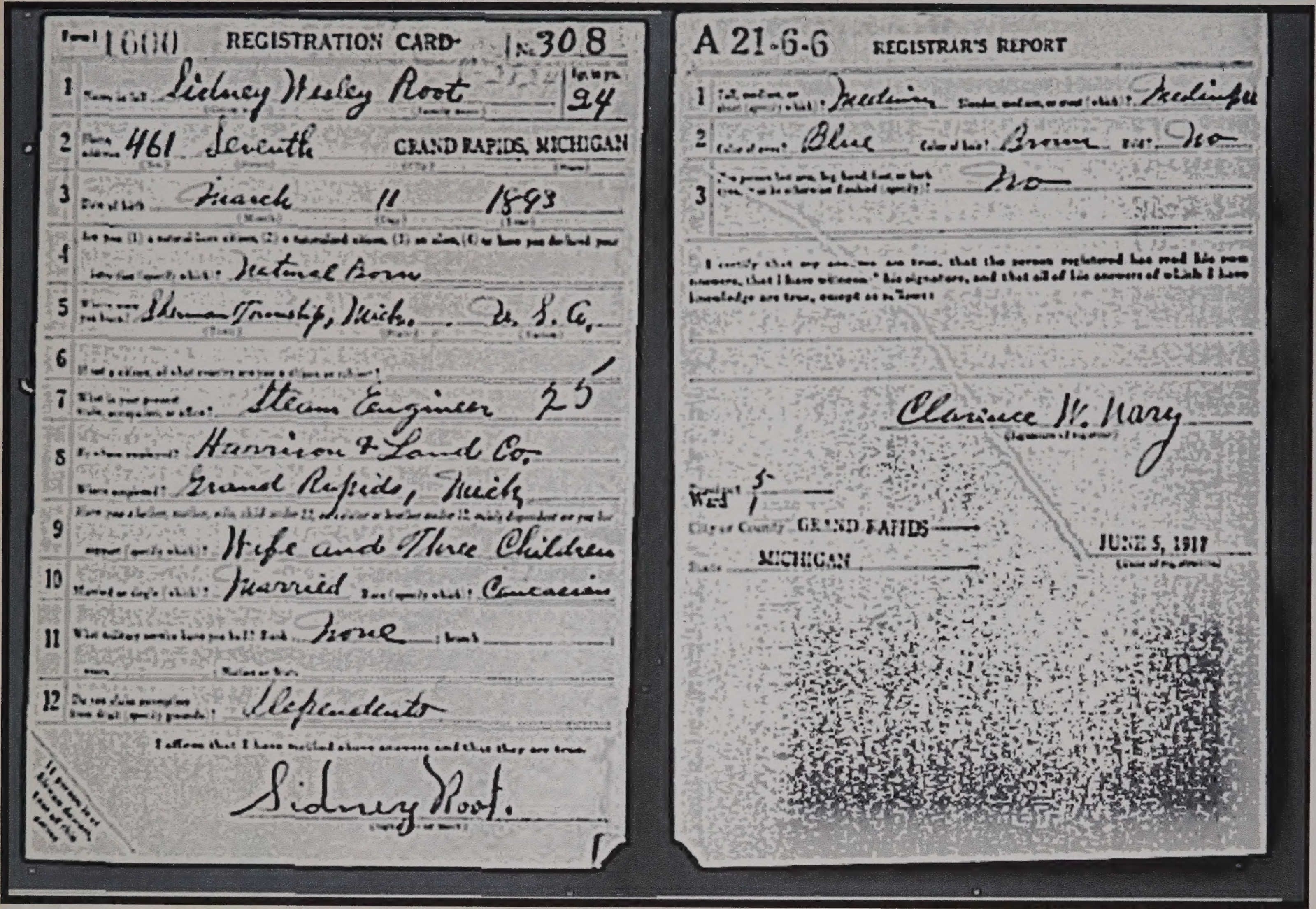
Precinct 5th

Ward 1st

City or County GRAND RAPIDS

State MICHIGAN

JUNE 5, 1917



1600 REGISTRATION CARD No. 308

1 Name in full Sidney Wesley Root — Age in yrs. 24

2 Home address 461 Seventh GRAND RAPIDS, MICHIGAN

3 Date of birth March 11 1893

4 Natural Born

5 Where were you born? Sherman Township, Mich. U. S. A.

6 If not a citizen, of what country are you a citizen or subject?

7 What is your present trade, occupation, or office? Steam Engineer 25

8 By whom employed? Harrison & Land Co.

Where employed? Grand Rapids, Mich.

9 Wife and Three Children

10 Married or single (which)? Married Race (specify which)? Caucasian

11 What military service have you had? Rank None ; branch

12 Dependents

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

Sidney Root.

A 21-6-6 REGISTRAR'S REPORT

1 Medium — Medium

2 Color of eyes? Blue Color of hair? Brown Bald? No

3 No

I certify that my answers are true, that the person registered has read his own answers, that I have witnessed his signature, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

Clarence W. Nary

Precinct 5

Ward 1

City or County GRAND RAPIDS

State MICHIGAN

JUNE 5, 1917

Husband: John Mortimer Root

Born: 02 February 1843 in: Locust Point, Ottawa Co. OH
Married: 20 January 1862 in: Hopkins, Allegan Co. MI
Died: 21 April 1918 in: Dunningville, Allegan Co. MI
Burial: in: Dunningville, Allegan Co. MI
Father: Vandosto Sprague Root
Mother: Lovica Foote
Other Spouses: Mrs. H.S.(Withers) Adams

Wife: Lavina Hazen

Born: 20 June 1847 in: Munson, OH
Died: 29 July 1908 in: Dunningville, Allegan Co. MI
Burial: in: Dunningville, Allegan Co. MI
Father: Thomas Hazen
Mother: Julia Reed

CHILDREN

1	Name: Eli Root	
M	Born: 02 January 1863	in: Hopkins, Allegan Co. MI
	Died: 12 February 1865	in: Locust Point, Ottawa Co. OH?
2	Name: James Root	
M	Born: 07 November 1866	
	Died: 05 February 1867	
3	Name: George B. Root	
	Born: 19 February 1868	in: Locust Point, Ottawa Co. OH
M	Died: 1961	
	Married: 19 March 1890	in: Tustin, Osceola Co. MI
	Spouse: Lydia Fewless	
4	Name: Nora Belle Root	
	Born: 25 February 1870	in: OH
F	Died: 06 August 1914	
	Married: 20 August 1886	
	Spouse: Burrit (Bert) Roxbury	
5	Name: Otto Root	
M	Born: 10 March 1871	
	Died: 30 March 1874	
6	Name: Malissa Root	
	Born: 30 December 1872	in: OH
	Died:	in: Cadillac, Wexford Co. MI
F	Married:	
	Spouse: William Slate	
	Married: ca 1892	in: MI
	Spouse: Oscar Luhrs	
7	Name: John Mortimer Root, Jr.	
	Born: 15 December 1876	in: Belmore, Putnam Co. OH
M	Died: ca 1960	
	Married:	
	Spouse: Crystal	
8	Name: Edmund Root	
M	Born: ca 1876	in: OH
9	Name: Maud May Root	
F	Born: 20 May 1878	in: Dunningville, Allegan Co. MI

9		Married:	27 June 1896	in: Plainwell, MI
	F	Spouse:	William Simon Ellinger	
10		Name:	Benjamin Franklin Root	
		Born:	20 July 1880	in: Heath twp, Allegan Co. MI
	M	Died:	29 March 1963	in: Plainwell, MI
		Burial:		in: Hillside Cemetery, Plainwell, MI
		Married:	29 April 1909	
		Spouse:	Maud Elmina Welsh	
11		Name:	Della Bell Root	
		Born:	20 March 1882	in: Dunningville, Allegan Co. MI
	F	Died:	Bef. 1930	
		Married:	13 November 1897	
		Spouse:	Frederick Benjamin Motter	
12		Name:	Thomas Root	
		Born:	03 January 1884	in: Dunningville, Allegan Co. MI
	M	Died:	January 1972	in: Plainwell, MI
		Burial:	1972	in: Riverside Cemetery, Kalamazoo Co. MI
		Married:	18 December 1907	in: Wexford Co. MI
		Spouse:	Clara Caryl	
13		Name:	Bessie Bell Root	
	F	Born:	03 October 1886	in: Dunningville, Allegan Co. MI
		Married:	24 December 1903	
		Spouse:	Clarence Lial Hale	
14		Name:	Edna Root	
		Born:	03 March 1890	in: Dunningville, Allegan Co. MI
		Married:	Bef. 1912	
	F	Spouse:	Charles Krochmider	
		Married:	10 September 1913	
		Spouse:	Clarence Oliver	
15		Name:	Ralph Lester Root	
		Born:	10 February 1892	in: Des Moines, IA
		Died:		in: Plainwell, MI
	M	Burial:		in: Plainwell Cemetery, Plainwell MI
		Married:		
		Spouse:	Pauline M. Sutton	

CERTIFIED COPY OF RECORD OF MARRIAGE

" John M. Root & Lavina Hazen

State of Michigan } ss
County of Allegan } I hereby certify that in conformity to the laws of the State of Michigan I did on the 20th day of Jany 1862 unite in matrimon John M Root aged 20 years of the Township of Hopkins County of Allegan and State of Michigan and Lavina Hazen aged 16 years of the Township of Monterey County of and State aforesaid in presence of the undernamed witnesses.

Given under my hand this 29th day of January 1862.

Fanny Emory }
Charlotte Stone } Witnesses, Geo W Stone
Justice of the Peace.

Recorded Jany 31, 1862
John W. Stone
Clerk.

State of Ohio
Ottawa County } ss on this 3rd day of April A.D. 1867

Before me, Nicholas Allfoot a Justice of the peace for said County and State, personally came John. M Root, Resident of the County of Ottawa in the State of Ohio, Who being first duly Sworn according to law on his solemn oath deposes and says that he was late a resident of the Town of Hopkins in the County of Allegan in the State of Michigan, that he is personally Verry well acquainted with Mrs Victoria Lindley Who is a resident of said county and State, that he was also personally well acquainted with her late Husband the said Eliada A Lindley Late private in Captain Thomas Company E of the 28th Regiment of Michigan infantry, he further on oath says that said Victoria is Widow of such private he further Swears that at the time he left the State of Michigan in the month of august of the year 1865 the said Victoria Lindley had six Children of the said Eliada A Lindley, all of Whom were then Living, that he does not positively Remember the dates of the birth of all of said Children that thier Respective names are, Seth, Perry, Lindley, Melissa, E, Lindley, Adison H, Lindley, Lavinna, L, Lindley, Melvina Victoria Lindley, and Simon. W Lindley, he further swears that said oldest Child must have been born Early in the year, 1857, and that the youngest one Simon. William Lindley was born in the Month of. March 1865 he further Swears that he is able to make the foregoing Statement from the following Circumstances, to wit that he was brought up with the said Victoria

REPRODUCED AT THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES

Lindley, and has been personally acquainted with her since her Childhood, that he became acquainted with said Eliada, A, Lindley at the Ottawa County Ohio in the manth of April or May of the year 1855 that said Eliada A Lindley and Victoria, were reputed to have been Married in June of that year that they the said, Victoria, Lindley and said Eliada A Lindley, Commenced Housekeeping in Erie Township in Ottawa County, Ohio. that they Lived togather as Husband and wife in that vicinity untill Early in the year 1858, that, Seth, Perry Lindley, was there born at the date above mentioned that he often visited at the house of said Lindley in said Ottawa County both before and after the birth of the said Child, Seth, P. Lindley that said, Eliada, A Lindley Emigrated with his family to the State of Michigan in the Month of February or March in the year 1858 he further swears that he often visited said Lindley at Monterey and at Hopkins Townships in Allegan County Michigan. that he there often worked with and for said, E, A Lindley and had his home at Lindleys house and was Living with them at the time said Eliada A Lindley Entered the service that he the affiant also Enlisted in Captain Thomas's Company but was rejected by an Examination and for the time being returned to the family of said Eliada A Lindley and Conducts Lindleys farm that he, therefore knows the said, Victoria Lindley to be indeed the widow of said private Eliada A Lindley and that he knows as well as any person can know that the above named Children are Legitimate Children of said Eliada A Lindley and that said Lindley left no other Children by any other or former marrige!
~~and that he has no interest in this Claim~~

John M Root

~~said that he has no interest in this Claim,~~
Signature

Sworn to and Subscribed before me the day and year first above written; and also at the same time and place: personally came Lavinna Root Resident of Ottawa

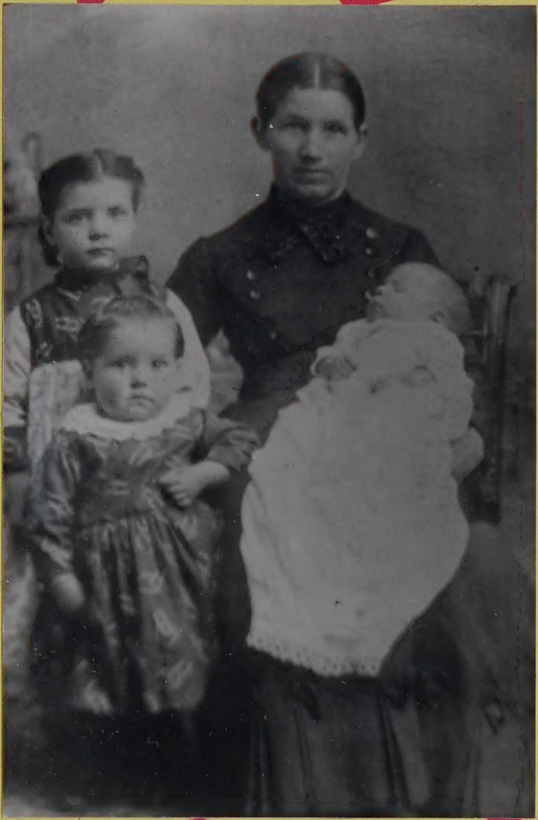
Additional pages in file & Lavinnas

1870 Allegan Co. MI, Door Twp.

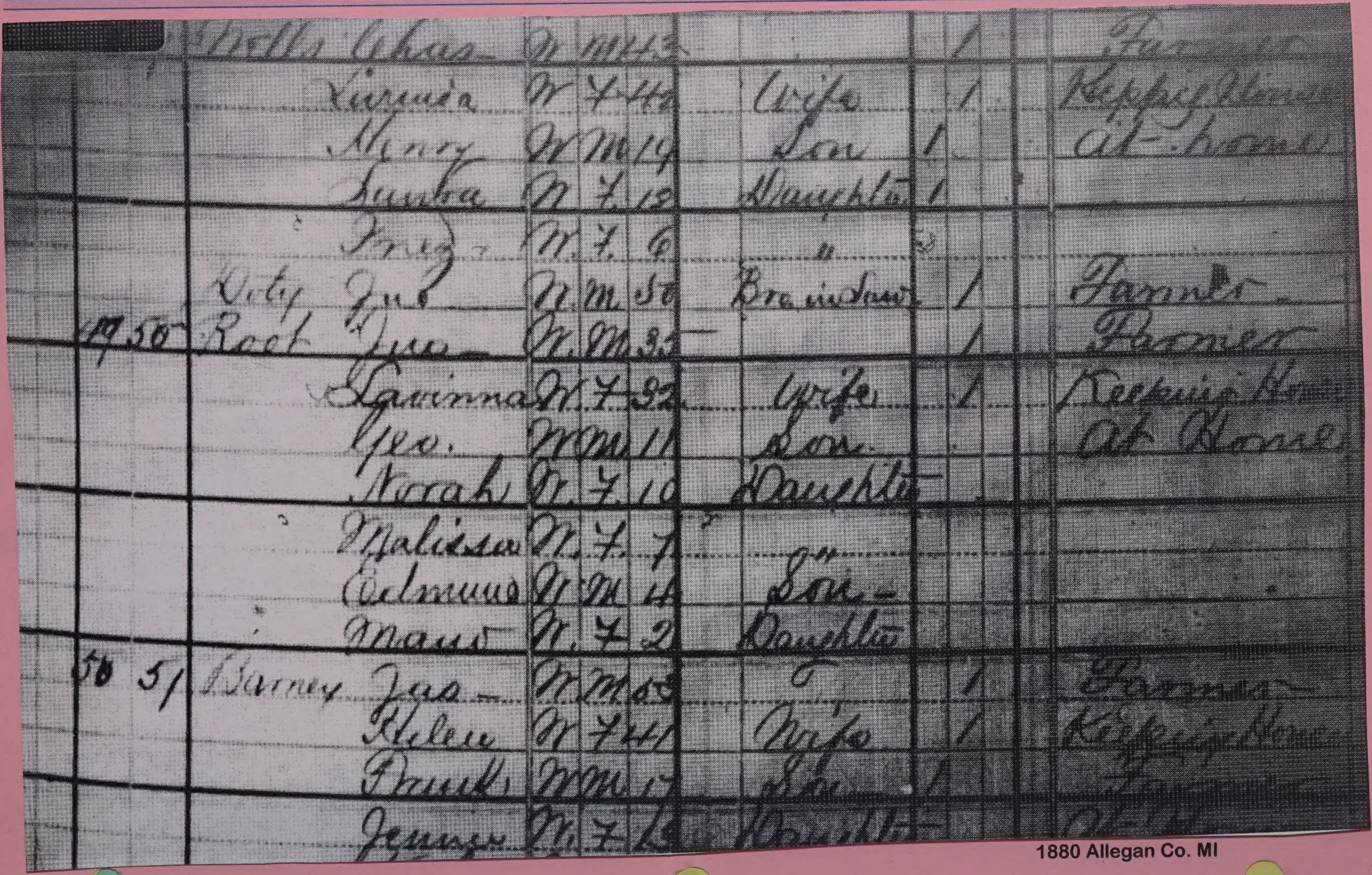
Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation	Families, numbered in the order of visitation	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, $\frac{3}{12}$	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth	If born within the year, state month	If married within the year, state month	Attended school within the year	Cannot read	Cannot write
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
		Horzkewitz Anton	11	M	W				Hesse Darmstadt	1	1			1		
		— John	5	M	W				do	1	1					
		— Mary	3	F	W				"	1	1					
		— Anna	8/12	F	W					1	1					
		Frowe John	22	M	W	Laborer	1000		Germany	1	1					1
		Marrowelli Christian	26	M	W	do			Nassau	1	1					
		Vallier William	34	M	W	Blacksmith			England	1	1					
		Armstrong William	23	M	W	Teamster			New York							
		Sessions Orrin	20	M	W	T do			Michigan							
		Babcock Charles	20	M	W	Laborer			New York							
		Elzey John	26	M	W	Sawyer			Indiana							
		German Myron	19	M	W	Laborer			Michigan							1
248	251	Van Sickle Melvin	24	M	W	Carpenter	800	150	Canada West		1					
		— Lydia	23	F	W	Keeping House			do	1	1					
		— Chas	4	M	W				Michigan	1	1					
		— May	1	F	W				do	1	1					
249	252	Helmer Robert W	40	M	W	Propr of Saw mill	2500	2500	New York							
		— Ellen A	24	F	W	Keeping House			do							
		— Mary	17	F	W				"							
		— Edgar R	2	M	W				Michigan							
		Fritschi Otto	23	M	W	Clerk & Bookkeeper			Prussia	1	1					
		Root John M	28	M	W	Laborer			Ohio							
		Bennett Caleb	26	M	W		600		Michigan							
250	253	Knowlton Geo E	30	M	W	Sawyer		1200	New York							
		— Phebe M	26	F	W	Keeping House			do							
		— Georgiana	6	F	W				Wisconsin					1		
		— Clara M	3	F	W				do							
251	254	Knowlton Leander	56	M	W	Propr Saw mill	6000	500	New York							
		— Marietta	45	F	W				do							
		— Ophelia	12	F	W				Wisconsin					1		
		— Hattie	4	F	W				do					1		
		Baldwin L H	28	M	W	Lawyer	450	200	Michigan							
		— Martha	23	F	W				New York							
		— Marion	4	F	W				Michigan							
		Ward Clarence	22	M	W	Laborer			Pennsylvania							
252	255	Lucinel Lowell	29	M	W	do			New York							
		— Josephine	19	F	W	Keeping House			Wisconsin							

1870 Allegan Co. MI, Hopkins Twp.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation 1	Families numbered in the order of visitation 2	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. 3	Age at last birth-day 4	Sex 5	Color 6	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. 7	Value of Real Estate 8	Value of Personal Estate 9	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U.S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. 10	Father of foreign birth 11	Mother of foreign birth 12	If born within the year, state month 13	If married within the year, state month 14	Attended school within the year 15	Cannot read 16	Cannot write 17
107	108	Jackson Amos	44	M	W	Farmer	2000	200	Ohio							
		Sophia	35	F	W	Keeps House	300		Mich							
		Woodcock Almon	14	M	W				"					/		/
		Jackson Etaina	3	F	W				"							
		Lillie A	4/12	F	W				"			Jan				
		Root Lavinia	24	F	W				Ohio							
		George B	2	M	W											
		Nora Belle	3/12	F	W				"			Feb				
	109	Root Simon B	26	M	W	Laborer	400									
		Anna E	32	F	W	Keeps House			N York							
		Parker Mary J	15	F	W				Mich	/	/			/		
		Root Alice H	2/12	F	W				"	/	/	Mar				
108	110	Schaffer John	66	M	W	Laborer		200	Hess Darmstadt	/	/					/
		Elizabeth	69	F	W				"	/	/					/
109	111	Duguie William	22	M	W	Section Master		200	Mich				Feb			
		Frances A	18	F	W	Keeps House			Ohio				Feb			
110	112	Guyot Wm A	38	M	W	Laborer	600	150	N York							
		Melissa M	34	F	W	Keeps House			"							
		Ernest B	16	M	W				Mich					/		
		Frank	13	M	W				"					/		/
		Lewis	9	M	W				"					/		
		Etta May	1	F	W				"							
111	113	Pliff Stephen	24	M	W	R R Laborer			Ohio							
		Shank John W	18	M	W	R R Laborer			Mich							
112	114	Tishouser Andrew	52	M	W	Farmer	1400	1100	Wertemberg	/	/					
		Mina	34	F	W	Keeps House			Prussia	/	/					
		George	15	M	W				Mich	/	/					
		Henry	13	M	W					/	/					
		Edward	10	M	W				"	/	/					
		Emma	6	F	W				"	/	/					
		Bertha	5/12	F	W				"	/	/	Jan				
		Karr [illegible]	9	M	W				[illegible]							
		[illegible]	5	F	W											



Lavina, Nora, Melissa and John Jr. - 1875



		Wells	Chas	W	M	43		1	Farmer
			Virginia	W	F	44	Wife	1	Keeping House
			Henry	W	M	14	Son	1	At home
			Sandra	W	F	12	Daughter	1	
			[illegible]	W	F	6	"		
		Doty	Jno	W	M	50	Bro in Law	1	Farmer
49	50	Root	Geo	W	M	33		1	Farmer
			Lavinna	W	F	32	Wife	1	Keeping Home
			Geo.	W	M	11	Son		At Home
			Norah	W	F	10	Daughter		
			Malissa	W	F	7	"		
			Edmund	W	M	4	Son		
			Maud	W	F	2	Daughter		
50	51	Barney	Jas	W	M	63		1	Farmer
			Helen	W	F	41	Wife	1	Keeping Home
			Frank	W	M	17	Son	1	Farmer
			Jennie	W	F	13	Daughter		At Home

1880 Allegan Co. MI

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

30 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Michigan
County Allegan

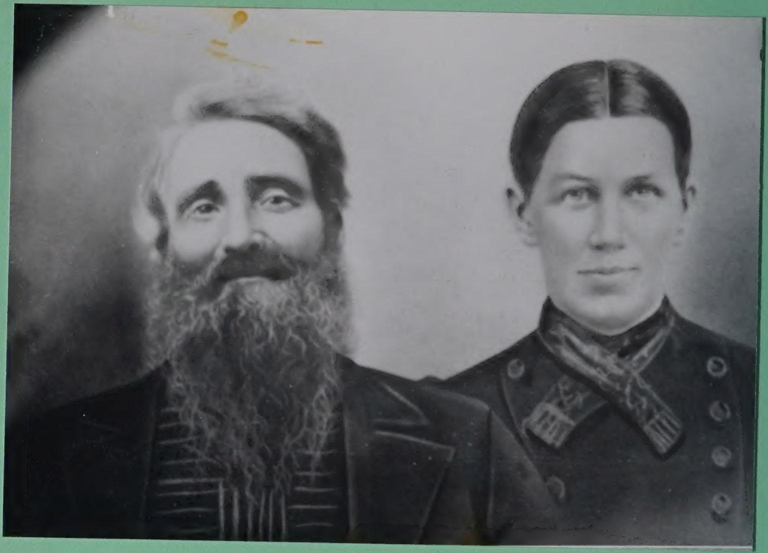
Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 12
Sheet No. 6

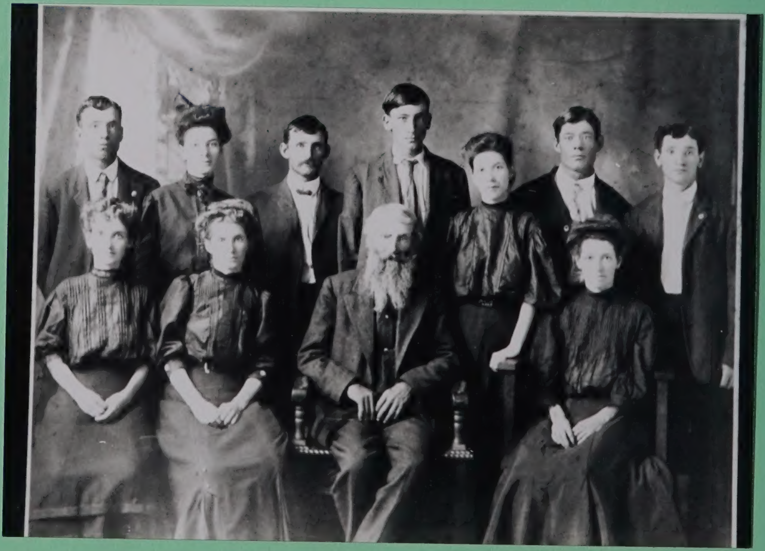
Township or other division of county Heath Township
Name of Institution, ×
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city, ×

Enumerated by me on the 15th day of June, 1900, Benjamin Brower, Enumerator.

	LOCATION				NAME	RELATION	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION									NATIVITY			CITIZENSHIP			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION				OWNERSHIP OF HOME			
	Street	House Number	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family	Relationship of each person to the head of the family	Color or race	Sex	Date of birth: Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	Occupation	Months not employed	Attended school (in months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1					Beulah M.	Daughter	W	F	July	1886	13	S				Michigan	Ohio	Michigan						8	Yes	Yes	Yes				
2			114	118	Martin Mary	Head	W	F	May	1844	56	Wd		8	6	New York	Holland	New York				Pensioner			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	92
3					James H	Son	W	M	Apr	1875	25	S				Michigan	Ohio	New York				R.R. Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
4					Byer H	Son	W	M	May	1878	22	S				Michigan	Ohio	New York				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
5					Ernest H	Son	W	M	Jan	1886	14	S				Michigan	Ohio	New York				At School		8	Yes	Yes	Yes				
6			115	119	Martin Kinsey	Head	W	M	Mar	1830	69	M	49			Ohio	Germany	Ohio				Pensioner			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	93
7					Elizabeth J	Wife	W	F	July	1832	67	M	49	6	4	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio							Yes	Yes	Yes				
8					Shepard Nellie M	Grandchild	W	F	Nov	1882	17	S				Michigan	England	Ohio							Yes	Yes	Yes				
9			116	120	Willyard Oscar	Head	W	M	Jan	1852	48	M	13			Ohio	Ohio	New York				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	F	94
10			~~116~~	~~120~~	Katherine M	Wife	W	F	July	1849	50	M	13	2	1	Canada(Eng)	Ireland	Canada(Eng)							Yes	Yes	Yes				
11					Fred E.	Son	W	M	Oct	1892	7	S				Michigan	Canada(Eng)	Canada Eng				At School		6							
12			117	121	Willyard Sarah	Head	W	F	Oct	1826	73	Wd		11	7	New York	New York	New York							Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H	
13			118	122	Ashley William	Head	W	M	Feb	1851	49	M	27			New York	New York	New York				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	95
14					Eva M	Wife	W	F	Feb	1857	43	M	27	5	3	Michigan	Massachusetts	Massachusetts							Yes	Yes	Yes				
15					Frank A.	Son	W	M	Aug	1881	18	S				Michigan	New York	Michigan				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
16			119	123	Ashley Ralph	Head	W	M	Apr	1875	25	M	1			Michigan	New York	Michigan				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	F	96
17					Grace L	Wife	W	F	Jan	1877	23	M	1	1	1	Ohio	Pennsylvania	Ohio							Yes	Yes	Yes				
18					Maynard C	Son	W	M	Nov	1899	6/12	S				Michigan	Michigan	Ohio													
19			120	124	Bellamy Charles	Head	W	M	Aug	1854	45	M	7			Canada(Eng)	England	Canada(Eng)	1879	21	Al	Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	97
20					Catharine	Wife	W	F	Apr	1857	43	M	7	0	0	Canada(Eng)	Scotland	Scotland	1875	25					Yes	Yes	Yes				
21			121	125	Wells Hiram	Head	W	M	Mar	1835	65	M	17			New York	Vermont	Vermont				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	F	98
22					Esther	Wife	W	F	Aug	1857	42	M	17	5	2	Canada(Eng)	England	Canada(Eng)	1882	18					Yes	Yes	Yes				
23					Albert E	Son	W	M	Oct	1894	5	S				Michigan	New York	Canada Eng													
24			122	126	Root John M	Head	W	M	Feb	1843	57	M	38			Ohio	New York	New York				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	F	99
25					Lavinna	Wife	W	F	Jan	1849	51	M	38	15	11	Ohio	Vermont	Vermont							Yes	Yes	Yes				
26					Thomas	Son	W	M	Jan	1884	16	S				Michigan	Ohio	Ohio				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
27					Bessie	Daughter	W	F	Sep	1886	13	S				Michigan	Ohio	Ohio				At School		4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
28					Edna	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1889	11	S				Michigan	Ohio	Ohio				At School		4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
29					Ralph P.	Son	W	M	Feb	1891	9	S				Michigan	Ohio	Ohio													
30			123	127	White Benjamin	Head	W	M	May	1848	52	M	27			Germany	Germany	Germany	1849	51	Na	Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	F	100
31					Maria	Wife	W	F	Jun	1849	50	M	27	4	4	Michigan	Canada (E)	Michigan							Yes	Yes	Yes				

John and Lavina



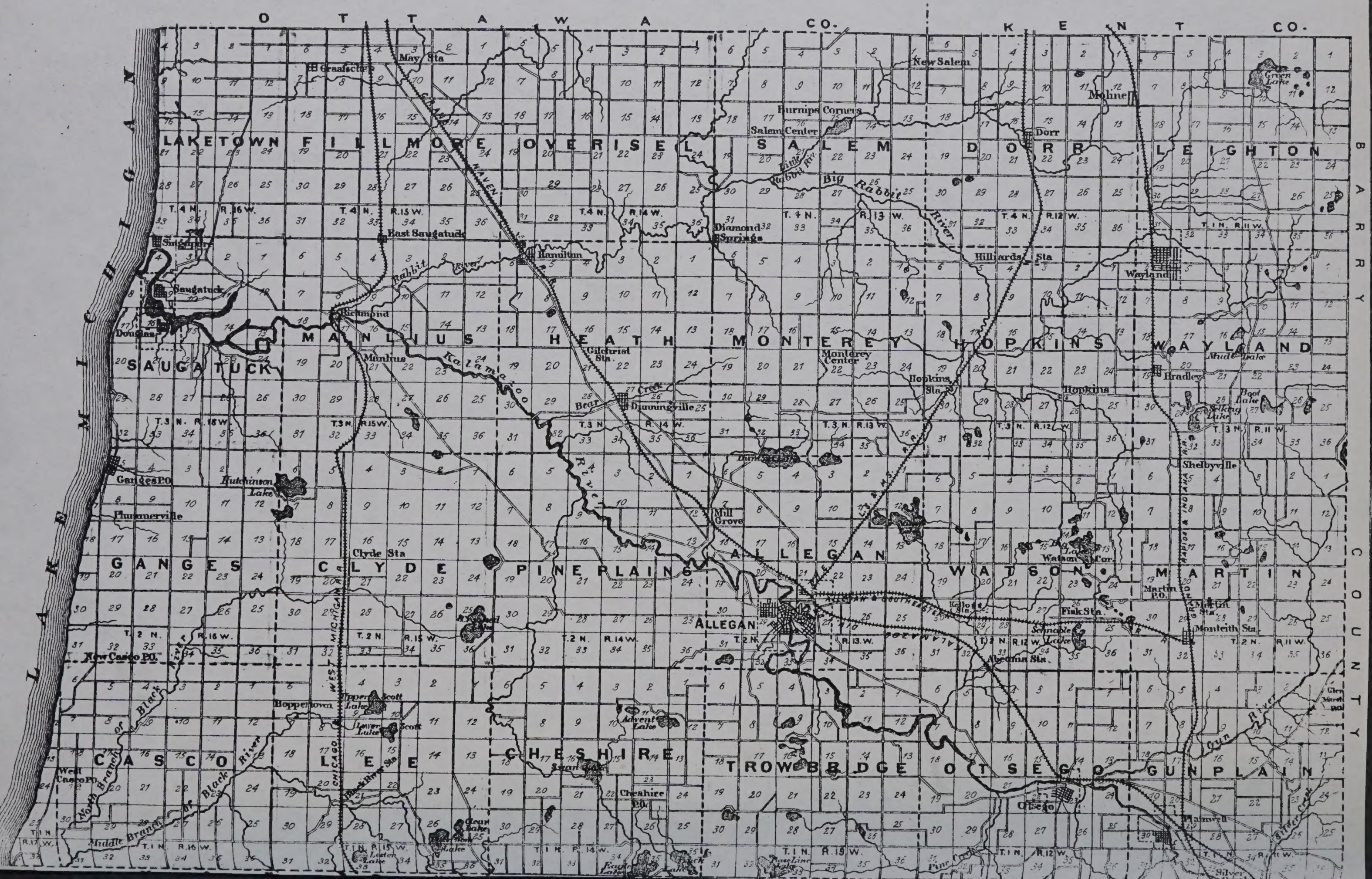


John and Family 1908-1918

1910 MICH.
Allegan Co.
Heath twp.

✓	—	Emma B.	Daughter		F	W	2	S				Michigan	Michigan	Ohio
178	Murbach	George	Head		M	W	41	M1	17			Minnesota	Ger. Germ	man
	—	Anna I.	Wife	WF	F	W	36	M1	17	1	1	Illinois	Ger. Germ	an
	—	Anna B.	Daughter		F	W	12	S				Illinois	Minneso	?
✓179	Benson	Samuel L	Head		M	W	37	M1	3			Michigan	Michig	
	—	Hattie S.	Wife	WF	F	W	23	M1	3	2	2	Michigan	Michigan	k.
	—	Vernice M.	Daughter		F	W	2	S				Michigan	Michigan	Michigan
	—	Daisy B.	Daughter		F	W	1 2/12	S				Michigan	Michigan	Michigan
✓	Bellamy	Charles R.	Head		M	W	55	M2	19			Can. English	Eng English	Can. English
	—	Kathrene	Wife	WF	F	W	51	M1	19	0	0	Can. English	Scot English	Scot English
✓180	Janke	Emil F	Head		M	W	50	M1	27			Ger. German	Ger. German	Ger. German
	—	Lizzie	Wife	WF	F	W	44	M1	27	3	2	Illinois	Ger. German	Ger. German
	—	Arthur E.	Son		M	W	19	S				New York	Ger. German	Illinois
	—	Joseph	Father		M	W	79	Wd				Ger. German	Ger. German	Ger. Germany
181	Root	John M	Head	OT	M	W	68	Wd				Ohio	New York	New York
✓182	White	Benjamin F.	Head		M	W	61	M1	37			Ger. German	Ger. German	Ger. German
	—	Maria H	Wife	WF	F	W	60	M2	37	3	3	Michigan	Can. French	Michigan
	—	Hazel E.	Daughter		F	W	20	S				Michigan	Ger. German	Michigan
✓183	Brannard	Frank E.	Head		M	W	45	M1	19			Michigan	Can. French	Michigan
	—	Millie E.	Wife	WF	F	W	39	M1	19	4	2	Michigan	Can. English	Michigan
	—	Gerald E.	Son		M	W	13	S				Arkansas	Michigan	Michigan
	—	Madeleine C.	Daughter		F	W	4	S				Arkansas	Michigan	Michigan
	Bellamy	David	Laborer		M	W	23	S				Michigan	Can. English	Michigan
✓184	Hansen	Gunhilde	Head	OT	F	W	54	Wd		5	5	Nor. Norwegian	Nor. Norwegian	Nor. Norwegian
	—	Walter F. P.	Son		M	W	18	S				Illinois	Nor. Norwegian	Nor. Norwegian
	—	Edward N. H.	Son		M	W	15	S				Illinois	Nor. Norwegian	Nor. Norwegian
✓185	Jonsen	Fred E.	Head		M	W	56	M1	23			Nor. Norwegian	Nor. Norwegian	Nor. Norwegian
✓	—	Anna B	Wife	WF	F	W	63	M2	23	1	1	Nor. Norwegian	Nor. Norwegian	Nor. Norwegian
186	Westword	James C	Head		M	W	30	S				New York	United States	United States
	Hyde	Wallace E	Half brother		M	W	19	S				New York	New Hampshire	United States
187	Slotman	George W	Head		M	W	34	M2	5			Michigan	Hol. Dutch	Hol. Dutch
	—	Jennie	Wife	WF	F	W	27	M1	5	0	0	Michigan	Hol. Dutch	Michigan

Outline Map of ALLEGAN CO. *Michigan.*


OTTAWA CO.
KENT CO.
BARRY COUNTY
LAKE MICHIGAN
LAKETOWN
FILLMORE
OVERISEL
SALEM
DORR
LEIGHTON
SAUGATUCK
MANLIUS
HEATH
MONTEREY
HOPKINS
WAYLAND
GANGES
CLYDE
PINE PLAINS
ALLEGAN
WATSON
MARTIN
CASCO
LEE
CHESHIRE
TROWBRIDGE
OTSEGO
GUNPLAIN
Graafschap
May Sta.
New Salem
Moline
Burnips Corners
Salem Center
Dorr
Singapore
East Saugatuck
Hamilton
Diamond Springs
Hilliards Sta.
Wayland
Saugatuck
Richmond
Douglas
Manlius
Gilchrist Sta.
Monterey Center
Hopkins Sta.
Hopkins
Bradley
Dunningville
Bear Creek
Mud Lake
Selkirk Lake
Dumont Lake
Ganges P.O.
Hutchinson Lake
Plummerville
Shelbyville
Mill Grove
Clyde Sta.
Big Lake
Watson Cor.
Martin P.O.
Martin Sta.
Kellogg Sta.
Fisk Sta.
Schnable Lake
Monteith Sta.
ALLEGAN
Abronia Sta.
New Casco P.O.
Hoppertown
Upper Scott Lake
Lower Scott Lake
Scott
Advent Lake
Swan Lake
West Casco P.O.
Cheshire P.O.
Otsego
Plainwell
Clear Lake
Pine Creek
Gun River
Glen Marsh P.O.
Kalamazoo River
Rabbit River
Big Rabbit River
Little Rabbit River
Black River
North Branch of Black River
Middle Branch of Black River
Silver Creek
Chicago & West Michigan R.R.
Grand Rapids & Indiana R.R.
Allegan & Southeastern R.R.
T.4 N. R.16 W.
T.4 N. R.15 W.
T.4 N. R.14 W.
T.4 N. R.13 W.
T.4 N. R.12 W.
T.4 N. R.11 W.
T.3 N. R.16 W.
T.3 N. R.15 W.
T.3 N. R.14 W.
T.3 N. R.13 W.
T.3 N. R.12 W.
T.3 N. R.11 W.
T.2 N. R.16 W.
T.2 N. R.15 W.
T.2 N. R.14 W.
T.2 N. R.13 W.
T.2 N. R.12 W.
T.2 N. R.11 W.
T.1 N. R.17 W.
T.1 N. R.16 W.
T.1 N. R.15 W.
T.1 N. R.14 W.
T.1 N. R.13 W.
T.1 N. R.12 W.
T.1 N. R.11 W.

Husband: George B. Root

Born: 19 February 1868 in: Locust Point, Ottawa Co. OH
Married: 19 March 1890 in: Tustin, Osceola Co. MI
Died: 1961
Father: John Mortimer Root
Mother: Lavina Hazen

Wife: Lydia Fewless

Born: 09 February 1875 in: Sherman Twp. Osceola Co. MI
Died: 31 October 1958
Burial: in: Mountain Home Cemetery, Allegan Co. MI

CHILDREN

1 F
Name: Frances Root
Born: 27 December 1890
Died: 1991 in: Cedar Springs, MI
Married: ca 1909
Spouse: Roy G. Sheler

2 F
Name: Nina L. Root
Born: 12 February 1893 in: Martin, Allegan Co. MI
Died: November 1987
Married:
Spouse: ? Jacobs
Married: in: See note
Spouse: ? Lewis

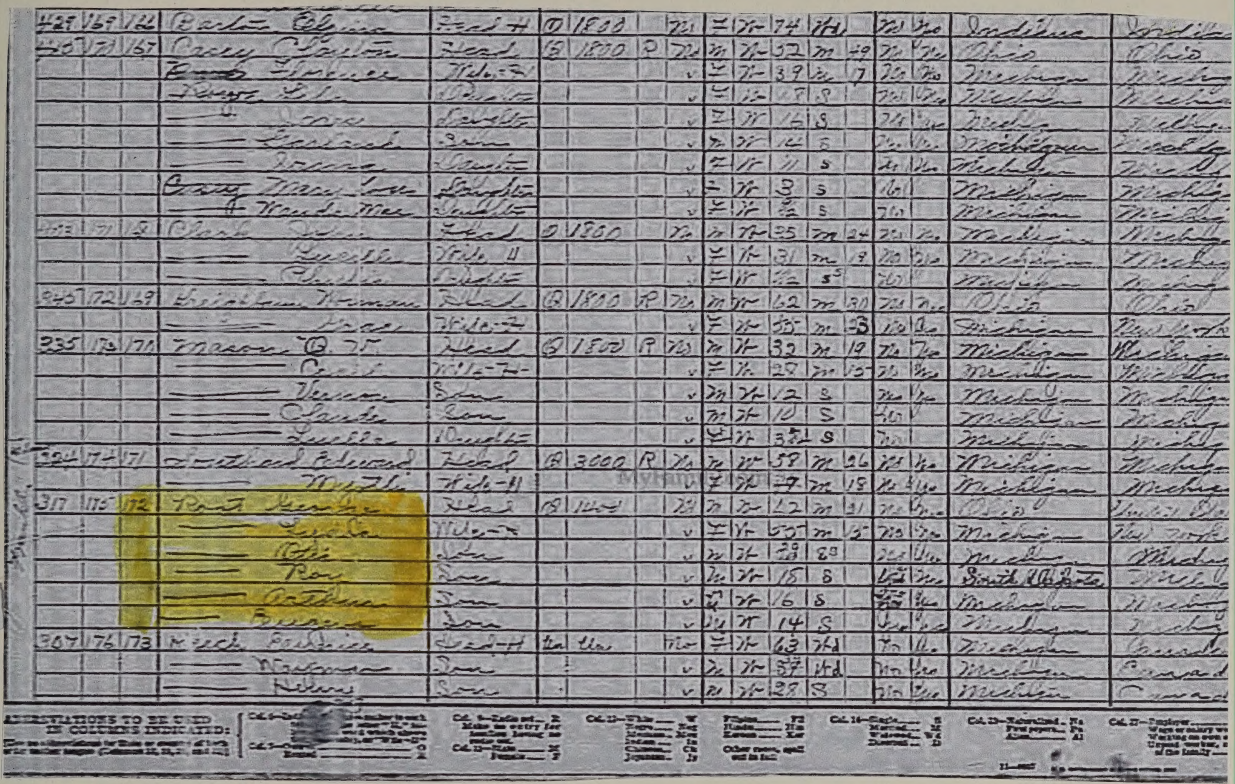
3 M
Name: Alfred Henry Root
Born: 25 November 1894 in: Martin, Allegan Co. MI
Died: 30 November 1974 in: Tarpon Springs, FL.
Burial: 1974 in: Cycadia Cemetery, Tarpon Springs FL
Married: ca 1918 in: MI
Spouse: Goldie Peas
Married: 16 March 1922
Spouse: Florence Wilson

4 F
Name: Clara Edith Root
Born: 08 March 1896 in: MI
Died: 11 March 1988 in: Orange Co. CA
Married: ca 1913
Spouse: Jim Smith
Married: Bef. 1930
Spouse: Edward McQueen
Married: Aft. 1930
Spouse: Clyde 'Cookie' Dahn

5 M
Name: George F. Root
Born: 11 July 1899 in: Cadillac, Wexford Co. MI
Died: 1957
Burial: in: Mountain Home Cemetery, Allegan Co. MI
Married:
Spouse: Goldie Peas
Married:
Spouse: Kate

6 F
Name: Laura Mae Root
Born: 28 August 1901 in: Cadillac, Wexford Co. MI
Died: 20 February 1987 in: Plainwell, MI

6	Burial:	1987	in: Mountain Home Cemetery, Allegan Co. MI
F	Married:	03 July 1919	in: Crown Point, IN
	Spouse:	Clifton Harvey Holmes	
7	Name:	Irene Root	
	Born:	27 July 1903	in: Cadillac, Wexford Co. MI
	Died:	08 November 1989	in: Kalamazoo, MI
F	Burial:	1989	in: Mountain Home Cemetery, Allegan Co. MI
	Married:	18 December 1919	
	Spouse:	Dowe Doublestein	
8	Name:	Ira Root	
M	Born:	18 January 1904	in: Cadillac, Wexford Co. MI
	Died:	14 February 1904	in: Cadillac, Wexford Co. MI
9	Name:	Ethel Root	
F	Born:	02 May 1907	
	Died:	19 October 1910	in: Cadillac, Wexford Co. MI
10	Name:	Otis Root	
	Born:	15 November 1909	in: Cadillac, Wexford Co. MI
M	Died:	10 February 1982	in: Plainwell, MI
	Married:	26 July 1930	
	Spouse:	Ida Jean Hendrick	
11	Name:	Roy Root	
	Born:	ca 1911	in: Key Stone, Pennington Co. SD
M	Died:	ca 1989	
	Married:		
	Spouse:	Theresa	
12	Name:	Arthur Root	
	Born:	22 July 1913	in: Cadillac, Wexford Co. MI
	Died:	01 June 1979	in: MI
M	Burial:	1979	in: Cloverdale, MI
	Married:	13 April 1945	in: Kalamazoo Co. MI
	Spouse:	Esther Marie Baldwin	
13	Name:	Doris Root	
	Born:	ca 1914	in: Cadillac, Wexford Co. MI
F	Married:		
	Spouse:	? Sweet	
14	Name:	Eugene Root	
	Born:	17 August 1915	in: Dunningville, Allegan Co. MI
M	Died:	15 February 1994	in: Phoenix, AZ
	Married:	02 January 1939	in: Chicago, IL
	Spouse:	Dierly Gunsee	



427	169	122	Barlow [illegible]	Head H	O	1800		No	F	W	74	Wd		No	Yes	Indiana	Indiana
425	171	167	Casey Clayton	Head	O	1800	R	No	M	W	32	M	19	No	Yes	Ohio	Ohio
			~~[illegible]~~ Florence	Wife-H				v	F	W	39	Wd	17	No	Yes	Michigan	Michigan
			[illegible] Lela	Daughter				v	F	W	17	S		No	Yes	Michigan	Michigan
			— Jone	Daughter				v	F	W	16	S		No	Yes	Michigan	Michigan
			— Garland	Son				v	M	W	14	S		No	Yes	Michigan	Michigan
			— Irene	Daughter				v	F	W	11	S		No	Yes	Michigan	Michigan
			Crary Mary Lou	Daughter				v	F	W	3	S		No		Michigan	Michigan
			— Maude Mae	Daughter				v	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Michigan	Michigan
[illegible]	171	[illegible]	Clark John	Head	O	1800		No	M	W	35	M	24	No	No	Michigan	Michigan
			— Lucille	Wife H				v	F	W	31	M	19	No	Yes	Michigan	Michigan
			— Charlie	Daughter				v	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Michigan	Michigan
945	172	169	[illegible] Norman	Head	O	1800	R	No	M	W	62	M	31	No	No	Ohio	Ohio
			— Grace	Wife-H				v	F	W	55	M	23	No	Yes	Michigan	New York
335	173	170	Mason O. T.	Head	O	1800	R	No	M	W	32	M	19	No	Yes	Michigan	Michigan
			— Carrie	Wife-H				v	F	W	28	M	15	No	Yes	Michigan	Michigan
			— Vernon	Son				v	M	W	12	S		No	Yes	Michigan	Michigan
			— Claude	Son				v	M	W	10	S		No		Michigan	Michigan
			— Lucille	Daughter				v	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Michigan	Michigan
324	174	171	Southard Edward	Head	O	3000	R	No	M	W	58	M	26	No	Yes	Michigan	Michigan
			— Myrtle	Wife-H				v	F	W	[illegible]	M	18	No	Yes	Michigan	Michigan
317	175	172	Root [illegible]	Head	O	[illegible]		No	M	W	42	M	21	No	Yes	Ohio	[illegible]
			— [illegible]	Wife-H				v	F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Michigan	New York
			— Otis	Son				v	M	W	[illegible]	S		No	Yes	Michigan	Michigan
			— Ray	Son				v	M	W	18	S		[illegible]	Yes	South Dakota	Michigan
			— Arthur	Son				v	M	W	16	S		[illegible]	Yes	Michigan	Michigan
			— [illegible]	Son				v	M	W	14	S		[illegible]	Yes	Michigan	Michigan
367	176	173	[illegible]	Head-H	[illegible]	Un		No	F	W	63	Wd		No	[illegible]	Michigan	Canada
			— [illegible]	Son				v	M	W	37	Wd		No	Yes	Michigan	Canada
			— [illegible]	Son				v	M	W	28	S		No	Yes	Michigan	Canada

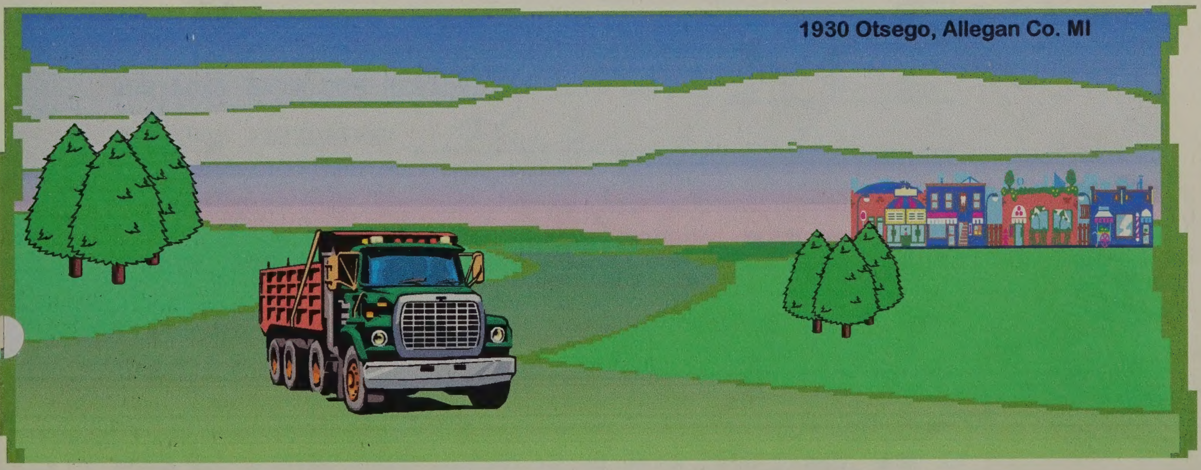
ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

Col. 12—White ... W, Negro ... Neg, Mexican ... Mex, Indian ... In, Chinese ... Ch, Japanese ... Jp, Filipino ... Fil, Hindu ... Hin, Korean ... Kor, Other races, spell out in full

Col. 14—Single ... S, Married ... M, Widowed ... Wd, Divorced ... D

Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na, First papers ... Pa, Alien ... Al

MyFamily.com



1930 Otsego, Allegan Co. MI

STATE OF MICHIGAN, } ss.
COUNTY OF Allegan }

In the Name of the People of the State of Michigan:

To the Sheriff of Allegan *County, GREETING:*

Whereas, George Root has lately, in our Circuit Court for the County of Allegan been duly convicted of the crime of liquor law violation (probation revoked) and sentenced therefor to imprisonment in the Michigan Reformatory at Ionia, at hard labor for the period of six months to two years years from and including the day of his said sentence as more fully appears by a certified abstract from the minutes of said Court of such conviction and sentence herewith delivered to you and accompanying this Warrant; you are therefore commanded to cause the said George Root without needless delay, to be removed from the Jail of the said County of Allegan to the Michigan Reformatory at Ionia

Witness, the Hon. Fred T. Miles,
Circuit Judge, at the Court House in the city
of Allegan on this seventeenth
day of February in the year of our Lord one thousand
nine hundred thirtyfour

Esther O. Warner
Deputy Clerk of Circuit Court.

SENTENCE 6 mo-2 yrs-Ionia-probation revoked.

DATE Feb. 17, 1934

NAME George Root.

ADDRESS 534 Kazoo St. Otsego

HOW LONG HAVE YOU RESIDED IN THIS COUNTY 59 yrs.

PREVIOUS RESIDENCES Ohio

HAVE YOU SERVED TIMEIN ANY REFORM SCHOOL, WORK HOUSE OR PRISON, AND IF SO STATE WHEN, WHERE AND UPON WHAT CHARGES:

Jackson – 1915 – fighting.
7 1/2 - 15

HAVE YOU SERVED JAIL SENTENCES OR HAVE PAID FINES, AND IF SO WHEN, WHERE AND UPON WHAT CHARGES:

2 times Allegan – 1933 – 70 days.
Tried 1929 probation

FOR REMOVAL OF
TO THE MICHIGAN
ATORY AT IONIA.

ge Root
Prisoner.

GAN COUNTY
ILED
UL 1- 1937
Warner
Dep CLERK

gan Reformatory,
ONIA, MICH.

THE WITHIN NAMED
Root into
is 20th day of
uary 1934
E. Kidder
S. WARDEN.

AY BROS. & COMPANY
BLANK PUBLISHERS
AZOO. - MICHIGAN

February 17, 1934

Warden, Michigan Reformatory
Ionia, Michigan

My dear Warden:

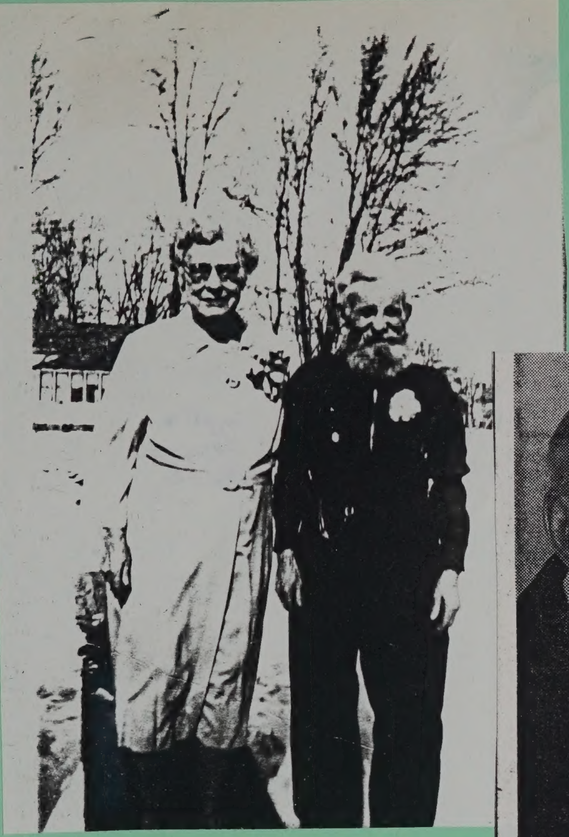
In the matter of George Root committed to Ionia for six months today, for violating his probation as a liquor law violator, George is a nice old fellow and we have tried hard to get along with him, and I probably should not have revoked his probation now, except that he is suffering from a hernia and I am in hopes that you will be able to take care of him and have him cured before he is released.

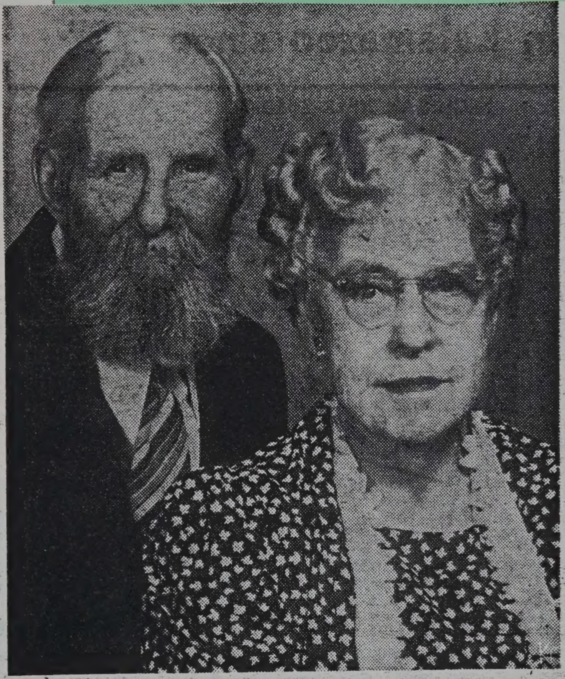
He violates his probation terms continually by getting intoxicated or failing to report or something of that sort. Do what you can for him.

Yours truly,

Fred T. Miles, Circuit Judge.

FTM:E





—Davis, Otsego, photo

MR. AND MRS. GEORGE ROOT, OTSEGO
Married 60 Years, Celebrate Sunday

FAMILY CELEBRATION SUNDAY

Otsegoans Wed 60 Years

OTSEGO, Mich. - Married 60 years ago yesterday in Osceola County, Mr. and Mrs. George Root will celebrate at a five-generation family gathering Sunday at the Otsego Grange hall.

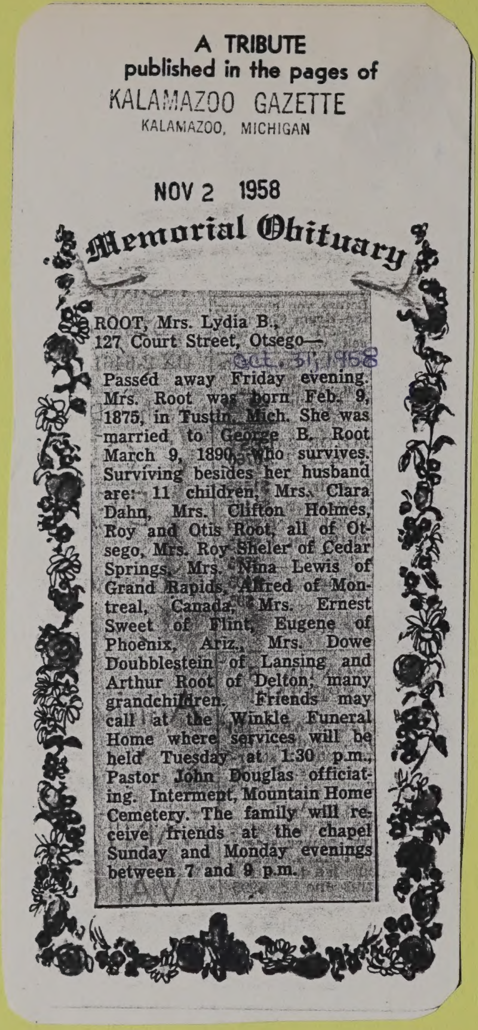
Attending this event will be their 12 children, 35 grandchildren, 34 great-grandchildren and one great-great-grandchild.

They spent one year in South Dakota and the rest of the time they have lived in Michigan — residents of Otsego for many years.

When Mr. Root was a small boy he worked in the saw mills near Cadillac with his father — later running logs on the Kalamazoo river from Allegan to Saugatuck. He worked in both the old number one paper mill and the wax mill, which are both paper industries. After retiring from that he owned and operated a small paper collection agency in Otsego.

The Roots have 12 children. Their six daughters are Mrs. Irene Doublestein, Mrs. Clara Dann, Mrs. Laura Holmes, Otsego, Mrs. Nina Lewis, Flint, Mrs. Doris Sweet, Flushing and Mrs. Frances Sheler, Grand Rapids. Their sons are Eugene of Omaha, Nebr., Otis and Roy, of Otsego and Arthur and George, Jr., Kalamazoo and Alfred, Montreal.

They both enjoy good health and friends report that they appear just as well and happy as they did on their 50th wedding anniversary. Mrs. Root still does all of her own housework.



A TRIBUTE
published in the pages of
KALAMAZOO GAZETTE
KALAMAZOO, MICHIGAN

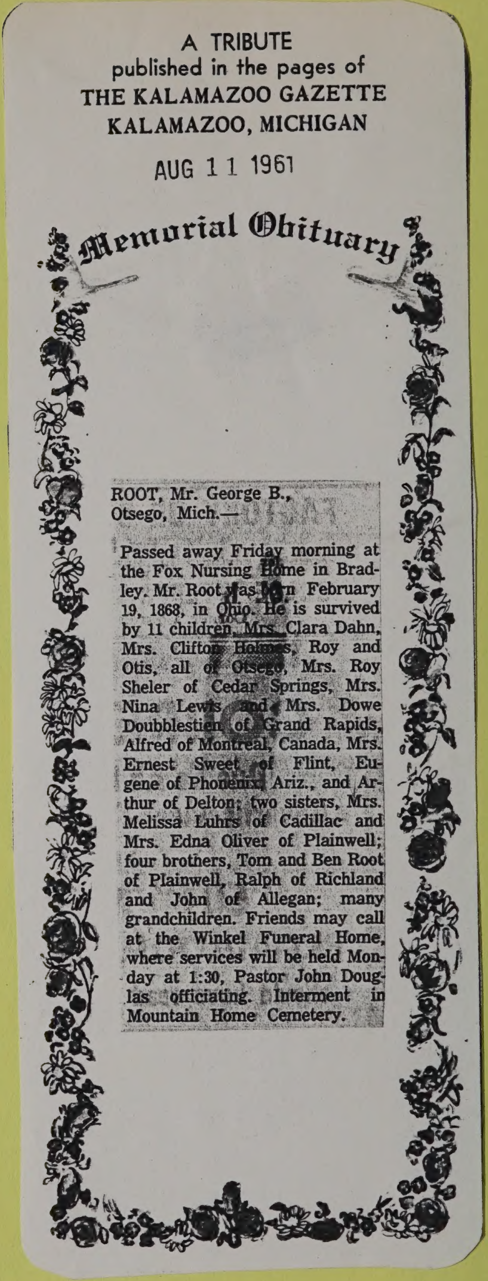
NOV 2 1958

Memorial Obituary

ROOT, Mrs. Lydia B.,
127 Court Street, Otsego—

Oct. 31, 1958

Passed away Friday evening. Mrs. Root was born Feb. 9, 1875, in Tustin, Mich. She was married to George B. Root March 9, 1890, who survives. Surviving besides her husband are: 11 children, Mrs. Clara Dahn, Mrs. Clifton Holmes, Roy and Otis Root, all of Otsego, Mrs. Roy Sheler of Cedar Springs, Mrs. Nina Lewis of Grand Rapids, Alfred of Montreal, Canada, Mrs. Ernest Sweet of Flint, Eugene of Phoenix, Ariz., Mrs. Dowe Doubblestein of Lansing and Arthur Root of Delton; many grandchildren. Friends may call at the Winkle Funeral Home where services will be held Tuesday at 1:30 p.m., Pastor John Douglas officiating. Interment, Mountain Home Cemetery. The family will receive friends at the chapel Sunday and Monday evenings between 7 and 9 p.m.



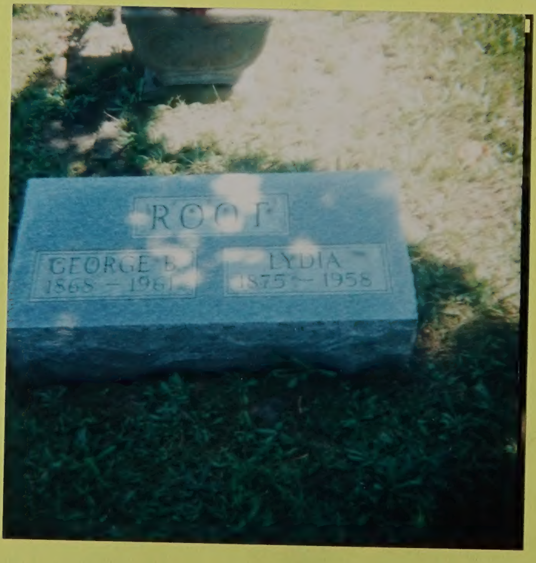
A TRIBUTE
published in the pages of
THE KALAMAZOO GAZETTE
KALAMAZOO, MICHIGAN

AUG 11 1961

Memorial Obituary

ROOT, Mr. George B.,
Otsego, Mich.—

Passed away Friday morning at the Fox Nursing Home in Bradley. Mr. Root was born February 19, 1868, in Ohio. He is survived by 11 children, Mrs. Clara Dahn, Mrs. Clifton Holmes, Roy and Otis, all of Otsego, Mrs. Roy Sheler of Cedar Springs, Mrs. Nina Lewis and Mrs. Dowe Doubblestien of Grand Rapids, Alfred of Montreal, Canada, Mrs. Ernest Sweet of Flint, Eugene of Phoenix, Ariz., and Arthur of Delton; two sisters, Mrs. Melissa Luhrs of Cadillac and Mrs. Edna Oliver of Plainwell; four brothers, Tom and Ben Root of Plainwell, Ralph of Richland and John of Allegan; many grandchildren. Friends may call at the Winkel Funeral Home, where services will be held Monday at 1:30, Pastor John Douglas officiating. Interment in Mountain Home Cemetery.



Eleven of Fourteen Children 1969

Last Surviving Children - Doris, Eugene and Frances - 1990

George F. Root, Jr.
Sept. 14, 1957

Mr. George F. Root, Jr., age 58, passed away early Saturday morning at the Fairmont Hospital, Kalamazoo. Mr. Root was born July 11, 1899, in Cadillac, Michigan.

Surviving are his parents, Mr. and Mrs. George B. Root, Sr., of Otsego; eleven brothers and sisters, Mrs. Roy Sheler, Cedar Springs, Mrs. Nina Lewis, Grand Rapids, Alfred, Montreal, Canada, Mrs. Ernest Sweet, Flint, Eugene of Phoenix, Arizona, Arthur of Delton, Mrs. Clara Dahn, Mrs. Dowe Doubblestien, Mrs. Clifton Holmes, Roy and Otis, all of Otsego.

Friends are being received at the Winkel Funeral Home where services will be held Monday at 2:30 p. m., with Rev. B. C. Van Every officiating. Interment in Mountain Home Cemetery.

In Memory of
ALFRED HENRY ROOT
Date of Birth
NOVEMBER 25, 1894
Date of Death
NOVEMBER 30, 1974
Place and Time of Services
CHAPEL
NORTH FUNERAL HOME
TUESDAY, DECEMBER 3, 1974
11:00 A.M.
Services Conducted by
REV. ROGER F. GREENSLADE
FIRST UNITED PRESBYTERIAN
CHURCH
Place of Interment
CYCADIA CEMETERY
Arrangements by
NORTH FUNERAL HOME
Tarpon Springs, Florida

---

8 November 1989

DOUBBLESTEIN, Irene Mrs.
South 11th St., Kalamazoo
(Formerly of Otsgeo)

Passed away Wednesday, November 8, 1989. Mrs. Doubblestein was born July 27, 1903 in Cadillac, the daughter of George and Lydia (Fewless) Root. On December 18, 1919 in Otsego she was married to Dowe Doubblestein who preceded her in death in 1968. She was a member of the Salvation Army for 34 years and was employed by the Salvation Army for nine years. Surviving are 1 daughter, Lorraine Squires of Hickory Corners; 1 son, Darl Doubblestein of Gobles; 15 grandchildren; several great-grandchildren and great-great-grandchildren; 2 sisters, Francis Scheler of Cedar Springs and Doris Sweet of Flint; 1 brother, Eugene Root of Scottsdale, AZ; several nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by 3 sons, Gerald Doubblestein, Kenneth Doubblestein and Dowe Doubblestein Jr. Friends may call beginning 7pm. Thursday and all day Friday at the

Winkel Funeral Home
Otsego

where the family will be present from 7 to 9 pm. each evening and where services will be held Saturday at 11 a.m. with Major Richard Justvig, Commanding Officer of the Salvation Army officiating. Burial in Mountain Home Cemetery, Otsego. Those desiring may make memorial contributions to the Salvation Army.

Family Group Sheet

Husband: Clifton Harvey Holmes

Born: 14 July 1900	in: Garrett, Lake Co. IN
Married: 03 July 1919	in: Crown Point, IN
Died: 29 November 1972	in: Plainwell, Allegan Co. MI
Burial:	in: Mountain Home Cemetery, Allegan Co. MI

Wife: Laura Mae Root

Born: 28 August 1901	in: Cadillac, Wexford Co. MI
Died: 20 February 1987	in: Plainwell, MI
Burial: 1987	in: Mountain Home Cemetery, Allegan Co. MI
Father: George B. Root	
Mother: Lydia Fewless	

CHILDREN

1 M	Name: Leroy Holmes Born: 22 December 1921 Died: 07 June 1925	in: Otsego, Allegan Co. MI
2 F	Name: Ruth Holmes Born: 24 February 1923	
3 M	Name: William George Holmes Born: 08 February 1924 Married: 22 December 1949 Spouse: Betty Jean Deaton	in: Otsego, Allegan Co. MI
4 M	Name: Thomas Harvey Holmes Born: 13 September 1929 Married: 31 December 1981 Spouse: Billie	in: Otsego, Allegan Co. MI
5 M	Name: Jackie Lee Holmes Born: 18 April 1939 Married: ca 1960 Spouse: Bev Fenner Married: 25 June 1977 Spouse: Linda Kay Edson	in: Otsego, Allegan Co. MI
6 F	Name: Laura Marie Holmes Born: 27 September 1941 Married: 31 December 1960 Spouse: Ronald Lewis	in: Plainwell, Allegan Co. MI

Prepared By:
HELEN HUNT READ

01 February 2003

JULY 3, 1969

Otsego Pair To Celebrate 50th Wedding Anniversary

OTSEGO — An open house in their home Saturday from 1 to 6 p.m. will honor Mr. and Mrs. Clifton H. Holmes of 319 Court in celebrations of their 50th wedding anniversary.

All friends and relatives are invited.

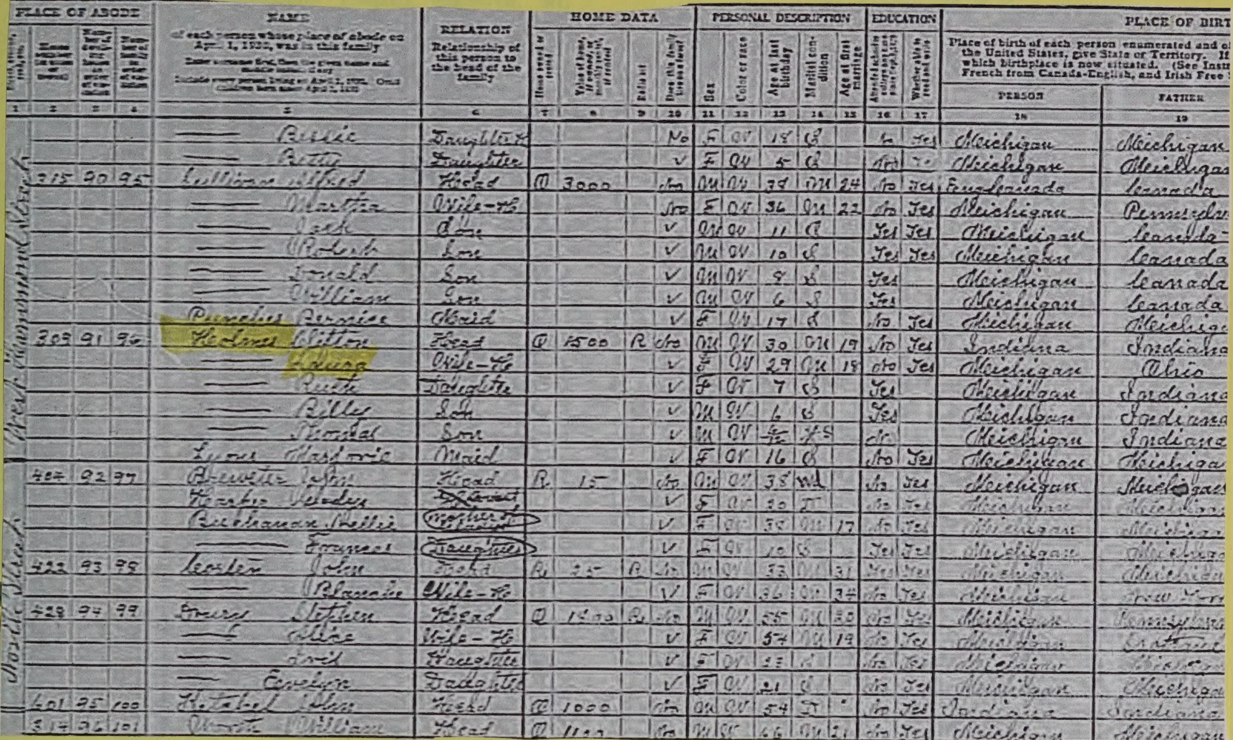
Holmes and the former Laura Mae Root were married July 3, 1919, in Crown Point, Ind., by the Rev. Charles Nassau. They have been residents of Otsego for 48 years.

Holmes retired in 1966 after serving the Allied Paper Co., Coating Division, 20 years and the Mac Sim Bar Paper Co. for 20 years.

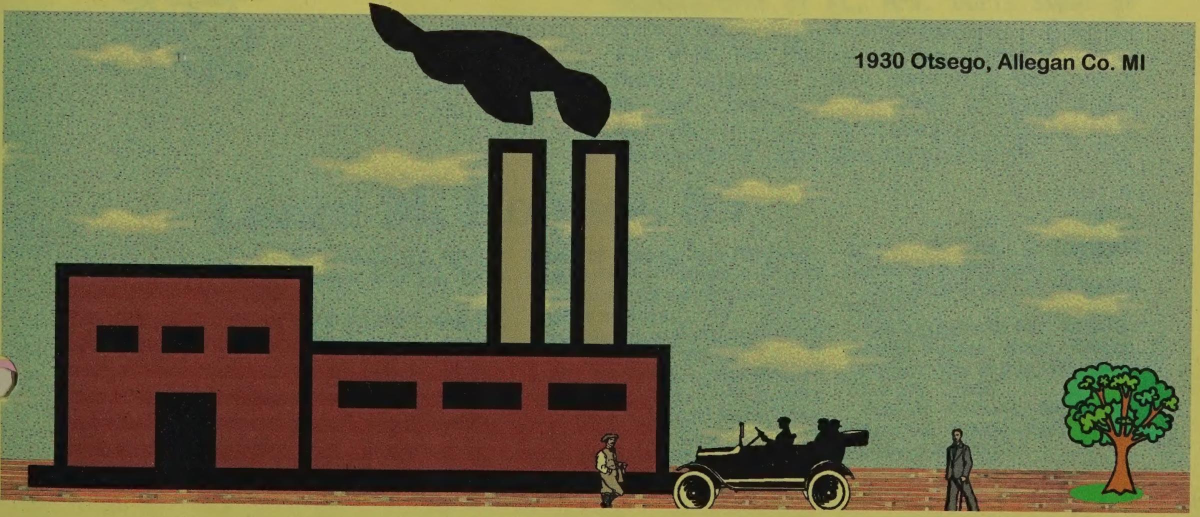
They have three sons, William G. and Jack L. of Otsego and Thomas of Florida and two daughters, Mrs. Ronald Lewis of Otsego and Miss Ruth Holmes of Caro. There are 13 grandchildren.

MR. AND MRS. CLIFTON H. HOLMES OF OTSEGO
Will Be Honored At Anniversary Open House

JULY 3, 1969



PLACE OF ABODE				NAME	RELATION	HOME DATA				PERSONAL DESCRIPTION					EDUCATION		PLACE OF BIRTH	
				of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930, was in this family	Relationship of this person to the head of the family					Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Age at first marriage			PERSON	FATHER
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
West Hammond Street				—— Bessie	Daughter				No	F	W	18	S		No	Yes	Michigan	Michigan
				—— Betty	Daughter				✓	F	W	5	S		No		Michigan	Michigan
	315	90	95	Williams Alfred	Head	O	3000		No	M	W	38	M	24	No	Yes	Eng-Canada	Canada
				—— Martha	Wife-H				No	F	W	36	M	22	No	Yes	Michigan	Pennsylv
				—— Jack	Son				✓	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Michigan	Canada
				—— Robert	Son				✓	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Michigan	Canada
				—— Donald	Son				✓	M	W	8	S		Yes		Michigan	Canada
				—— William	Son				✓	M	W	6	S		Yes		Michigan	Canada
				Pursley Bernice	Maid				✓	F	W	17	S		No	Yes	Michigan	Michig
	309	91	96	Holmes Clifton	Head	O	1500	R	No	M	W	30	M	19	No	Yes	Indiana	Indiana
				—— Laura	Wife-H				✓	F	W	29	M	18	No	Yes	Michigan	Ohio
				—— Ruth	Daughter				✓	F	W	7	S		Yes		Michigan	Indiana
				—— Billy	Son				✓	M	W	6	S		Yes		Michigan	Indiana
				—— Donald	Son				✓	M	W	4 2/12	S		No		Michigan	Indiana
				Lyons Marjorie	Maid				✓	F	W	16	S		No	Yes	Michigan	Michigan
North Street	404	92	97	Brewster John	Head	R	15		No	M	W	38	Wd		No	Yes	Michigan	Michigan
				Hopkins Gladys	~~Servant~~				✓	F	W	30	D		No	Yes	Michigan	Michigan
				Buchanan Nellie	mother-in-law				✓	F	W	35	M	17	No	Yes	Michigan	Michigan
				—— Frances	Daughter				✓	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Michigan	Michigan
	422	93	98	Coster John	Head	R	25	R	No	M	W	33	M	31	Yes	Yes	Michigan	Michigan
				—— Blanche	Wife-H				✓	F	W	36	M	34	No	Yes	Michigan	New York
	428	94	99	Emery Stephen	Head	O	1500	R	No	M	W	55	M	30	No	Yes	Michigan	Pennsylvania
				—— Alice	Wife-H				✓	F	W	54	M	19	No	Yes	Michigan	England
				—— Iris	Daughter				✓	F	W	23	S		No	Yes	Michigan	Michigan
				—— Evelyn	Daughter				✓	F	W	21	S		No	Yes	Michigan	Michigan
	401	95	100	Kotzbel Ellen	Head	O	1000		No	M	W	54	D		No	Yes	Indiana	Indiana
	314	96	101	[illegible] William	Head	O	[illegible]		No	M	W	46	M	21	No	Yes	Michigan	Michigan



1930 Otsego, Allegan Co. MI

Mr. Clifton H. Holmes

November 29, 1972

Mr. Clifton H. Holmes, 319 Court St., Otsego, passed away Wednesday morning at Pipp Community Hospital, Plainwell. Mr. Holmes was born July 14, 1900 in Garrett, Ind. He was employed by the Mac Sim Bar Paper Co. for 21 years, retiring in 1966. He was united in marriage with Laura Root, July 3. 1919 in Crown Point, Ind.

Surviving are, his wife, Laura; 2 daughters, Mrs. Ronald (Laura) Lewis, Otsego, Miss Ruth Holmes, Caro; 3 sons, William and Jack of Otsego, Thomas of Texas; 14 grandchildren; 1 sister, Mrs. Grace Fahey of Comstock; many nieces and nephews.

Friends called at the Winkel Funeral Home, Otsego, where services were held Friday at 1:30, Rev. Seth Clay officiating. Interment, Mountain Home Cemetery.

MRS. LAURA M. HOLMES

319 Court St., Otsego, passed away Friday evening, February 20, 1987 in Plainwell. Mrs. Holmes was born August 28, 1901 in Cadillac. She was preceded in death by her husband, Clifton, in 1972. Surviving are 3 sons, Bill and Betty of Gobles, Tom and Billie of Longview, TX, Jack and Linda of Otsego; 2 daughters, Ruth Holmes of Allegan, Laura and Ronald Lewis of Otsego; 16 grandchildren; 10 great-grandchildren; 2 brothers, Eugene Root of AZ, Roy Root of Otsego; 5 sisters, Mrs. Frances Sheiler of Cedar Springs, Mrs. Nina Barker of Grand Rapids, Mrs. Clara Dahn of CA, Mrs. Irene Doubblestein of FL, Mrs. Doris Sweet of Clio; many nieces and nephews. Friends met with the family at the Winkel Funeral Home, Otsego, where services were held Monday, February 23, 1987 at 1:00 p.m., Rev. David Foley officiating. Interment in Mountain Home Cemetery, Otsego.

Laura M. Holmes, 85

Laura M. Holmes, 85, of 319 Cork St., Otsego, died Feb. 20 in Plainwell.

Mrs. Holmes was born Aug. 28, 1901, in Cadillac.

She was preceded in death by her husband, Clifton, in 1972.

Surviving are three sons and three daughters-in-law, Bill and Betty of Gobles, Tom and Billie of Longview, Texas, and Jack and Linda of Otsego; two daughters, Ruth Holmes of Allegan and Laura and Ronald Lewis of Otsego; 16 grandchildren; 10 great-grandchildren; two brothers, Eugene Root of Arizona and Roy Root of Otsego; five sisters, Mrs. Frances Sheiler of Cedar Springs, Mrs. Nina Barker of Grand Rapids, Mrs. Clara Dahn of California, Mrs. Irene Doubblestein of Florida and Mrs. Doris Sweet of Clio; and many nieces and nephews.

She was preceded in death by four brothers.

The funeral was Feb. 22 in the Winkel Funeral Home, Otsego. Interment was in Mountain Home Cemetery, Otsego.

Friends desiring may make memorial contributions to the charity of their choice.

Linda, Alesia and William Holmes
Linda contributed most of the information on this branch of the family

Family Group Sheet

Husband: Oscar Luhrs

Born: ca 1866	in: OH
Married: ca 1892	in: MI

Wife: Malissa Root

Born: 30 December 1872	in: OH
Died:	in: Cadillac, Wexford Co. MI
Father: John Mortimer Root	
Mother: Lavina Hazen	
Other Spouses: William Slate	

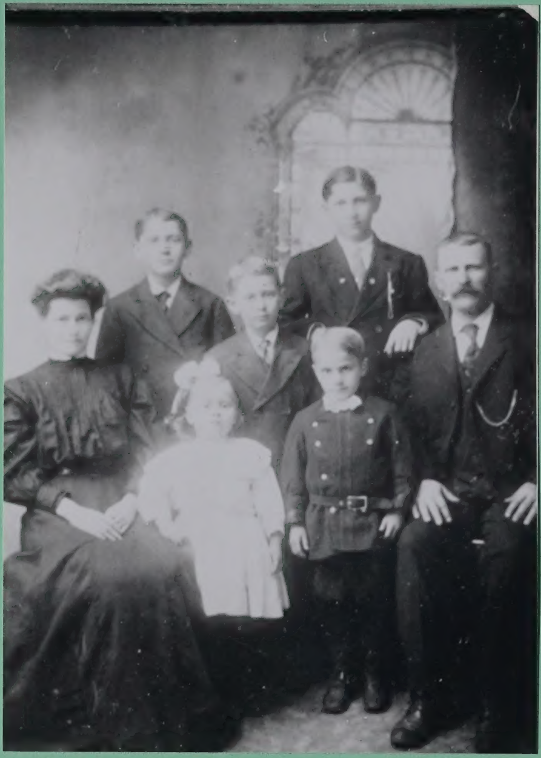
CHILDREN

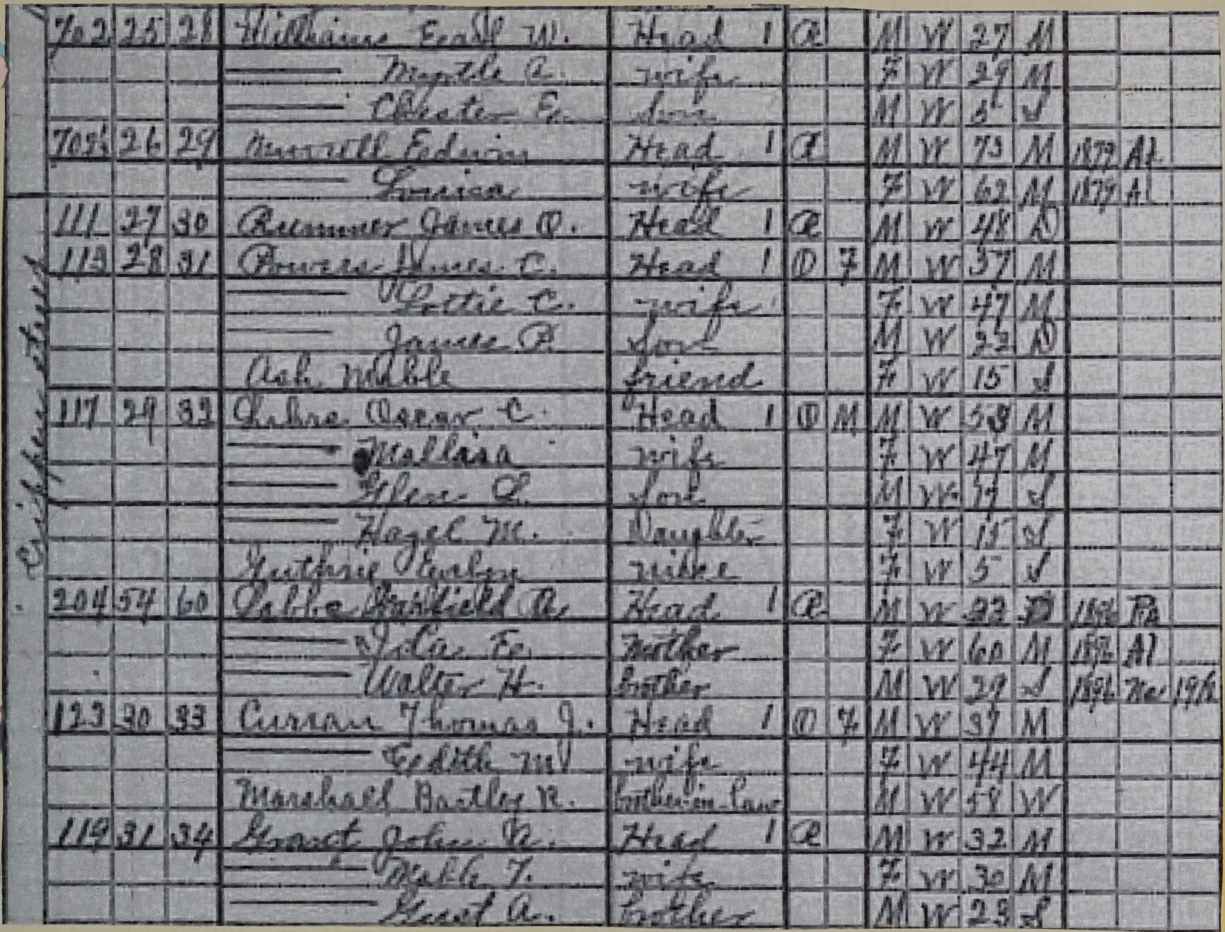
1 M	Name: Harmon Luhrs Born: ca 1894	 in: MI
2 M	Name: George Luhrs Born: ca 1896 Married: ca 1914 Spouse: Mildred	 in: MI
3 M	Name: Clarence Luhrs Born: ca 1899 Married: ca 1918 Spouse: Bernice	 in: MI
4 M	Name: Glen L. Luhrs Born: ca 1903 Married: ca 1928 Spouse: Gertrude Johnson	 in: MI
5 F	Name: Hazel M. Luhrs Born: ca 1905	 in: MI

Prepared By:
HELEN HUNT READ

31 January 2003

The Luhrs Family

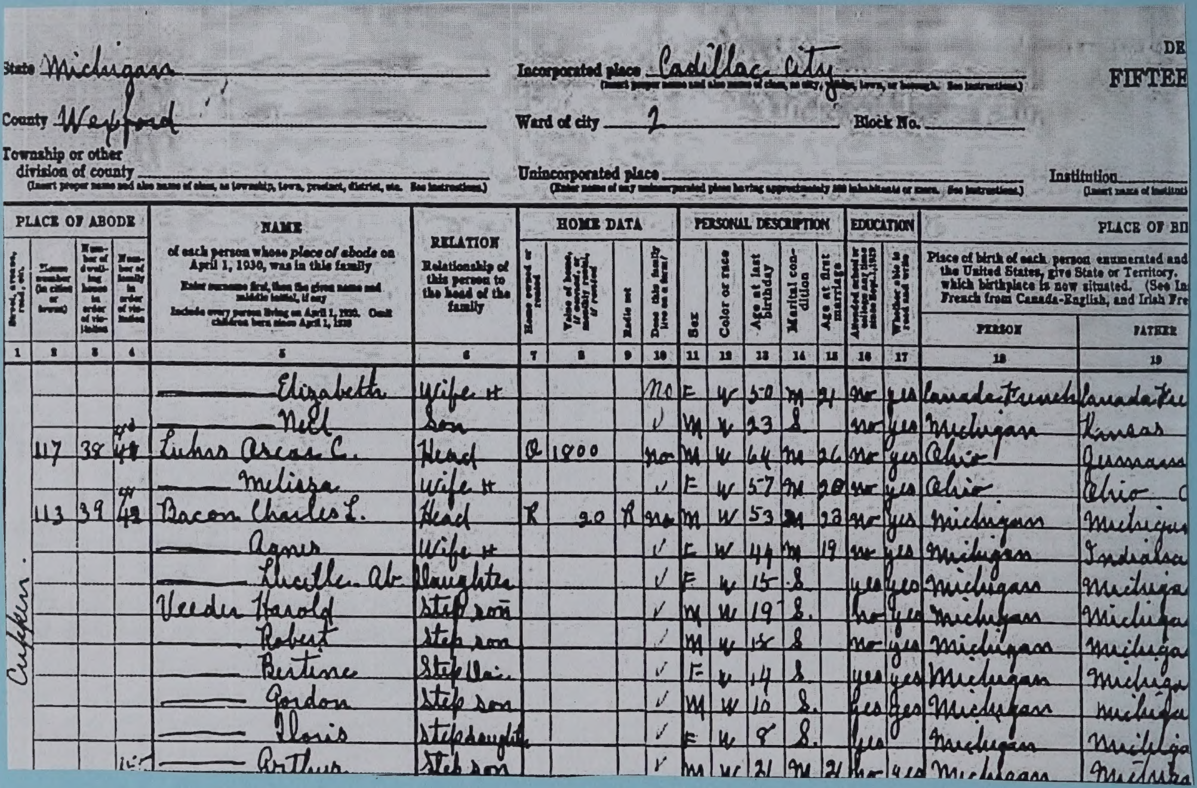




702	25	28	Williams Earl W.	Head	1	R		M	W	27	M			
			—— Myrtle A.	wife				F	W	29	M			
			—— Chester E.	Son				M	W	8	S			
708½	26	29	Merrill Edwin	Head	1	R		M	W	73	M	1872	Al	
			—— Louisa	wife				F	W	62	M	1879	Al	
111	27	30	Brunner James O.	Head	1	R		M	W	48	D			
113	28	31	Powers Harry C.	Head	1	O	F	M	W	37	M			
			—— Lottie C.	wife				F	W	47	M			
			—— James B.	Son				M	W	22	D			
			Ash Mable	friend				F	W	15	S			
117	29	32	Cobra Oscar C.	Head	1	O	M	M	W	58	M			
			—— Mellisa	wife				F	W	47	M			
			—— Glen O.	Son				M	W	17	S			
			—— Hazel M.	Daughter				F	W	15	S			
			Guthrie Evalyn	niece				F	W	5	S			
204	54	60	Cobb Hatfield A.	Head	1	R		M	W	33	D	1886	Pa	
			—— Ida E.	mother				F	W	60	M	1882	Al	
			—— Walter H.	brother				M	W	29	S	1892	Na	1916
123	30	33	Curran Thomas J.	Head	1	O	F	M	W	37	M			
			—— Edith M.	wife				F	W	44	M			
			Marshall Bartley R.	brother-in-law				M	W	59	W			
119	31	34	Grant John R.	Head	1	R		M	W	32	M			
			—— Mable F.	wife				F	W	30	M			
			—— Grant A.	brother				M	W	25	S			

SIERRA RAILWAY

1920 Cadillac, Wexford Co. MI



State Michigan

County Wexford

Township or other division of county ______
(Insert proper name and also name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, etc. See instructions.)

Incorporated place Cadillac city
(Insert proper name and also name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)

Ward of city 2 Block No. ______

Unincorporated place ______
(Enter name of any unincorporated place having approximately 100 inhabitants or more. See instructions.)

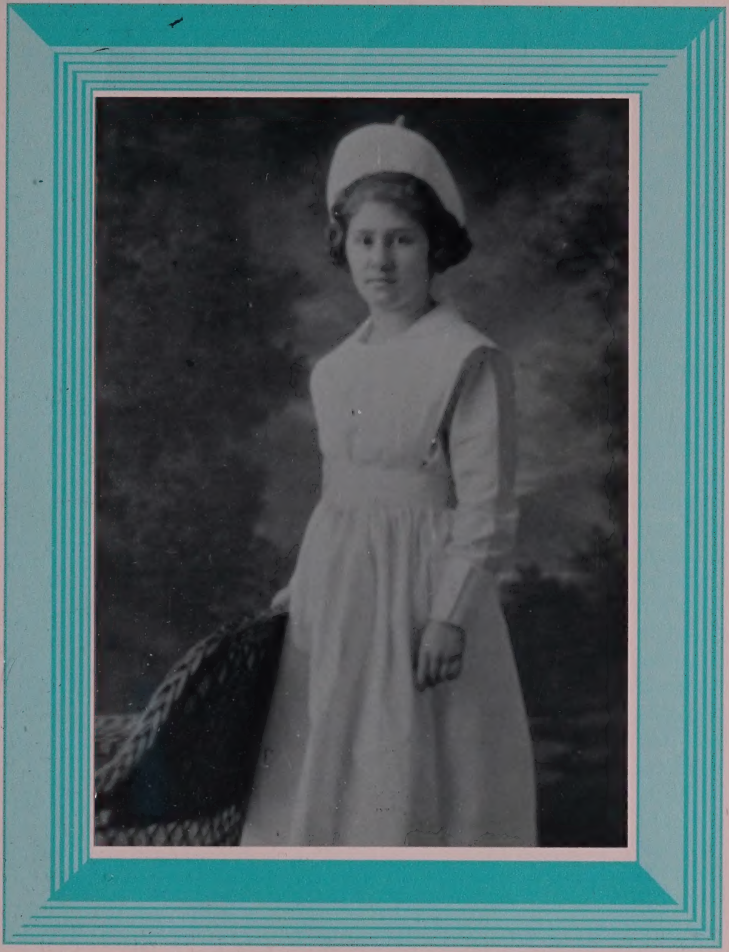
Institution ______
(Insert name of institut

DE

FIFTEE

PLACE OF ABODE				NAME	RELATION	HOME DATA				PERSONAL DESCRIPTION					EDUCATION		PLACE OF BI	
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930, was in this family Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any Include every person living on April 1, 1930. Omit children born since April 1, 1930	Relationship of this person to the head of the family	Home owned or rented	Value of home, if owned, or monthly rental, if rented	Radio set	Does this family live on a farm?	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school or college any time since Sept. 1, 1929	Whether able to read and write	Place of birth of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the United States, give State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country in which birthplace is now situated. (See In French from Canada-English, and Irish Fre PERSON	FATHER
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
				——— Elizabeth	Wife H				No	F	W	50	M	21	no	yes	Canada-French	Canada-Fre
				——— Neil	Son				✓	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Michigan	Kansas
	117	38	41	Luhrs Oscar C.	Head	O	1800		no	M	W	64	M	26	no	yes	Ohio	Germany
				——— Melissa	Wife H				✓	F	W	57	M	20	no	yes	Ohio	Ohio
	113	39	42	Bacon Charles L.	Head	R	20	R	no	M	W	53	M	23	no	yes	Michigan	Michigan
Cuppen				——— Agnes	Wife H				✓	F	W	44	M	19	no	yes	Michigan	Indiana
				——— Lucille Ab	Daughter				✓	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Michigan	Michigan
				Veeder Harold	Step son				✓	M	W	19	S.		no	yes	Michigan	Michigan
				——— Robert	Step son				✓	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Michigan	Michigan
				——— Bertine	Step Dau.				✓	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Michigan	Michigan
				——— Gordon	Step son				✓	M	W	10	S.		yes	yes	Michigan	Michigan
				——— Gloris	Stepdaughter				✓	F	W	8	S.		yes		Michigan	Michigan
			15	——— Arthur	Step son				✓	M	W	21	M	21	no	yes	Michigan	Michigan

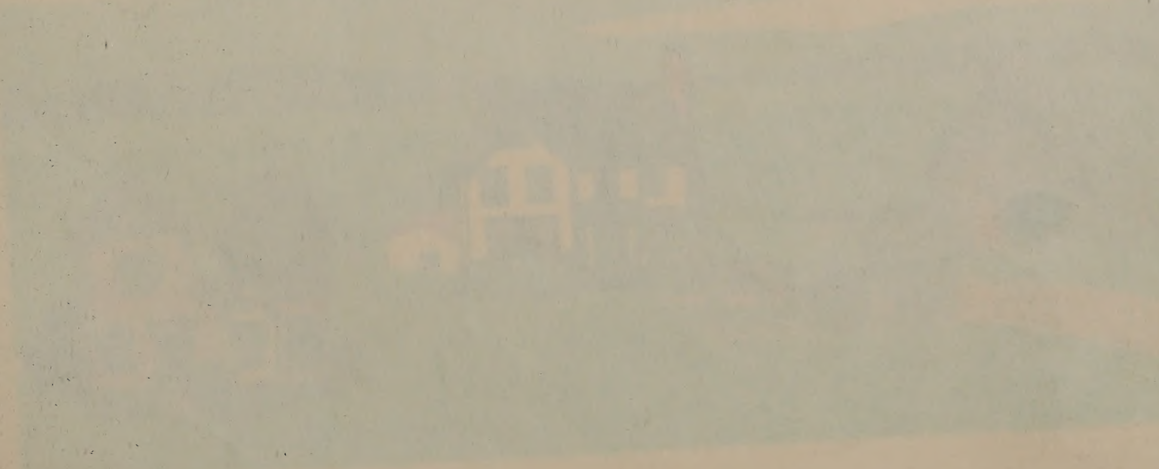
1930 Cadillac, Wexford Co. MI

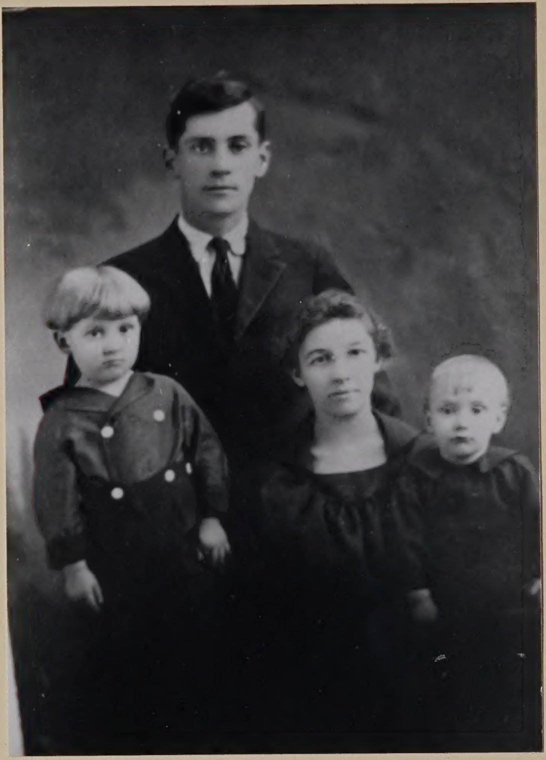


Hazel Luhrs

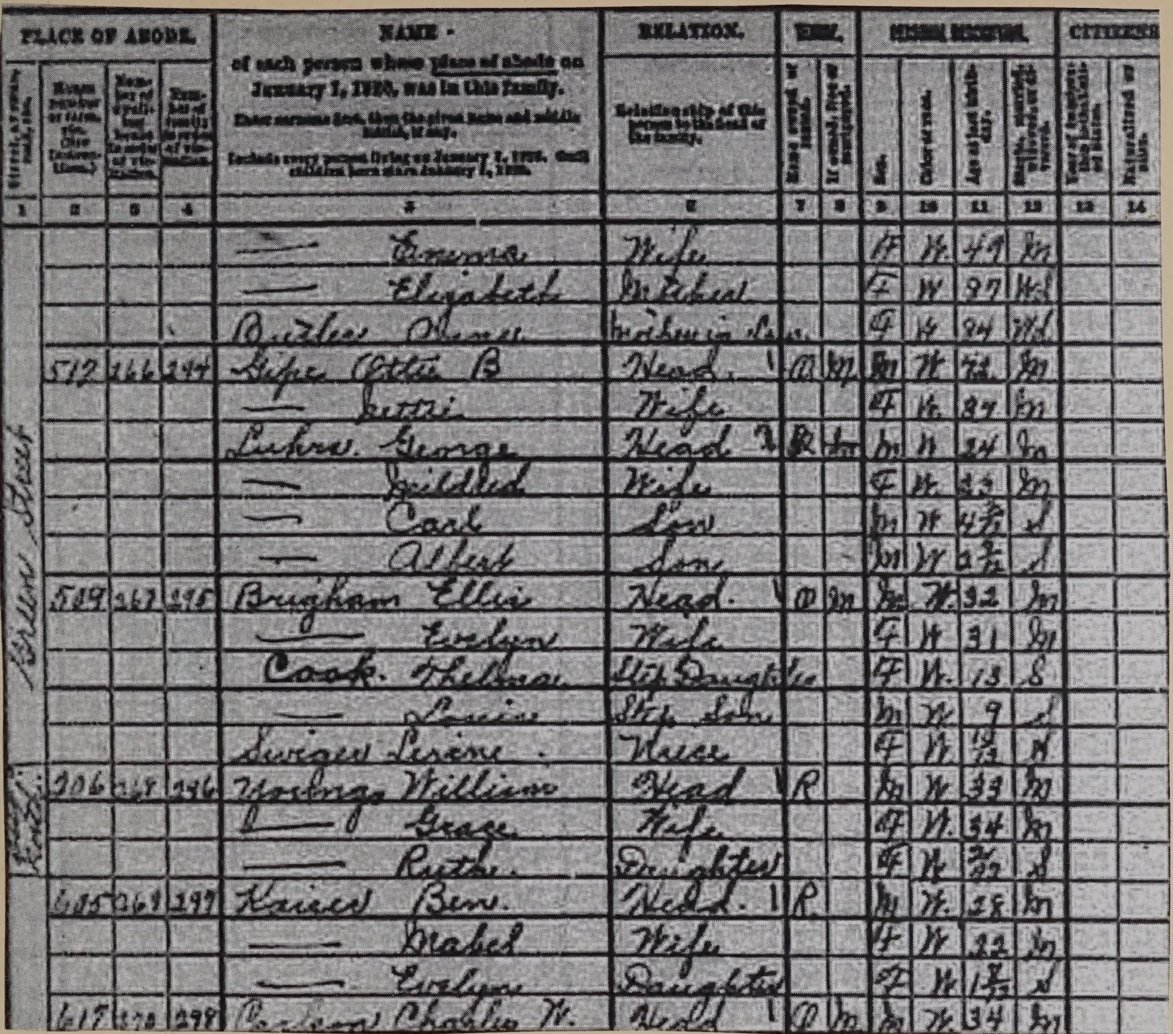
Hazel Lake

To Ben and Wilbert
[illegible] and
children



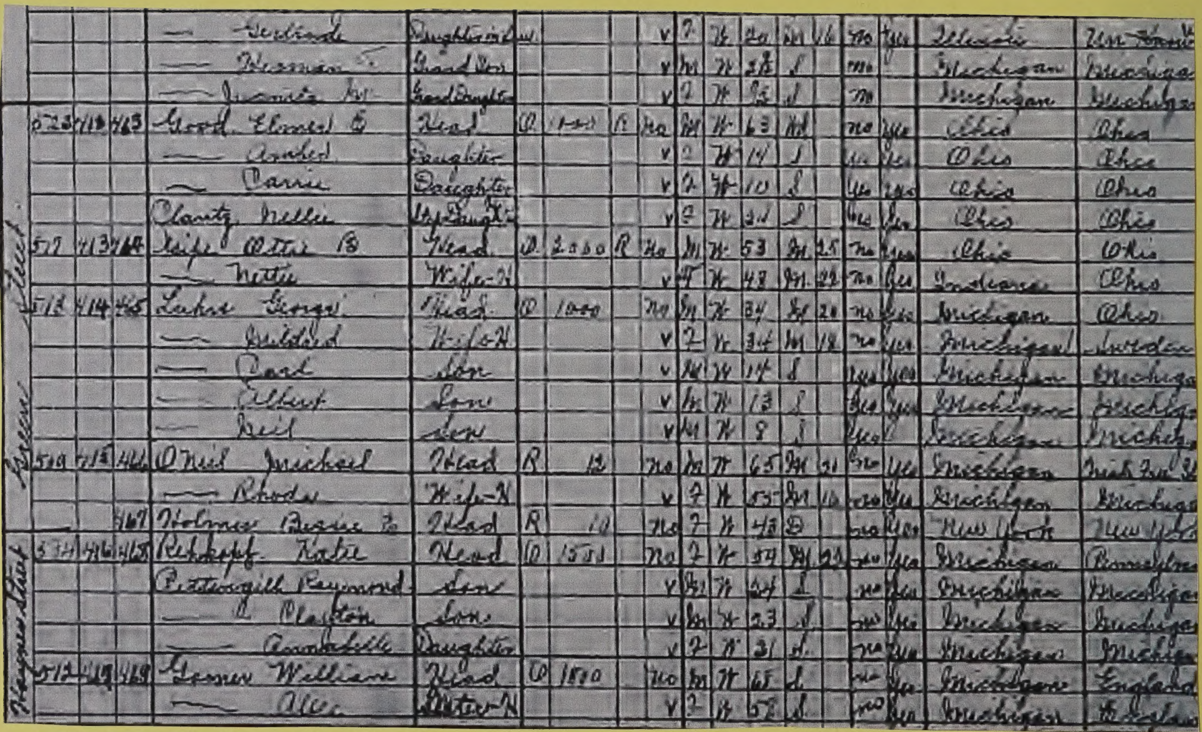


George, Mildred, Carl and Albert



PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
Willow Street				— Emma	Wife			F	W	49	M		
				— Elizabeth	Daughter			F	W	27	Wd		
				Butler Anna	Mother in Law			F	W	84	Wd		
	512	266	294	Gifre Ottie B	Head 1	O	M	M	W	72	M		
				— Lettie	Wife			F	W	37	M		
				Lukre. George	Head 2	R		M	W	24	M		
				— Mildred	Wife			F	W	23	M		
				— Carl	Son			M	W	4 2/12	S		
				— Albert	Son			M	W	2 2/12	S		
	509	267	295	Brigham Ellis	Head. 1	O	M	M	W	32	M		
				— Evelyn	Wife			F	W	31	M		
				Cook. Thelma	Step Daughter			F	W	13	S		
				— Louis	Step Son			M	W	9	S		
				Swiger Lesene	Neice			F	W	1 1/12	S		
[illegible]	306	268	296	Yorburg William	Head 1	R		M	W	33	M		
				— Grace	Wife			F	W	34	M		
				— Ruth	Daughter			F	W	3/12	S		
	685	269	297	Krieg Ben.	Head. 1	R		M	W	35	M		
				— Mabel	Wife			F	W	22	M		
				— Evelyn	Daughter			F	W	1 3/12	S		
	617	270	298	[illegible] Charles W.	Head 1	O	M	M	W	34	M		

1920 Cadillac, Wexford Co. MI



				— Gertrude	Daughter-in-law				v	F	W	20	M	16	no	yes	Illinois	Un-known
				— Herman E.	Grand Son				v	M	W	2 8/12	S		no		Michigan	Michiga
				— Juanita M.	Grand Daughter				v	F	W	9/12	S		no		Michigan	Michiga
	523	411	463	Good, Elmer E	Head	O	1500	R	No	M	W	63	Wd		no	yes	Ohio	Ohio
				— Anabel	Daughter				v	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Ohio	Ohio
				— Carrie	Daughter				v	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Ohio	Ohio
				Clanty, Nellie	Step Daughter				v	F	W	21	S		yes	yes	Ohio	Ohio
[illegible]	517	413	464	Seife, Ottie B	Head	O	2000	R	No	M	W	53	M	25	no	yes	Ohio	Ohio
				— Nettie	Wife-H				v	F	W	48	M	22	no	yes	Indiana	Ohio
	513	414	465	Laken, George	Head	O	1000		No	M	W	34	M	20	no	yes	Michigan	Ohio
				— Mildred	Wife-H				v	F	W	34	M	18	no	yes	Michigan	Sweden
				— Carl	Son				v	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Michigan	Michiga
				— Albert	Son				v	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Michigan	Michiga
				— Neil	Son				v	M	W	9	S		yes		Michigan	Michig
	509	415	466	O'Neil, Michael	Head	R	12		No	M	W	65	M	31	no	yes	Michigan	Irish Free S
				— Rhoda	Wife-H				v	F	W	53	M	19	no	yes	Michigan	Michiga
			467	Holmes, Bessie E	Head	R	10		No	F	W	43	D		no	yes	New York	New Yo
Haynes Street	534	416	468	Rehkopf, Kate	Head	O	1500		No	F	W	54	M	22	no	yes	Michigan	Pennsylva
				Pettengill, Raymond	Son				v	M	W	24	S		no	yes	Michigan	Michiga
				— L. Clayton	Son				v	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Michigan	Michiga
				— Annabelle	Daughter				v	F	W	31	S		no	yes	Michigan	Michiga
	512	419	469	Garner, William	Head	O	1800		No	M	W	65	S		no	yes	Michigan	England
				— Alice	Sister-H				v	F	W	52	S		no	yes	Michigan	England

1930 Cadillac, Wexford Co. MI

Family Group Sheet

Husband: William Simon Ellinger

Born: 26 April 1859	in: Hopkins, Allegan Co. MI
Married: 27 June 1896	in: Plainwell, MI

Wife: Maud May Root

Born: 20 May 1878	in: Dunningville, Allegan Co. MI
Father: John Mortimer Root	
Mother: Lavina Hazen	

CHILDREN

1 F	Name: Mabel Ellinger
2 M	Name: Cleon Ellinger Born: ca 1909
3 M	Name: Harry Ellinger

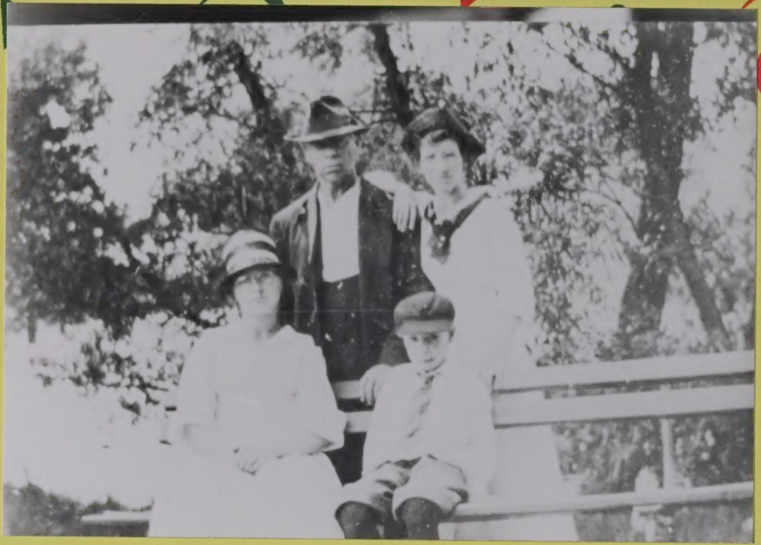
Prepared By:
HELEN HUNT READ

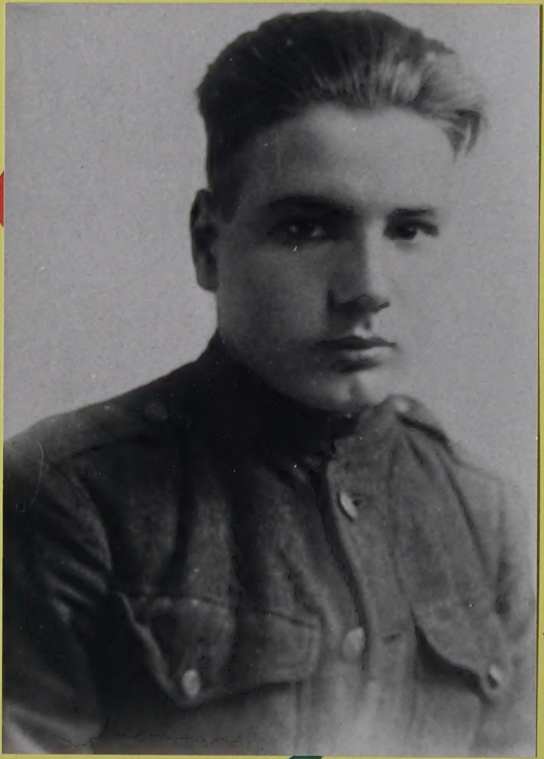
01 February 2003

Bill & Maude Ellinger
Mabel & Cleon

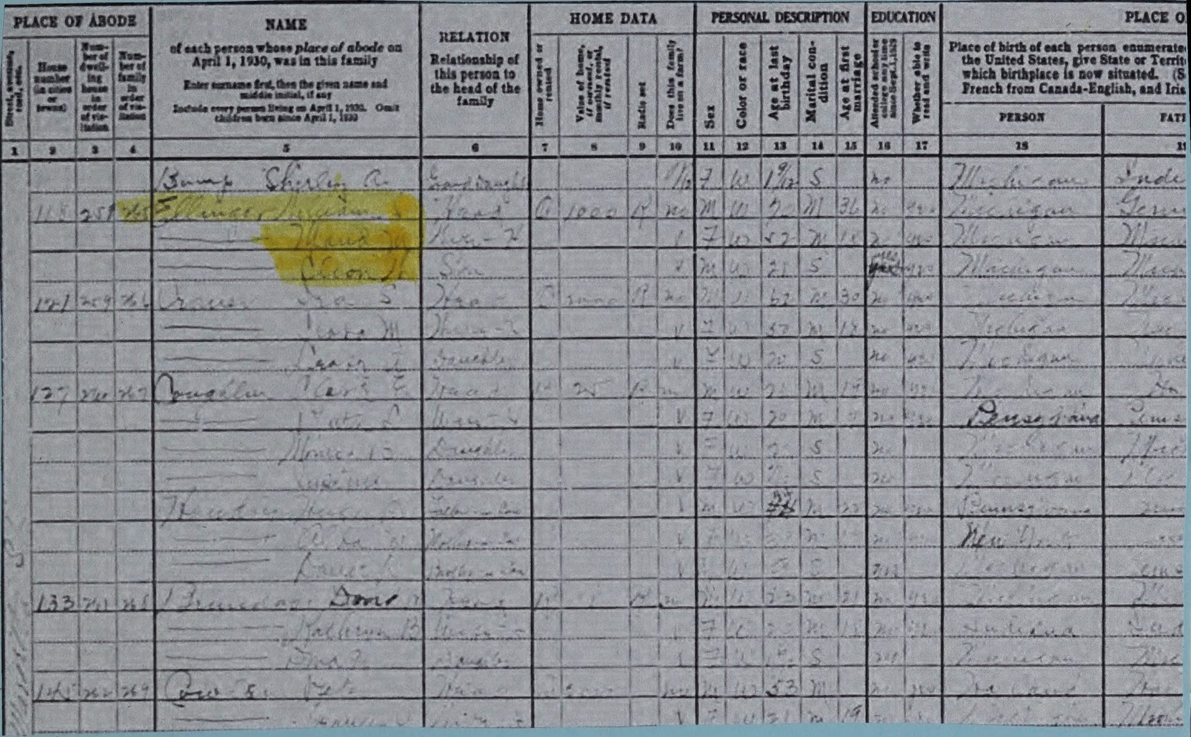
Harry Ellinger

Bill and Maude - Mabel and Cleon

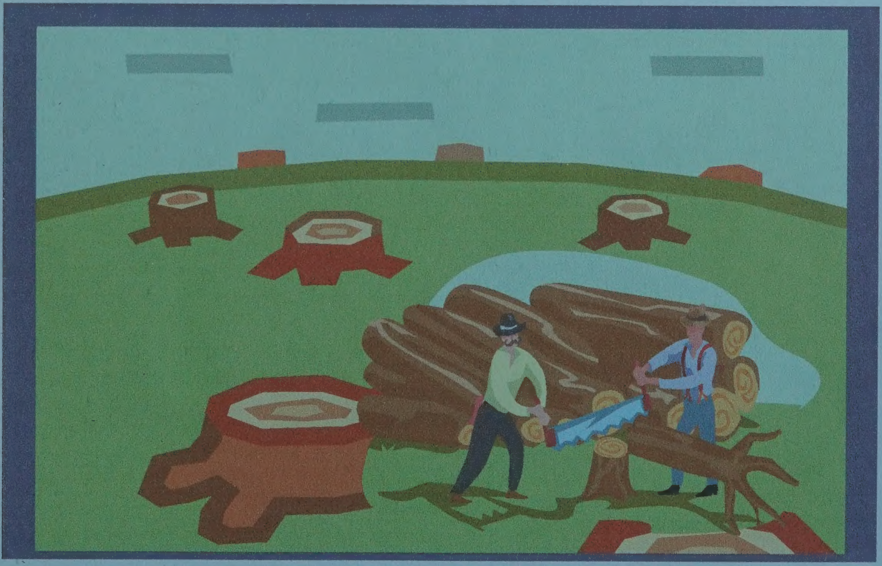




Harry



PLACE OF ABODE: Street, avenue, road, etc. 1	House number (in cities or towns) 2	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation 3	Number of family in order of visitation 4	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 1, 1930. Omit children born since April 1, 1930 5	RELATION Relationship of this person to the head of the family 6	HOME DATA: Home owned or rented 7	Value of home, if owned, or monthly rental, if rented 8	Radio set 9	Does this family live on a farm? 10	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Sex 11	Color or race 12	Age at last birthday 13	Marital condition 14	Age at first marriage 15	EDUCATION: Attended school or college any time since Sept. 1, 1929 16	Whether able to read and write 17	PLACE OF Place of birth of each person enumerate the United States, give State or Territ which birthplace is now situated. (S French from Canada-English, and Iris PERSON 18	FATI 19
				Bump Shirley A.	Granddaughter					F	W	1 9/12	S		no		Michigan	[illegible]
	118	251	265	Ellince, [illegible]	Head	O	1000	R	no	M	W	52	M	36	no	yes	Michigan	[illegible]
				——— Marie M.	Wife-H				v	F	W	52	M	18	no	yes	Michigan	[illegible]
				——— Leon H.	Son				v	M	W	21	S		yes	yes	Michigan	[illegible]
	121	259	266	[illegible]	Head	O	[illegible]	R	no	M	W	62	M	30	no	yes	Michigan	[illegible]
				——— [illegible] M.	Wife-H				v	F	W	57	M	18	no	yes	Michigan	[illegible]
				——— [illegible]	Daughter				v	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Michigan	[illegible]
	127	260	267	[illegible]	Head	R	25	R	no	M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Michigan	[illegible]
				——— [illegible] L.	Wife-H				v	F	W	20	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Pennsylvania	[illegible]
				——— [illegible] B.	Daughter				v	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Michigan	[illegible]
				——— [illegible]	Daughter				v	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Michigan	[illegible]
				[illegible]	[illegible]				v	M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Pennsylvania	[illegible]
				——— [illegible]	[illegible]				v	[illegible]	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	New York	[illegible]
				——— [illegible]	[illegible]				v	[illegible]	W	[illegible]	S		[illegible]		Michigan	[illegible]
	133	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible] Doris	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]	R	no	M	W	53	M	21	no	yes	Michigan	[illegible]
				——— Kathryn B.	Wife-H				v	F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Indiana	[illegible]
				——— [illegible]	Daughter				v	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Michigan	[illegible]
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]		no	M	W	53	M		no	yes	Indiana	[illegible]
				——— [illegible]	Wife-H				v	F	W	[illegible]	M	19	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]



1930 Plainwell, Allegan Co. MI

Husband: Benjamin Franklin Root

Born:	20 July 1880	in: Heath twp, Allegan Co. MI
Married:	29 April 1909	
Died:	29 March 1963	in: Plainwell, MI
Father:	John Mortimer Root	
Mother:	Lavina Hazen	

Wife: Maud Elmina Welsh

Born:	10 May 1886	in: Wayland, MI

Prepared By:
HELEN HUNT READ

[illegible]

[illegible]

Ben and Maude

Husband: Frederick Benjamin Motter

Born: 27 April 1867	in: Dunningville, Allegan Co. MI
Married: 13 November 1897	

Wife: Della Bell Root

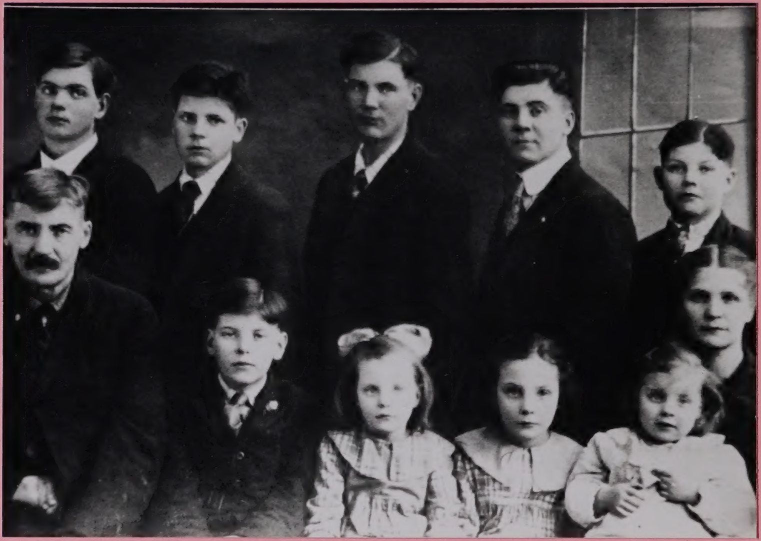
Born: 20 March 1882	in: Dunningville, Allegan Co. MI
Died: Bef. 1930	
Father: John Mortimer Root	
Mother: Lavina Hazen	

CHILDREN

1 M	Name: John Motter Born: ca 1902	in: MI
2 M	Name: Garth? L. Motter Born: ca 1906	in: ND
3 F	Name: Helen M. Motter Born: ca 1912	in: SD
4 F	Name: Bessie Motter Born: ca 1914	in: SD
5 F	Name: Marie R.? Motter Born: ca 1917	in: MI

Prepared By:
HELEN HUNT READ

01 February 2003



Motter Family

Husband: Thomas Root

Born: 03 January 1884 in: Dunningville, Allegan Co. MI
Married: 18 December 1907 in: Wexford Co. MI
Died: January 1972 in: Plainwell, MI
Father: John Mortimer Root
Mother: Lavina Hazen

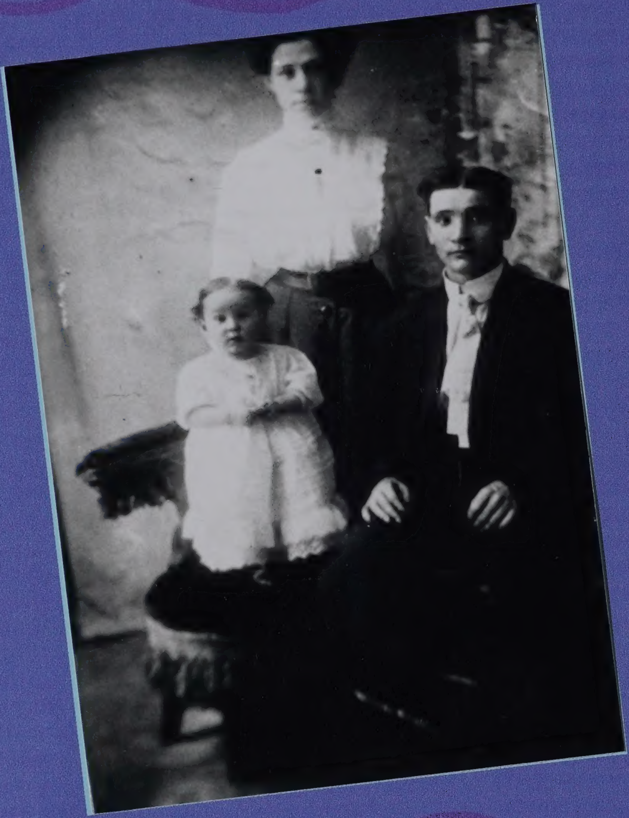
Wife: Clara Caryl

Born: 03 May 1892 in: Mecosta, MI

CHILDREN

1 F	Name: Beatrice Root

Prepared By:
HELEN HUNT READ



Thomas, Clara and Beatrice

Family Group Sheet

Husband: Clarence Lial Hale

Born: 08 July 1878 in: Thornapple, MI
Married: 24 December 1903

Wife: Bessie Bell Root

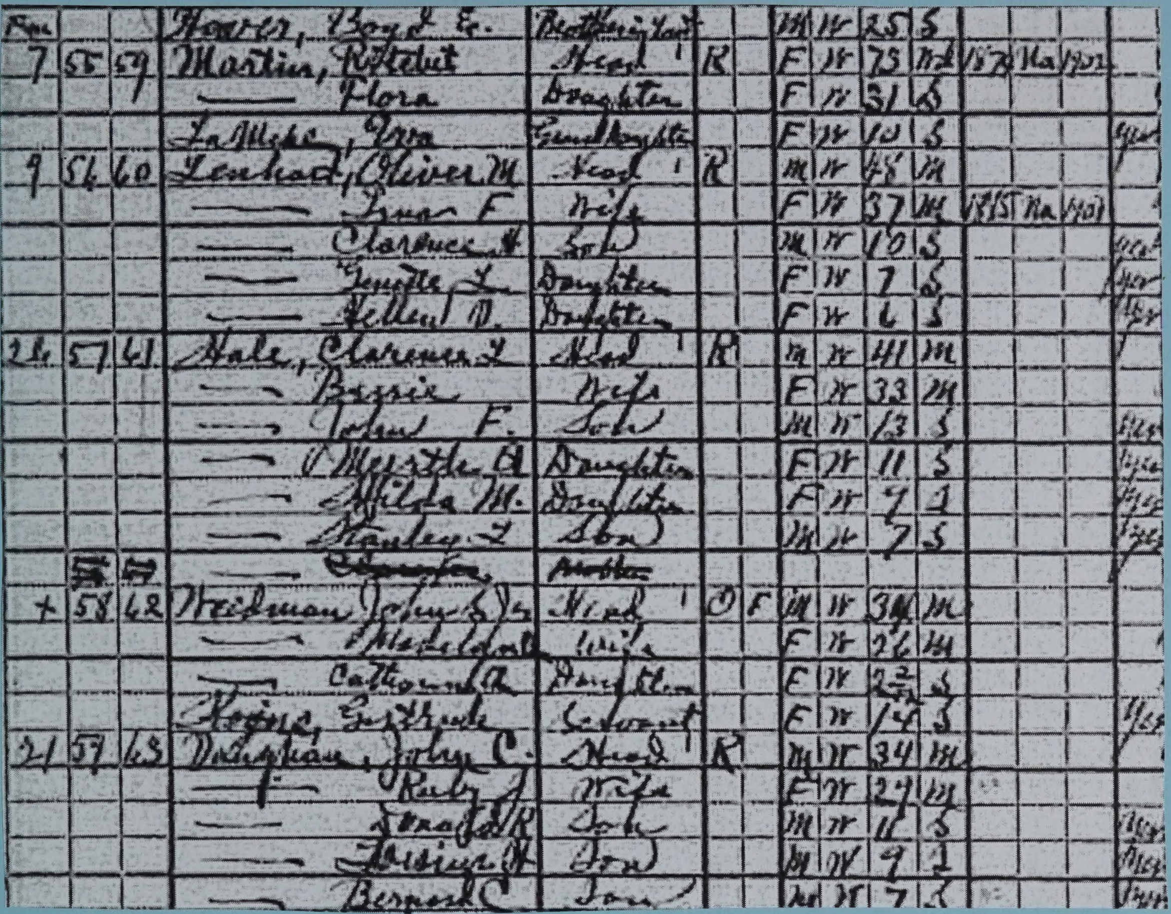
Born: 03 October 1886 in: Dunningville, Allegan Co. MI
Father: John Mortimer Root
Mother: Lavina Hazen

CHILDREN

1	Name:	John F. Hale	
M	Born:	ca 1907	in: WI
	Married:	1930	in: MI
	Spouse:	Jane	
2	Name:	Myrtle A. Hale	
F	Born:	ca 1909	in: WI
3	Name:	Hilda Hale	
F	Born:	ca 1911	in: WI
4	Name:	Stanley L Hale	
M	Born:	ca 1913	in: MI
5	Name:	Madelin Hale	
F	Born:	ca 1921	in: MI
6	Name:	Nettie J. Hale	
F	Born:	ca 1922	in: MI

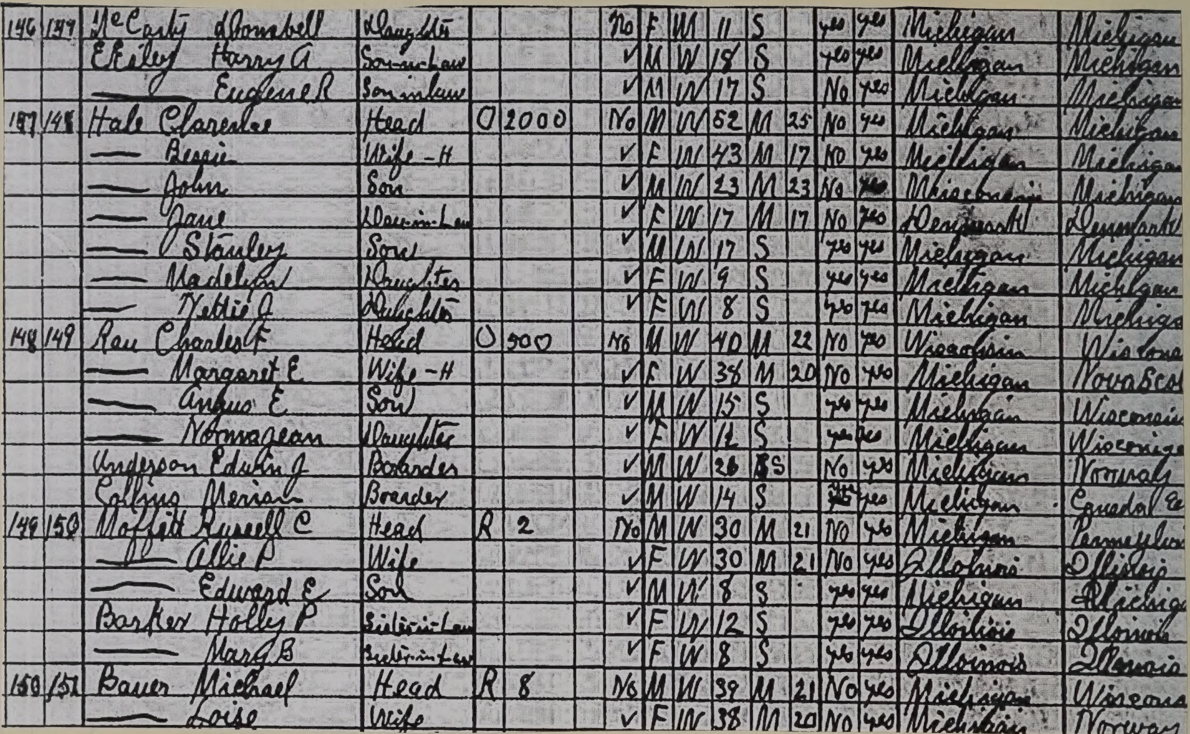
Prepared By:
HELEN HUNT READ

Bessie and Clarence

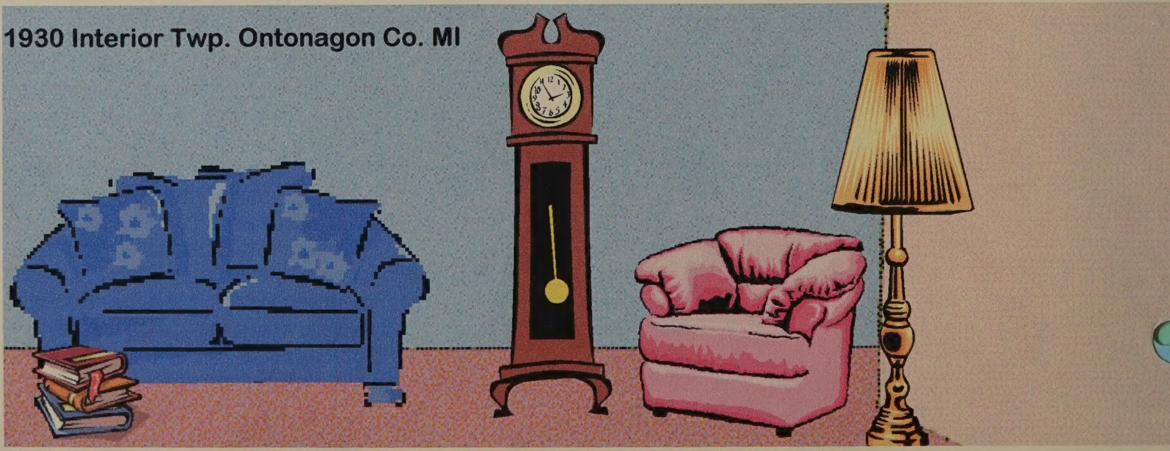


Fra			Fowler, Boyd E.	Brother-in-law			M	W	25	S				
7	55	59	Martin, Rachel	Head 1	R		F	W	75	Wd	1870	Na	1902	
			——— Flora	Daughter			F	W	31	S				
			LaMeke, Iva	Granddaughter			F	W	10	S				Yes
9	56	60	Lenhart, Oliver M.	Head 1	R		M	W	45	M				
			——— Irma F.	Wife			F	W	37	M	1885	Na	1901	
			——— Clarence H.	Son			M	W	10	S				Yes
			——— Jeanette L.	Daughter			F	W	7	S				Yes
			——— Hellen D.	Daughter			F	W	6	S				Yes
26	57	61	Hale, Clarence L.	Head 1	R		M	W	41	M				
			——— Bessie	Wife			F	W	33	M				
			——— John F.	Son			M	W	13	S				Yes
			——— Myrtle A.	Daughter			F	W	11	S				Yes
			——— Hilda M.	Daughter			F	W	9	S				Yes
			——— Stanley L.	Son			M	W	7	S				Yes
	~~58~~	~~59~~	——— ~~[illegible]~~	~~Mother~~										
+	58	62	Weidman, John S. Jr.	Head 1	O	F	M	W	34	M				
			——— Madeline M.	Wife			F	W	26	M				
			——— Catherine R.	Daughter			F	W	2 2/12	S				
			Hoins, Gertrude	Servant			F	W	14	S				Yes
21	57	63	Vaughan, John C.	Head 1	R		M	W	34	M				
			——— Ruby J.	Wife			F	W	29	M				
			——— Donald R.	Son			M	W	11	S				Yes
			——— Francis H.	Son			M	W	9	S				Yes
			——— Bernard C.	Son			M	W	7	S				Yes

1920 Interior Twp. Ontonagon Co. MI



146	147	McCarty Annabell	Daughter				No	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Michigan	Michigan
		Ekiley Harry A	Son-in-Law				✓	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Michigan	Michigan
		—— Eugene R	Son-in-law				✓	M	W	17	S		No	yes	Michigan	Michigan
147	148	Hale Clarence	Head	O	2000		No	M	W	52	M	25	No	yes	Michigan	Michigan
		—— Bessie	Wife - H				✓	F	W	43	M	17	No	yes	Michigan	Michigan
		—— John	Son				✓	M	W	23	M	23	No	yes	Wisconsin	Michigan
		—— Jane	Dau-in-Law				✓	F	W	17	M	17	No	yes	Denmark	Denmark
		—— Stanley	Son				✓	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Michigan	Michigan
		—— Madeline	Daughter				✓	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Michigan	Michigan
		—— Nettie J	Daughter				✓	F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Michigan	Michiga
148	149	Rau Charles F	Head	O	900		No	M	W	40	M	22	No	yes	Wisconsin	Wiscons
		—— Margaret E	Wife - H				✓	F	W	38	M	20	No	yes	Michigan	Nova Scot
		—— Angus E	Son				✓	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Michigan	Wisconsin
		—— Normagean	Daughter				✓	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Michigan	Wisconsin
		Anderson Edwin J	Boarder				✓	M	W	26	S		No	yes	Michigan	Norway
		Collins Merian	Boarder				✓	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Michigan	Canada E
149	150	Moffitt Russell C	Head	R	2		No	M	W	30	M	21	No	yes	Michigan	Pennsylva
		—— Allie P	Wife				✓	F	W	30	M	21	No	yes	Illinois	Illinois
		—— Edward E	Son				✓	M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Michigan	Michiga
		Barker Holly P	Sister-in-Law				✓	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Illinois	Illinois
		—— Mary B	Sister-in-Law				✓	F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Illinois	Illinois
150	151	Bauer Michael	Head	R	8		No	M	W	39	M	21	No	yes	Michigan	Wisconsi
		—— Loise	Wife				✓	F	W	38	M	20	No	yes	Michigan	Norway



1930 Interior Twp. Ontonagon Co. MI

Husband: Ralph Lester Root

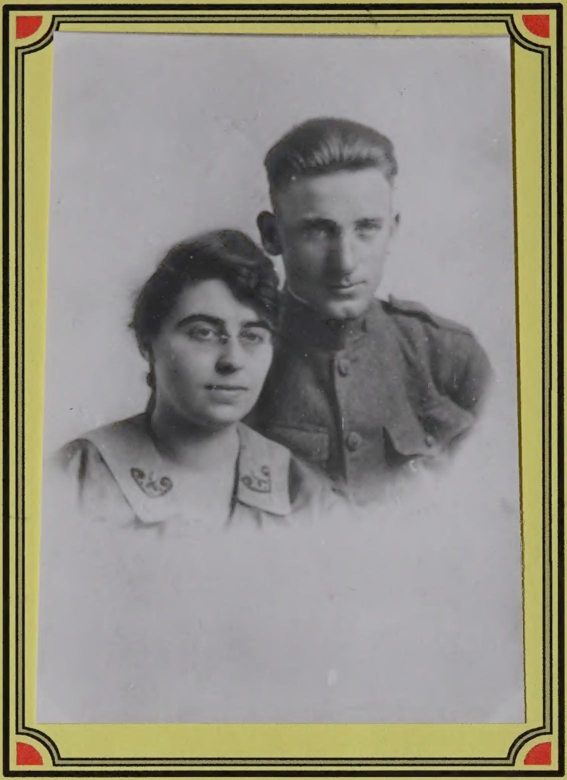
Born: 10 February 1892 in: Des Moines, IA
in: Plainwell, MI

Father: John Mortimer Root
Mother: Lavina Hazen

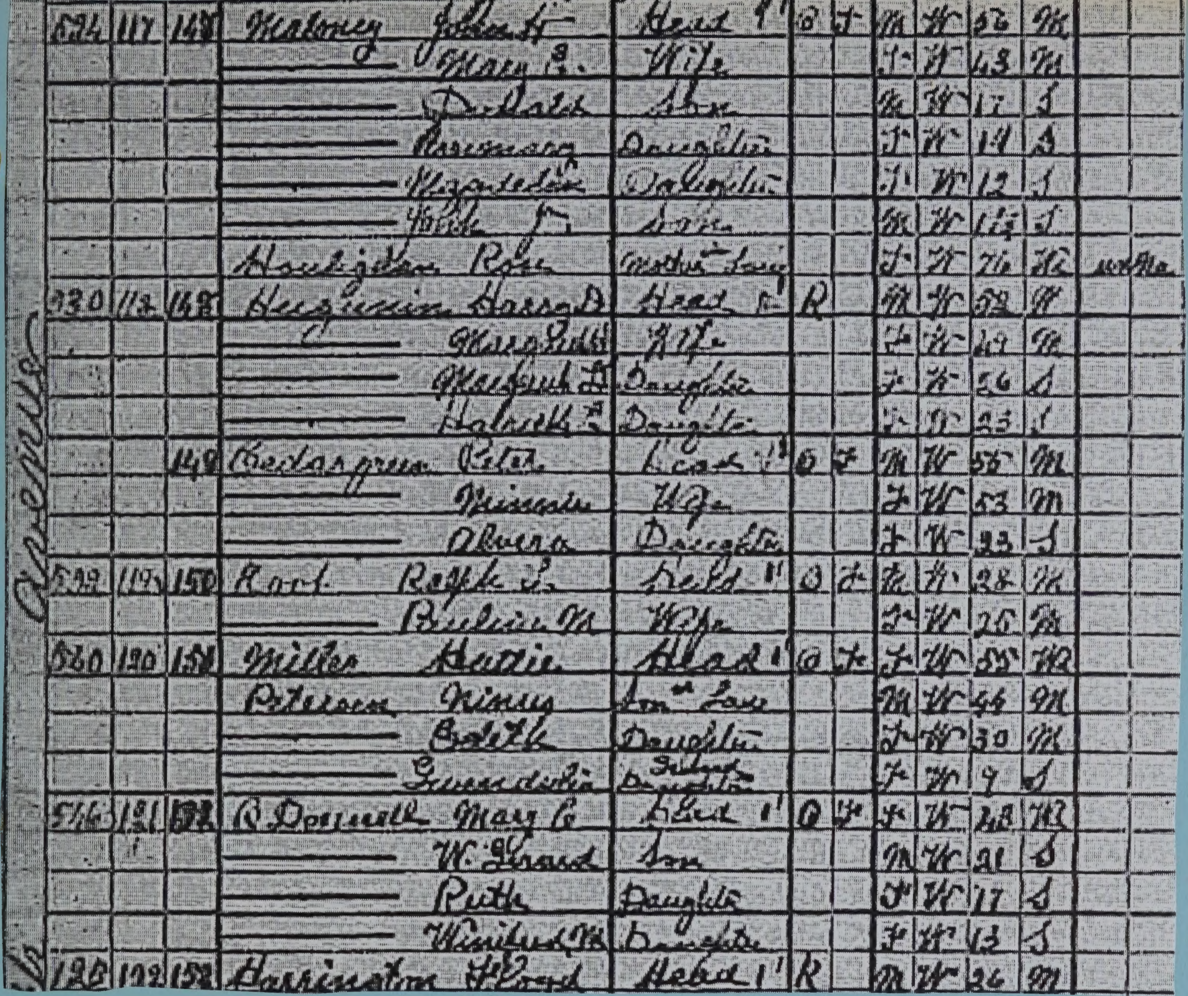
Wife: Pauline Sutton

Prepared By:
HELEN HUNT READ

Ralph Root
Pinkie Sutton

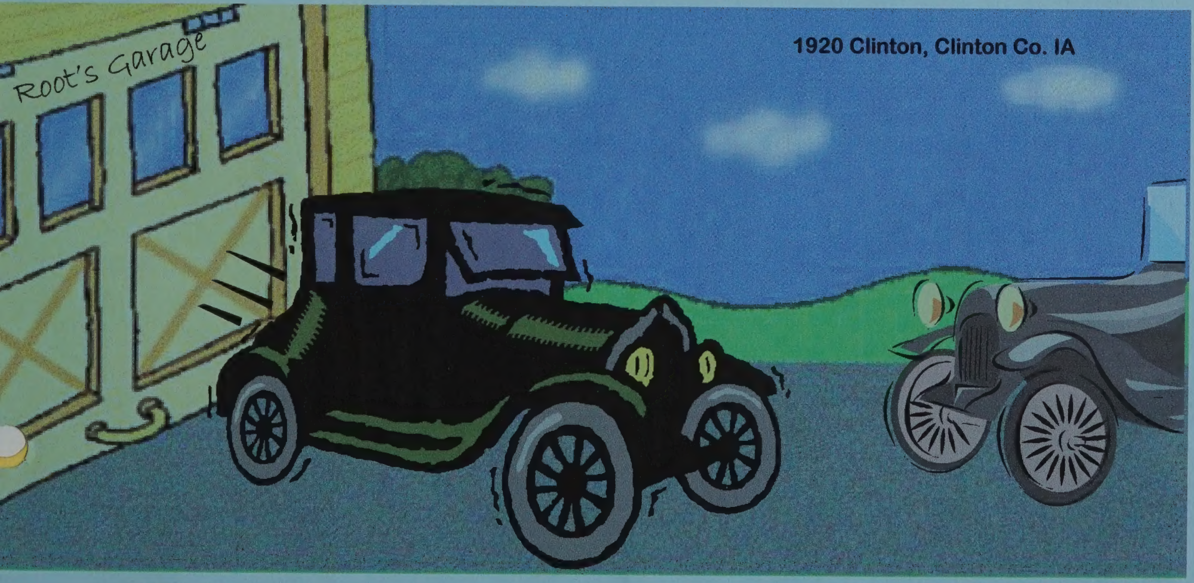


Ralph (Bob) and Pauline



Anemone

524	117	148	Maloney	John F	Head	1'	O	F	M	W	52	M	
			—	Mary E.	Wife				F	W	43	M	
			—	Donald	Son				M	W	17	S	
			—	Rosemary	Daughter				F	W	14	S	
			—	Elizabeth	Daughter				F	W	12	S	
			—	John J	Son				M	W	1 4/12	S	
			Houlihan	Rose	Mother-in-law				F	W	76	Wd	[illegible]
530	118	148	Huguenin	Harry D	Head		R		M	W	52	M	
			—	Mary Edith	Wife				F	W	49	M	
			—	Margaret L	Daughter				F	W	26	S	
			—	Hazel E	Daughter				F	W	23	S	
		149	Cedargreen	Peter	Head	1'	O	F	M	W	55	M	
			—	Minnie	Wife				F	W	53	M	
			—	Alvera	Daughter				F	W	23	S	
532	119	150	Root	Ralph L.	Head	1'	O	F	M	W	28	M	
			—	Beulah M	Wife				F	W	26	M	
560	120	151	Miller	Hattie	Head	1'	O	F	F	W	55	Wd	
			Peterson	Henry	Son-in-Law				M	W	44	M	
			—	Edith	Daughter				F	W	30	M	
			—	Gwendolin	Granddaughter				F	W	9	S	
576	121	152	O'Donnell	Mary C	Head	1'	O	F	F	W	48	Wd	
			—	W. Gerard	Son				M	W	21	S	
			—	Ruth	Daughter				F	W	17	S	
			—	Winifred M	Daughter				F	W	13	S	
580	122	153	Harrington	Lloyd	Head	1'	R		M	W	26	M	



1920 Clinton, Clinton Co. IA

Husband: Simon Beebe Root

Born: 02 September 1846 in: Locust Point, Ottawa Co. OH
Married: 29 October 1867
Died: 26 May 1916 in: Lake City, Missaukee Co. MI
Burial: in: Tustin, Osceola Co. MI
Father: Vandosto Sprague Root
Mother: Lovica Foote
Other Spouses: Helen Augusta Bowlsby

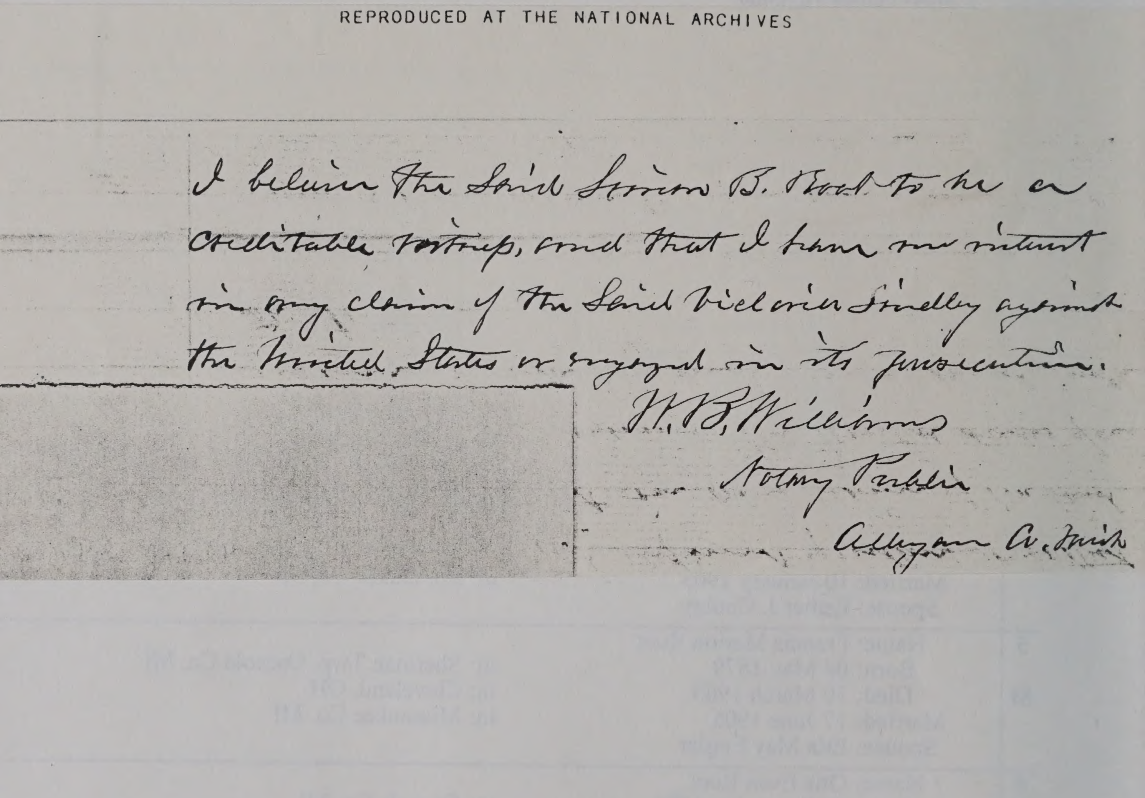
Wife: Elizabeth Ann Thatcher

Born: 04 May 1838 in: Monroe Co. NY
Died: 30 October 1900 in: McBain, Missaukee Co. MI
Burial: in: Sherman Twp. Cemetery, Osceola Co. MI
Father: David Thatcher
Mother: Catherine Vanderhoof
Other Spouses: Charles Parker

CHILDREN

1	Name:	Alice Cora Root	
F	Born:	07 March 1870	
	Died:	18 July 1870	
2	Name:	Martha Ann Root	
	Born:	22 June 1871	in: Sherman Twp. Osceola Co. MI
F	Died:	06 April 1935	
	Burial:		in: Riverside Cemetery, Albion, MI
	Married:	24 November 1887	in: Wheatland, MO
	Spouse:	Charles Clark Quigg	
3	Name:	Minerva Root	
F	Born:	08 April 1874	in: Osceola Co. MI
	Died:	28 December 1875	in: Osceola Co. MI
4	Name:	Simon William Root	
	Born:	25 July 1876	in: Sherman Twp, Osceola Co. MI
M	Married:		
	Spouse:		
	Married:	10 January 1903	in: Missaukee Co, MI
	Spouse:	Esther J. Cooley	
5	Name:	Francis Marion Root	
	Born:	04 May 1879	in: Sherman Twp, Osceola Co. MI
M	Died:	10 March 1963	in: Cleveland, OH
	Married:	17 June 1905	in: Missaukee Co. MI
	Spouse:	Etta May Engler	
6	Name:	Otis Evan Root	
M	Born:	25 December 1882	in: Osceola Co. MI
	Died:	09 September 1883	in: Osceola Co. MI

Prepared By:
HELEN HUNT READ



REPRODUCED AT THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES

I believe the said Harrison B. Root to be a creditable witness, and that I have no interest in any claim of the said Victoria Lindley against the United States or engaged in its prosecution.

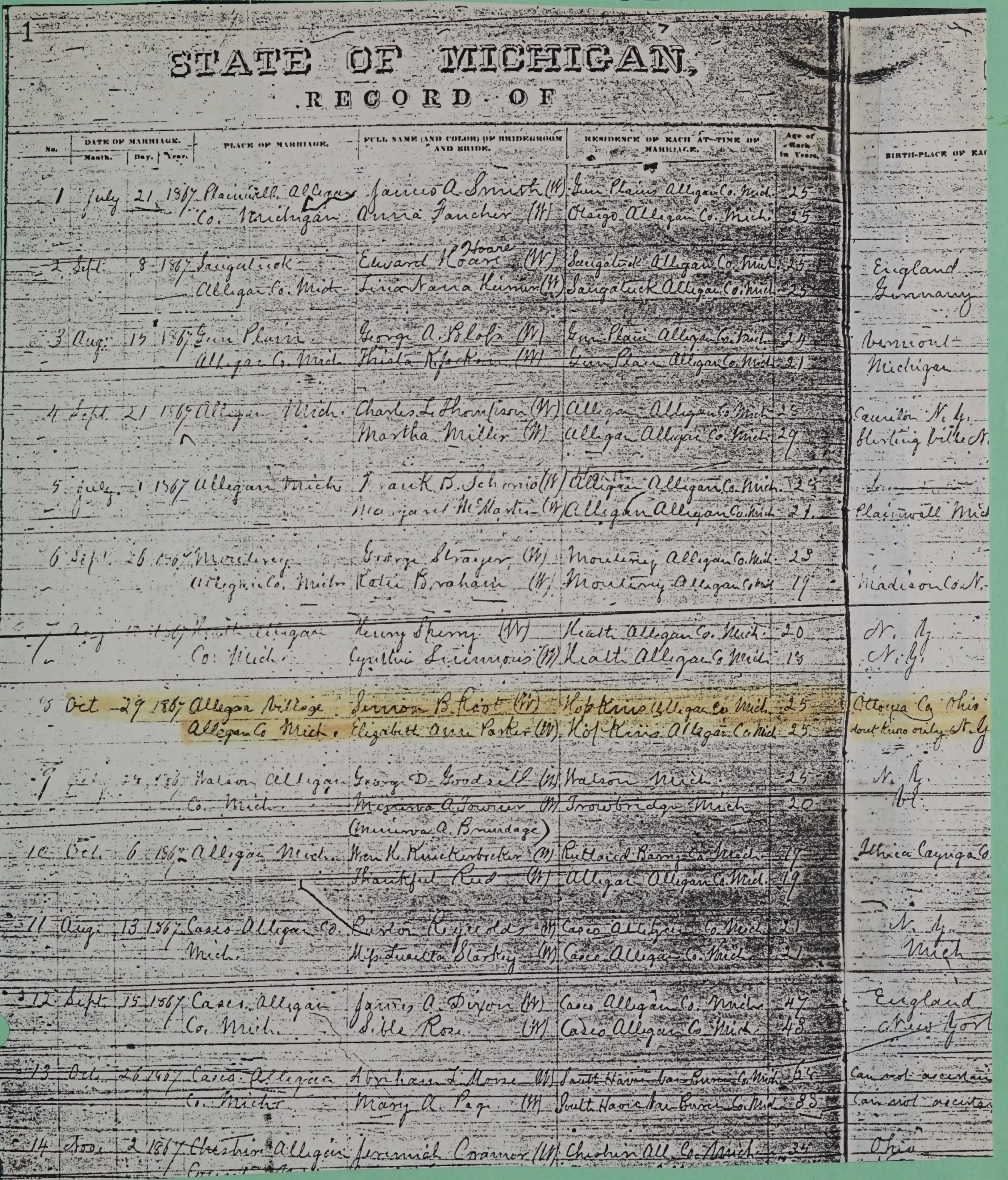
W. B. Williams
Notary Public
Allegan Co. Mich

State of Michigan }
County of Allegan } ss Simon B. Root of Hopkins in Said County being duly sworn, Says that on or about the 29th day of March A.D. 1865. he received at the Post-Office in Monterey in Said County a letter addressed to Mrs Victoria Snielley Monterey Mich. and carried the Same to the Said Victoria Snielley in Hopkins in Said County her place of residence, and the Said letter was opened by the Said Mrs Snielley in his presence and on examination of Said Letter it appeared to be one written by a Mrs Annett J. Snielsby of Cheshire Allegan Co. Mich. to her husband James C. Snielsby. U.S. Strache Hospital Louisville Ky. and returned from Said Hospital to the Brown Hospital Louisville Ky and from thence to the Said Victoria Snielley. Monterey Mich as appeared by the endorsements on Said Letter and the envelope that the Post-Office address of the Said Mrs Annette J. Snielley was Allegan Mich, and the Post Office address of the Said Victoria Snielley was Monterey Mich, And deponent further Says that he has no interest in any claim of the Said Victoria Snielley against the United States for Pension or back pay and bounty and further Saith not.

Simon B. Root

Subscribed and Sworn to before me this 29th day of May A.D. 1866. and I do further certify that

REPRODUCED AT THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES

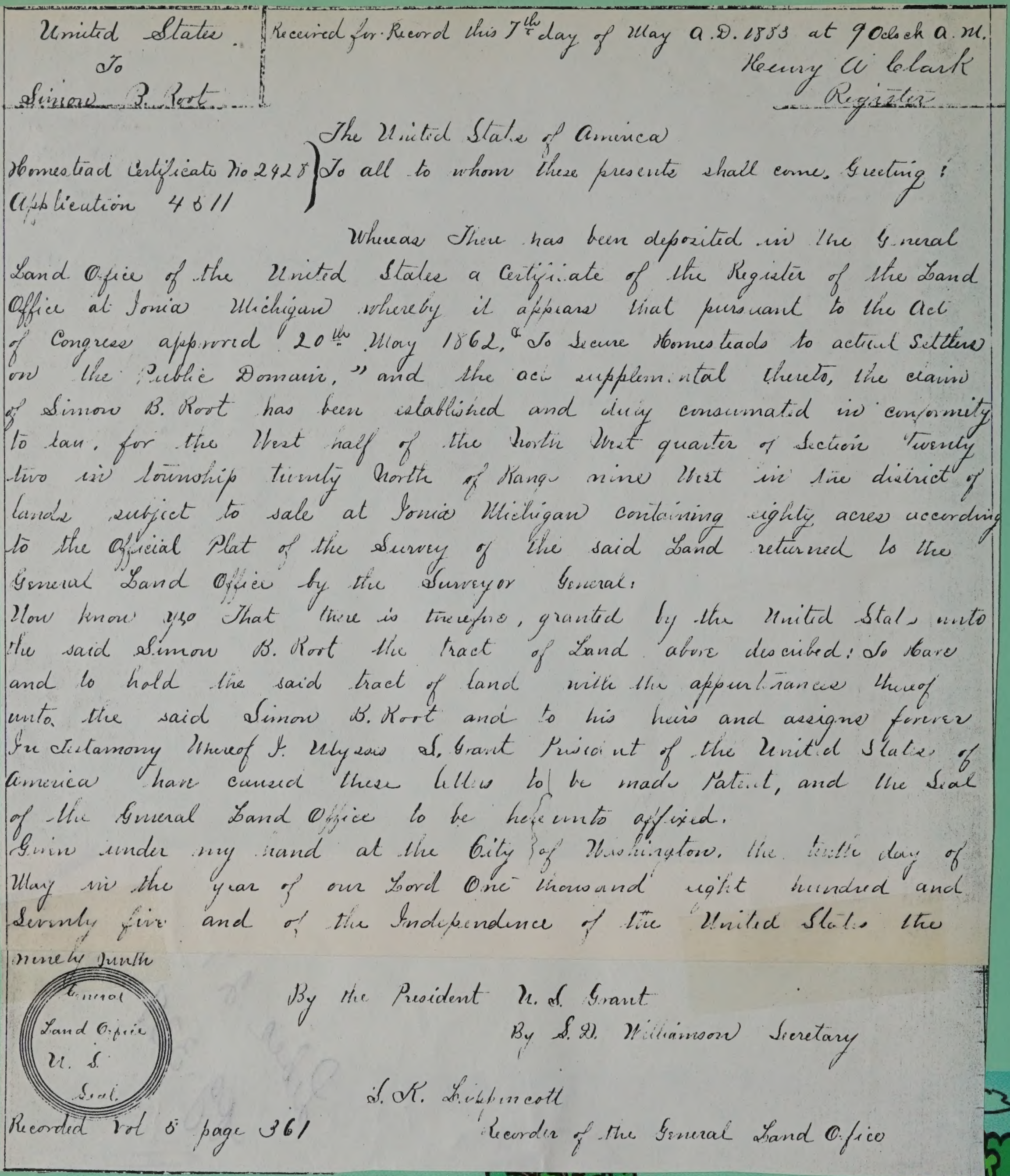


1

STATE OF MICHIGAN.

RECORD OF

No.	DATE OF MARRIAGE. Month.	Day.	Year.	PLACE OF MARRIAGE.	FULL NAME (AND COLOR) OF BRIDEGROOM AND BRIDE.	RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE.	Age of Each in Years.	BIRTH-PLACE OF EA
1	July	21	1867	Plainwell Allegan Co. Michigan	James A. Smith (W) Anna Fancher (W)	Gun Plains Allegan Co. Mich. Otsego Allegan Co. Mich.	25 25	
2	Sept.	8	1867	Saugatuck Allegan Co. Mich	Hoare Edward Hoare (W) Lina Nanna Heimer (W)	Saugatuck Allegan Co. Mich. Saugatuck Allegan Co. Mich.	25 25	England Germany
3	Aug.	15	1867	Gun Plain Allegan Co. Mich.	George A. Bloss (W) Thisba K. Jackson (W)	Gun Plain Allegan Co. Mich. Gun Plain Allegan Co. Mich.	24 21	Vermont Michigan
4	Sept.	21	1867	Allegan Mich.	Charles L. Thompson (W) Martha Miller (W)	Allegan Allegan Co. Mich. Allegan Allegan Co. Mich.	25 29	Camillus N. Y. Sterlingville N.
5	July	1	1867	Allegan Mich.	Frank B. Schemio (W) Margaret McMartin (W)	Allegan Allegan Co. Mich. Allegan Allegan Co. Mich.	25 21	 Plainwell Mich
6	Sept.	26	1867	Monterey Allegan Co. Mich.	George Strayer (W) Katie Braham (W)	Monterey Allegan Co. Mich. Monterey Allegan Co. Mich.	23 19	 Madison Co. N.
7	Aug.	12	1867	Heath Allegan Co. Mich.	Henry Sperry (W) Cynthia Simmons (W)	Heath Allegan Co. Mich. Heath Allegan Co. Mich.	20 18	N. Y. N. Y.
8	Oct	29	1867	Allegan Village Allegan Co. Mich.	Simon B. Root (W) Elizabeth Ann Parker (W)	Hopkins Allegan Co. Mich. Hopkins Allegan Co. Mich.	25 25	Attoga Co. Ohio dont know only N. Y.
9	[illegible]	28	1867	Watson Allegan Co. Mich.	George D. Goodsell (W) Minerva A. Towner (W) (Minerva A. Brundage)	Watson Mich. Trowbridge Mich.	25 20	N. Y. Vt.
10	Oct.	6	1867	Allegan Mich.	Wm K. Knickerbocker (W) Thankful Reed (W)	Rutland Barry Co. Mich. Allegan Allegan Co. Mich.	19 19	Ithica Cayuga C
11	Aug.	13	1867	Casco Allegan Co. Mich.	Lester Reynolds (W) Miss Luella Starkey (W)	Casco Allegan Co. Mich. Casco Allegan Co. Mich.	21 21	N. Y. Mich
12	Sept.	15	1867	Casco Allegan Co. Mich.	James A. Dixon (W) Sible Rose (W)	Casco Allegan Co. Mich. Casco Allegan Co. Mich.	47 43	England New York
13	Oct.	26	1867	Casco Allegan Co. Mich.	Abraham L. Morse (W) Mary A. Page (W)	South Haven Van Buren Co. Mich. South Haven Van Buren Co. Mich.	64 83	Can not ascertain Can not ascertain
14	Nov.	2	1867	Cheshire Allegan	Jeremiah Cramer (W)	Cheshire All. Co. Mich.	33	Ohio



United States
To
Simon B. Root

Received for Record this 7th day of May A.D. 1883 at 9 O'clock A.M.
Henry A Clark
Register

Homestead Certificate No 2428
Application 4811

The United States of America
To all to whom these presents shall come, Greeting:

Whereas There has been deposited in the General Land Office of the United States a Certificate of the Register of the Land Office at Ionia Michigan whereby it appears that pursuant to the Act of Congress approved 20th May 1862, "To Secure Homesteads to actual Settlers on the Public Domain," and the act supplemental thereto, the claim of Simon B. Root has been established and duly consumated in conformity to law, for the West half of the North West quarter of Section Twenty two in Township twenty North of Range nine West in the district of lands subject to sale at Ionia Michigan containing eighty acres according to the Official Plat of the Survey of the said Land returned to the General Land Office by the Surveyor General:

Now know ye That there is therefore, granted by the United States unto the said Simon B. Root the tract of Land above described: To Have and to hold the said tract of land with the appurtenances thereof unto the said Simon B. Root and to his heirs and assigns forever

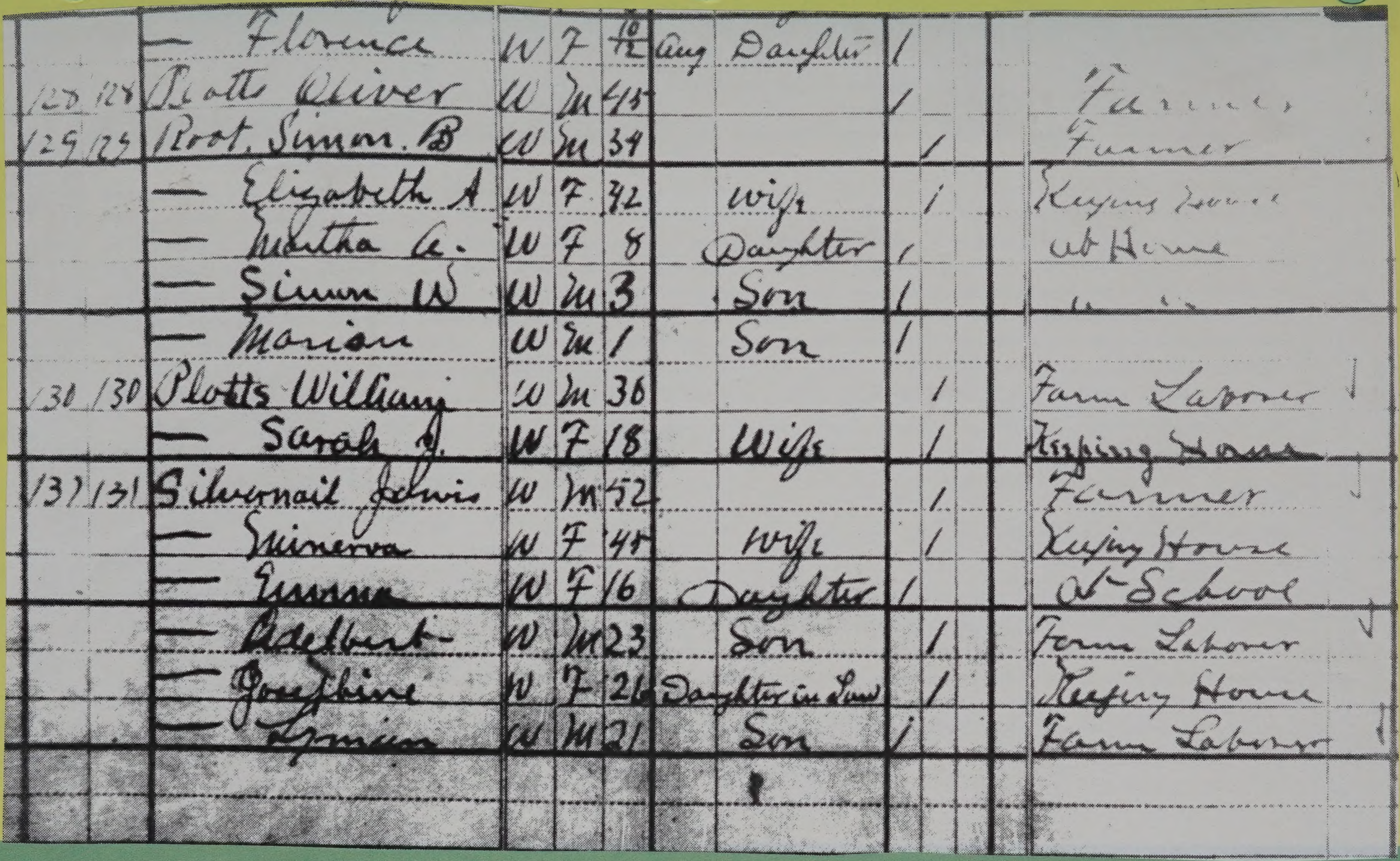
In Testamony Whereof I, Ulysses S. Grant President of the United States of America have caused these letters to be made Patent, and the Seal of the General Land Office to be hereunto affixed.

Given under my hand at the City of Washington, the tenth day of May in the year of our Lord One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five and of the Independence of the United States the ninety ninth

By the President U. S. Grant
By S. D. Williamson Secretary

S. K. Lippincott
Recorder of the General Land Office

Recorded Vol 5 page 361



		— Florence	W	F	10/12	Aug	Daughter	/				
128	128	Plotts Oliver	W	M	45			/				Farmer
129	129	Root, Simon. B	W	M	34				/			Farmer
		— Elizabeth A	W	F	32		Wife		/			Keeping House
		— Martha A.	W	F	8		Daughter	/				at Home
		— Simon W	W	M	3		Son	/				" "
		— Marion	W	M	1		Son	/				
130	130	Plotts William	W	M	36				/			Farm Laborer
		— Sarah J.	W	F	18		Wife		/			Keeping House
131	131	Silvernail Lewis	W	M	52				/			Farmer
		— Minerva	W	F	45		Wife		/			Keeping House
		— Emma	W	F	16		Daughter	/				At School
		— Adelbert	W	M	23		Son		/			Farm Laborer
		— Josephine	W	F	26		Daughter in Law		/			Keeping House
		— Ignius	W	M	21		Son	/				Farm Laborer

1880 Osceola Co. MI, Sherman Twp.

Isaac Hall and w

TO

Simon B. Root

Received for Record the 28th day of December A. D. 1889 at 7-30 o'clock A.M.

Charles A Haffe Register of Deeds.

This Indenture, *Made this* twenty sixth *day of* August

In the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and eighty- nine

Between Isaac Hall & Sarah A Hall his wife of the township of Marion, Osceola County Michigan *of the first part, and* Simon B. Root of Wheatland Hickory County, Missouri *of the second part,*

Witnesseth, *That the said part*ies *of the first part, for and in consideration of the sum of* One thousand Dollars

to them *in hand paid by the said part*y *of the second part, the receipt whereof is hereby confessed and acknowledged, do by these presents, grant, bargain sell, remise, release, alien and confirm unto the said part*y *of the second part, and* his *heirs and assigns, FOREVER, ALL* that *certain piece or parcel of land situate and being in the* township *of* Marion *County of* Osceola *and State of Michigan, and described as follows, to-wit:*

West fractional half (1/2) of the North west fractional quarter (1/4) of Section thirty (30) town twenty (20) North of Range seven (7) West. containing fifty nine and fifty seve hundreths (59 57/100) acres according to Government Survey.

Together with all and Singular, *The hereditaments and appurtenances thereunto belonging or in any wise appertaining: TO HAVE AND TO HOLD the said premises* as herein *described with the appurtenances unto the said part*y *of the second part, and to*

Ann Pinkerton
TO
Simon B. Root

Received for Record, the 26th *day of* October A. D. 1891, *at* 1 *o'clock* P. M.

James E. Wright Register of Deeds.

This Indenture, Made this twenty third day of March in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and ninety one

BETWEEN Ann Pinkerton of the Village of McBain County of Missaukee and State of Michigan of the first part, and Simon B. Root of the same place of the second part;

WITNESSETH, That the said party of the first part, for and in consideration of the sum of four hundred Dollars ($400.00) to her in hand paid by the said party of the second part, the receipt whereof is hereby confessed and acknowledged, does by these presents, grant, bargain, sell, remise, release, alien and confirm unto the said party of the second part, and to his heirs and assigns, *Forever,* ALL that certain piece or parcel of Land, situate and being in the Township of Riverside County of Missaukee, and State of Michigan, and described as follows, to-wit:

The North east quarter of the North East quarter of Section Nineteen in Township Twenty one (21) North of Range Seven (7) West Containing according to the return of the Surveyor general Forty (40) Acres

Together with all and Singular, The hereditaments and appurtenances thereunto belonging, or in anywise appertaining: TO HAVE AND TO HOLD the said premises as above described, with the appurtenances, unto the said party of the second part, and to his heirs and assigns, FOREVER. And the said Ann Pinkerton party of the first part, her heirs, executors, and her administrators, do es covenant, grant, bargain and agree to, and with the said party of the second part, his heirs and assigns, that at the time of the ensealing and delivery of these presents, she was well seized of the above granted premises, IN FEE SIMPLE; that they are free from all encumbrances whatever; and that she will, and her heirs, executors and administrators, shall WARRANT and DEFEND the same against all lawful claims whatsoever, Excepting one certain Indenture of Mortgage made to the Michigan Mortgage Co for $350.00

In Witness Whereof, The said part of the first part, has hereunto set her hand and seal the day and year first above written.

Signed, Sealed and Delivered in Presence of

W. A. Brechbill
Alex McBain sr

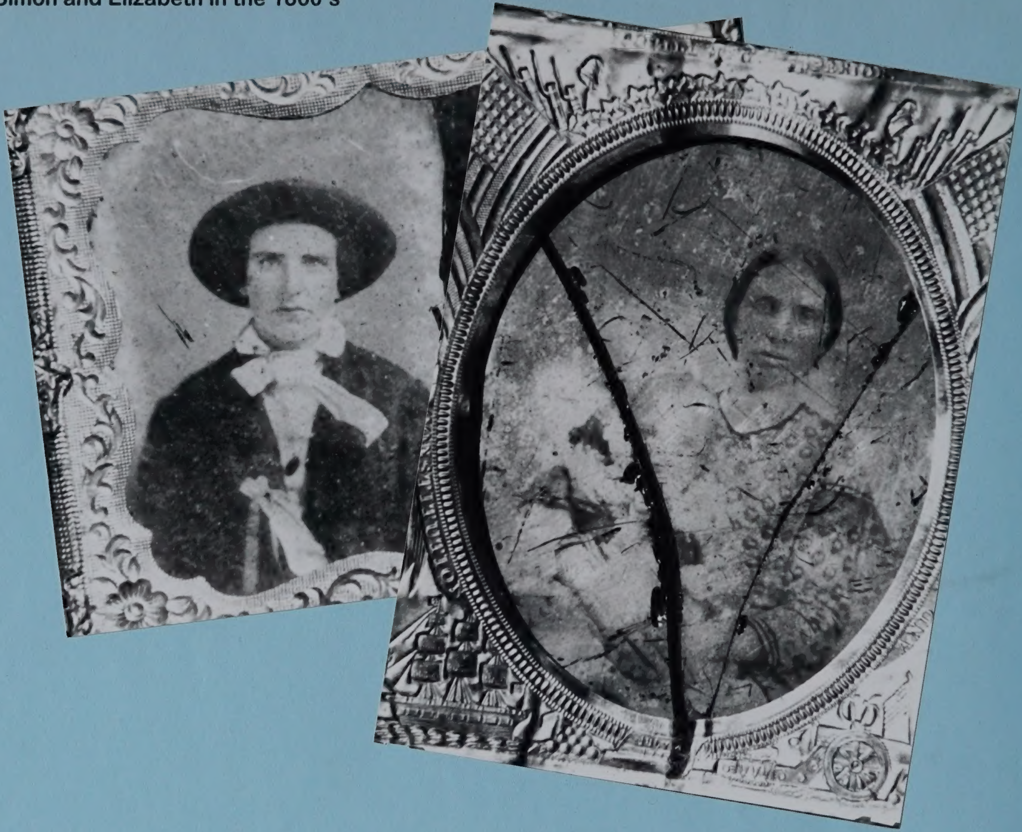
Mrs. Ann Pinkerton [SEAL]
[SEAL]

STATE OF MICHIGAN,
COUNTY OF Missaukee } SS.

On this 23rd day of March in the year one thousand eight hundred and ninety one, before me, a Notary Public in and for said County, personally appeared Ann Pinkerton to me known to be the same

has acknowledged the same to be her free act and deed.

Simon and Elizabeth in the 1860's



McBain Missaukee co. Mich Jan 12th 1896

James. W. Saddoris
Locust Point
Ottawa co. Ohio

Dear Nephew

Yours of Jan 2nd 96 - is on my table after so long a delay it reached us last night. replying to same have to say I could not well afford to sell my potatoes for less than the price I quoted you Still I may not realize that price still I would rather hold them than sell for less. On your former letter you write of our *Democratic* Hard times I dont wish to enter into any political discussion with you. However I will say right here for convenience sake You should write = Republican. Democratic Hard times. If you are informed on the Financial conditions of our country you will admit Useless Grant expresident of the united States did more to bring about these hard times than Grover Cleveland and all the Southern confederacy combined.

I am no democrat. I never voted a democrat ticket in my life. Still I would just as soon vote a democratic ticket as a Republican ticket there is no difference in the two parties both are trying to grease a lot of fat hogs that are in the corn crib. And leave the poor Devils in the rail pen exposed to Hunger and cold. After Lee had surrendered the people of the north were very joyful

and Some Saught to prais Abraham Lincoln for his Success in closeing the War in a conference with Some of our leading Northern Men Lincoln Said Yes I think we have great cause to rejoice the war is So near at a close &c &c Yet said the venerable old Sage, I have More fears for the Safety of My country at this time than at any time during the war, continuing he said it Seems Trusts Combin and Monopolies Must rule = Now James was Lincoln anywhere near right. Sure he was. and while the Farmer and Laborer has been wrangling over the Tariff question the traitors have Sold our country to the Rothchilds and English and american Syndicate While we like whiped Currs would lick the hand that Makes us Slaves — or in other words vote the ticket (Republican or Democrat) that would tighten our fetters and while the Tariff question is laid away to gather a little rust we have picked up another question (nearly as big a Humbug) The Silver question You Should Know it is only a farce played by both parties to deceive the Ignorant Farmer and Labore I will now leave this branch of my Subject and breifly State a few facts concerning our land deal I bought the land five years ago have cleared it a Made our living on the land there was a Mortgage on the land when I bought it I paid Some interest then took sick. hard times Set in I did not pay the interest

2 Sheet)

the Mortgage was foreclosed Aug 3rd/1898 the Mortgage interest and expences was $\$457\frac{87}{100}$ I have one year to redeem the land in. I dont think I shall redeem it atall though I could if I wanted to stay here. the parties offer me a chance to pay for the place. thus. they offer if I pay $\$157\frac{87}{100}$ down then $\$100^{\underline{00}}$ each year I can have the place interest at the rate of seven % pr annum. I expect to stay here on the place and gather my crops another year. but you could move on in the fall if you buy. it is a desireable peice of land near town in fact in the corporation

If you want it you should come right away and make arangements while I can help you in the deal there is no land as cheap near us concidering all things a team can handle 100 bushels of potatoes from our place to the Depot. You can eat Breakfast in Toledo and supper with us same day. You could make a good living here good schools good roads 8 stores 1 hardware store two. feed stores three saloons two churches (methodist and Presbyterian) one Hotel several boarding houses Livery Stable. Stave Mill. Coal Kilns. 4 lumber mills. 1 Shingle mill Black smith Shop

I guess there is about 1,000 inhabitants in the town now

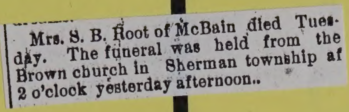
now James dont be deceived. If you have a good home there and are doing well stay there you can do no better by running around. you cant live all over the country on the other hand if

you are in debt and can sell out there and pay for a home here. be out of debt. out of the Mud &c you perhaps could live here easier. yet it takes work to live here. as for fruit there is not much rased here but oceans of berries. It would cost you but little to come and see us and the place. so come and see for your self. I will show you around the country go to Toledo take the Toledo Ann Arbor and North Michigan Rail Road for McBain you will get here about three Oclock. P.M. Same day. You write about one of your neighbors coming. that is all right but he cant see with your eyes nor hear with your ears. your best plan is to come and see for your self. and that rig away. Now I copy your letter in part. it reads thus How I wish you could of been here with the rest of family. you being the youngest of the first children It seems almost to bad that you could not come But uncle lets try and meet beyond. where there is no discord and Father and Mother Brother and Sister can sing Praises for ever... Now James will we know each other there. Will that Mother of mine be there will Father be there. Will Fathers second wife be there. Will My Sisters all be there. will you be there. Will we all know eachother ther Will we all be friends there. or will some be determined to lie, cheat. swear falsley and defame the character of some other or will they change after

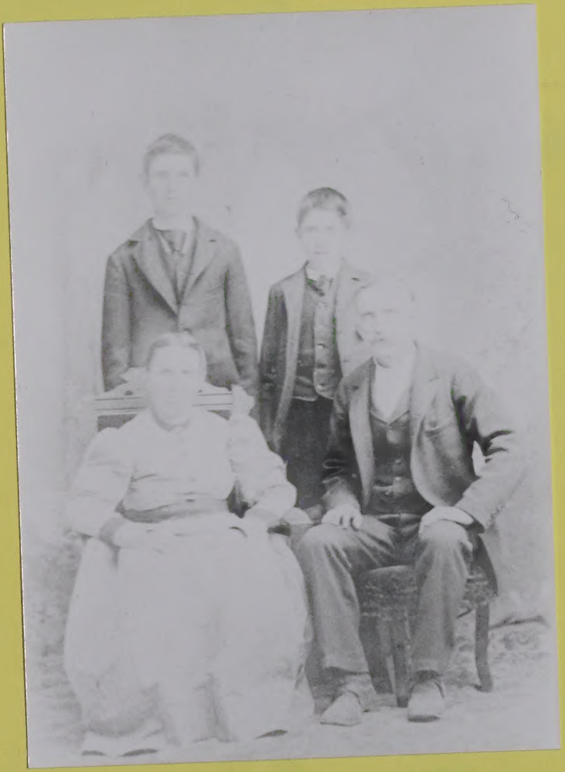
3 sheet) leaving this Mortal body. If you get there
before I do and find there is no change will
you pleas be So kind as to notify me if in your
power So I may take Some other rout. I have been
told that Father always quarreled with Mother
one of My Sisters told Me in affect that Father and
Esther (his wife now) neglected my Mother and caused
Mothers death. then they got Married within a year
and I know they have faught like cats and dogs
ever Since I can recolect I havent a Sister but
what has been accused of Whoredom. by this Same
Emblem of purity they quarreled with my Bother
Morgan he left home now these good People get
a pension because they were dependent on my
brother for Suppart. Pleas take your testament
and read the 26 verse of XIV chapter St Luke
and you will See clearly why I will not be there
I am called an Infidel My Father Says I broke his
leg to get his property. You Must Surely beleive
I did or else you must beleive he lied about his
own Son. Now James if I did ~~brea~~ break my fathers
leg. If I did it on purpose. or intentionaly whether
to get his property or not Surely I am a Deamon
fit only for an Orthodox Hell
Then You would not care to Meet me in the world
to come. nor perhaps in this world. If I did not break
his leg. If I had no hand in it atall would you feel elated

If you were. I to Meet in a family reunion
James I beleive we are a Progressive people I beleive
there is an over ruleing power. Governed by fixed
immutable laws (the same as we are or so to speak) I beleive
we will never die but after we leave the flesh we will
be Judged according to the deeds done in the body and our
Sins will appear a burning Shame to us until we have
Justly paid the debt. Therefore I Claim this world
My home, Do right My Religion. You I am Sure are
not ignorant of What I write None of My Sisters are
ignorant they beleive me a deamon of Hell though
I was their own Mothers Child. James I dont wish to
complain I dont wish to blame any body else I would
rather Stand and face the storm until the great night
of death then I expect to go down like a Sunken Ship
that cannot arise by her own efforts but must remain
ingulfed until other hands rais her only to take out
of the body that which is valuable. but enough of
this Say to Jonas Meeker I am very thankful for
for his compliments and Should be very much pleased
to get a letter from him I always liked Jonas and Should
like to see him very much Say to Your Mother I still
live and entertain very warm affections for her
Exept my best wishes for yourself and family
We are all usualy well. could I sell a car load of cedar
fence posts there what are they worth. I will load a car here
at 5 ¢ each on car here Yours &c S B Root write

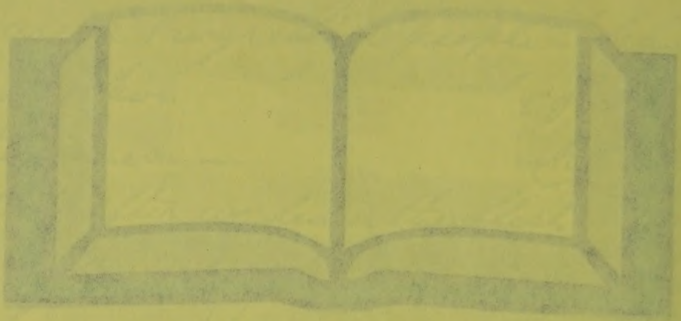
Tustin Topics,November 2, 1900



Mrs. S. B. Root of McBain died Tuesday. The funeral was held from the Brown church in Sherman township at 2 o'clock yesterday afternoon..

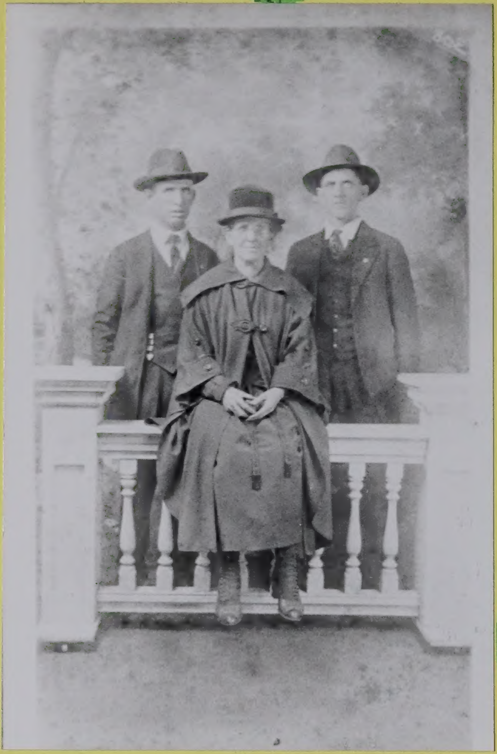


Simon, Elizabeth, Simon William and Francis Marion

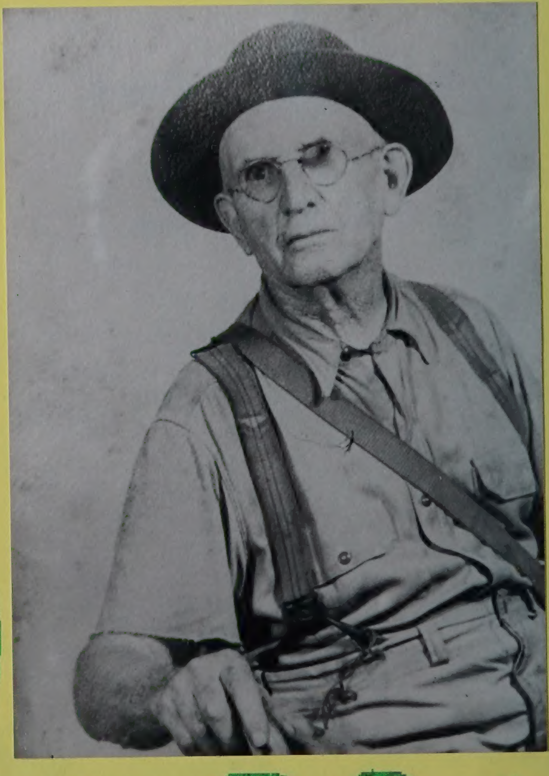


William Root

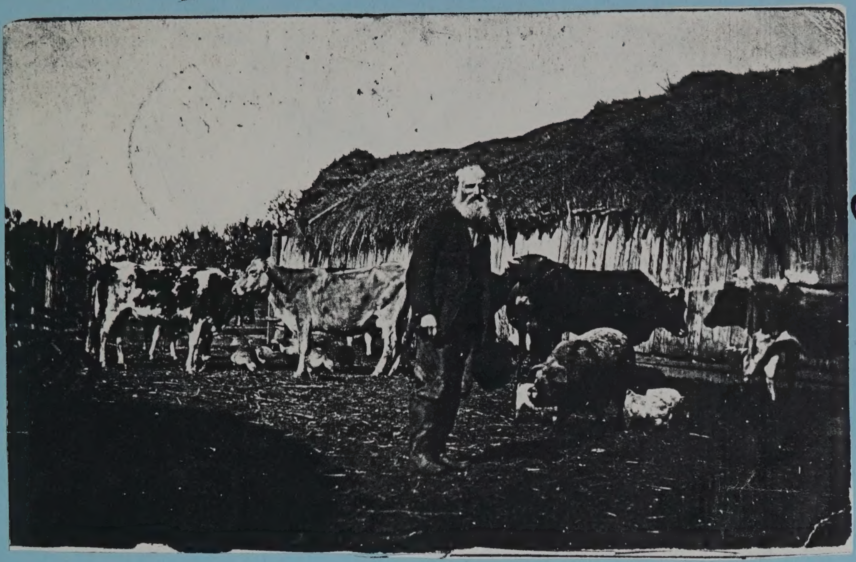
[married to Ann]



Marion, William
and Martha



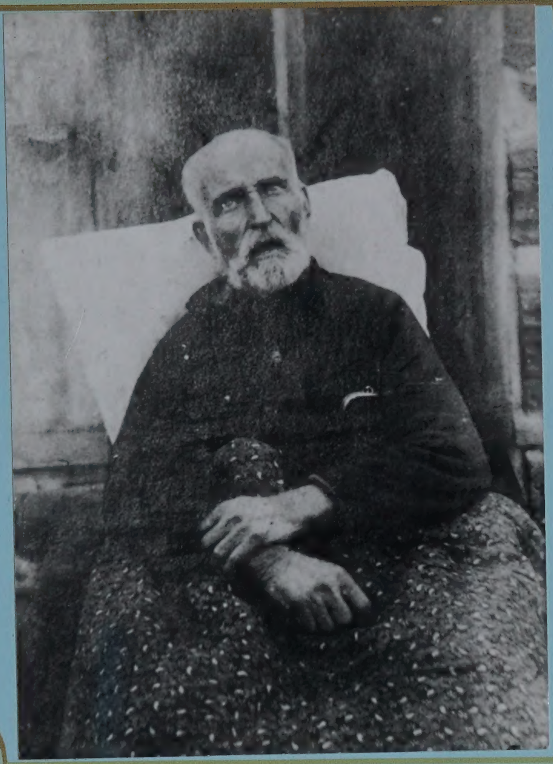
William



Simon

72	75	Whitmore	Jesse M.	Head	M	W	60	M1	40			Michigan	New York	New York			English	Farmer	General Farm	Emp		
		—	Sarah	Wife	F	W	58	M1	40	8	7	Ohio	New York	New York			English	None				
73	76	Butler	Tom	Head	M	W	41	S				Eng-England	Eng-England	Ire-Ireland	1871	Na	English	Farmer	General Farm	Emp		
		—	Audrey	Mother	F	W	75	M1		8	4	Ire-Ireland	Ire-Ireland	Ire-Ireland	1871	Na	English	None				
74	77	Rockwell	Ward	Head	M	W	38	M1	16	7	3	Michigan	New York	New York			English	Farmer	General Farm	Emp		
		—	Mary	Wife	F	W	38	M1	16	2	3	Eng-England	Eng-England	Ire-Ireland	1871	Na	English	None				
		—	Tommy	Son	M	W	10	S				Michigan	Michigan	Eng-England			English	None				
		—	Johanna	Daughter	F	W	8	S				Michigan	Michigan	Eng-England				None				
		—	Margaret	Daughter	F	W	5	S				Michigan	Michigan	Eng-England				None				
		—	Albert	Uncle	M	W	72	Wd				New York	New York	New York			English	Farm Laborer	On Farm	W	No	
75	78	Walker	David	Head	M	W	67	M1	32			Ohio	Virginia	Virginia			English	Farmer	General Farm	Emp		
		—	Lillahann	Wife	F	W	46	M1	33	10	7	New York	Scot-Scotland	New York			English	None				
		—	Willie	Son	M	W	21	S				Michigan	Ohio	New York			English	Farm Laborer	On Farm	W	No	0
		—	Clarence	Son	M	W	19	S				Michigan	Ohio	New York			English	Farm Laborer	On Farm	W		
		—	Myrtle	Daughter	F	W	12	S				Michigan	Ohio	New York			English	None				
		—	Jessie	Daughter	F	W	10	S				Michigan	Ohio	New York			English	None				
		—	Daisy	Daughter	F	W	6	S				Michigan	Ohio	New York				None				
76	79	Pritz	Charles	Head	M	W	58	M1	37			Ger-Germany	Ger-Germany	Ger-Germany	1879	Na	English	Farmer	General Farm	Emp		
		—	Henrietta	Wife	F	W	59	M1	37	6	6	Ger-Germany	Ger-Germany	Ger-Germany	1879	Na	English	None				
77	80	Kitzer	Jacob	Head	M	W	65	M2	14			New York	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania			English	Own Income				
		—	Adelia	Wife	F	W	60	M2	14	2	2	Michigan	New York	New York			English	None				
78	81	Coving	Fred	Head	M	W	45	S				New York	Eng-England	New York			English	Farm Laborer	On Farm	W	Yes	20
		—	William	Brother	M	W	40	S				Michigan	Eng-England	New York			English	Farm Laborer	On Farm	W	Yes	20
79	82	Pittelkow	Frank	Head	M	W	21	M1	1			Michigan	Ger-Germany	Ger-Germany			English	Farmer	General Farm	Emp		
		—	Myrtle	Wife	F	W	21	M1	1	0	0	Michigan	Michigan	Michigan			English	None				
80	83	Bush	[illegible]	Head	M	W	44	M1	14			Michigan	New York	New York			English	Farmer	General Farm	Emp		
		—	Mary	Wife	F	W	37	M1	14	2	2	Michigan	Ire-Ireland	Ire-Ireland			English	None				
		—	Bernice	Daughter	F	W	10	S				Michigan	Michigan	Michigan			English	None				
		—	Clarence	Son	M	W	8	S				Michigan	Michigan	Michigan				None				
81	84	Sherrard	Abel	Head	M	W	67	M1	32			Ire-Ireland	Ire-Ireland	Ire-Ireland	1842	Na	English	Farmer	General Farm	Emp		
		—	Jane	Wife	F	W	59	M1	32	3	3	Ire-Ireland	Ire-Ireland	Ire-Ireland	1865	Na	English	None				
		Frank	Will	Boarder	M	W	26	S				Michigan	Michigan	Michigan			English	Farm Laborer	On Farm	W	No	0
		Priebe	Herb	Boarder	M	W	18	S				Michigan	Ger-Germany	Ger-Germany			English	Farm Laborer	On Farm	W	No	0
82	85	Finley	Clellan	Head	M	W	46	M1	20			New York	New York	New York			English	Farmer	General Farm	Emp		
		—	Alice	Wife	F	W	37	M1	20	2	2	New York	New York	New York			English	None				
		—	Lucien	Son	M	W	15	S				Michigan	New York	New York			English	Farm Laborer	On Farm	W	No	[illegible]
		—	Frank	Son	M	W	12	S				Michigan	New York	New York			English	None				
83	86	Barnes	Ira	Head	M	W	28	S				Michigan	Eng-England	Michigan			English	Farmer	General Farm	Emp		
		—	William	Father	M	W	63	M2	14			Eng-England	Eng-England	Eng-England	1857	Na	English	None				
		—	Esther M.	Mother	F	W	71	M2	14	0	0	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania			English	None				
84	87	Root	Simon B.	Head	M	W	63	M2	8			Ohio	New York	New York			English	Farmer	General Farm	Emp		
		—	Helen	Wife	F	W	59	M2	8	0	0	Michigan	New York	New York			English	None				
		Thomas	Winnie	Daughter	F	W	20	M1		1	1	Michigan	Ohio	Michigan			English	None				
		—	Ruth	Daughter	F	W	4	S				Michigan	Michigan	Michigan				None				

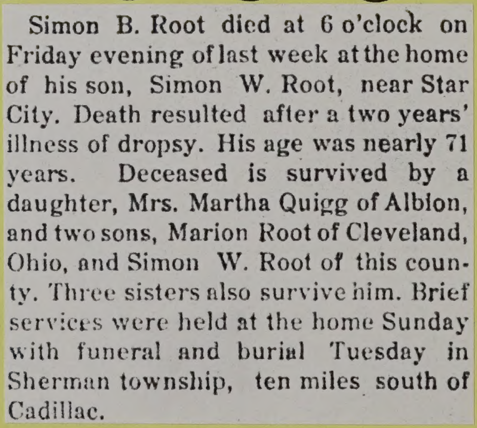
Simon



1910
Calhoun Co.
Mich.
Homer twp.

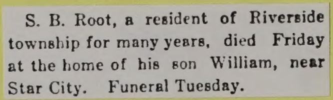
Sherman Twp. Cemetery - burial site

Missaukee Republican June 1, 1916



Simon B. Root died at 6 o'clock on Friday evening of last week at the home of his son, Simon W. Root, near Star City. Death resulted after a two years' illness of dropsy. His age was nearly 71 years. Deceased is survived by a daughter, Mrs. Martha Quigg of Albion, and two sons, Marion Root of Cleveland, Ohio, and Simon W. Root of this county. Three sisters also survive him. Brief services were held at the home Sunday with funeral and burial Tuesday in Sherman township, ten miles south of Cadillac.

Plain Dealer June 1, 1916



S. B. Root, a resident of Riverside township for many years, died Friday at the home of his son William, near Star City. Funeral Tuesday.

Husband: Charles Clark Quigg

Born: 19 November 1859 in: Wheatland, Hickory Co. MO
Married: 24 November 1887 in: Wheatland, MO
Died: 29 May 1940
Burial: in: Riverside Cemetery, Albion, MI
Father: John Wesley Quigg
Mother: Lucretia A. Bradley

Wife: Martha Ann Root

Born: 22 June 1871 in: Sherman Twp. Osceola Co. MI
Died: 06 April 1935
Burial: in: Riverside Cemetery, Albion, MI
Father: Simon Beebe Root
Mother: Elizabeth Ann Thatcher

CHILDREN

1 F
Name: Mabyn Lucretia Quigg
Born: 28 October 1888 in: MO
Died: 02 December 1893 in: MO?

2 M
Name: Leslie Otto Quigg
Born: 30 December 1890 in: MO
Died: June 1974 in: Calhoun Co. MI
Married: 04 March 1913
Spouse: Blanche Thompson
Married: 22 August 1943
Spouse: Pearl C. Prior

3 F
Name: Mary Florence Quigg
Born: 24 July 1892 in: Wheatland, MO
Died: 21 May 1923
Married: 24 December 1912 in: MO
Spouse: John A. Karn

4 F
Name: Eva May Quigg
Born: 02 May 1895 in: MO
Married: 24 November 1913
Spouse: Levi P. Bevis

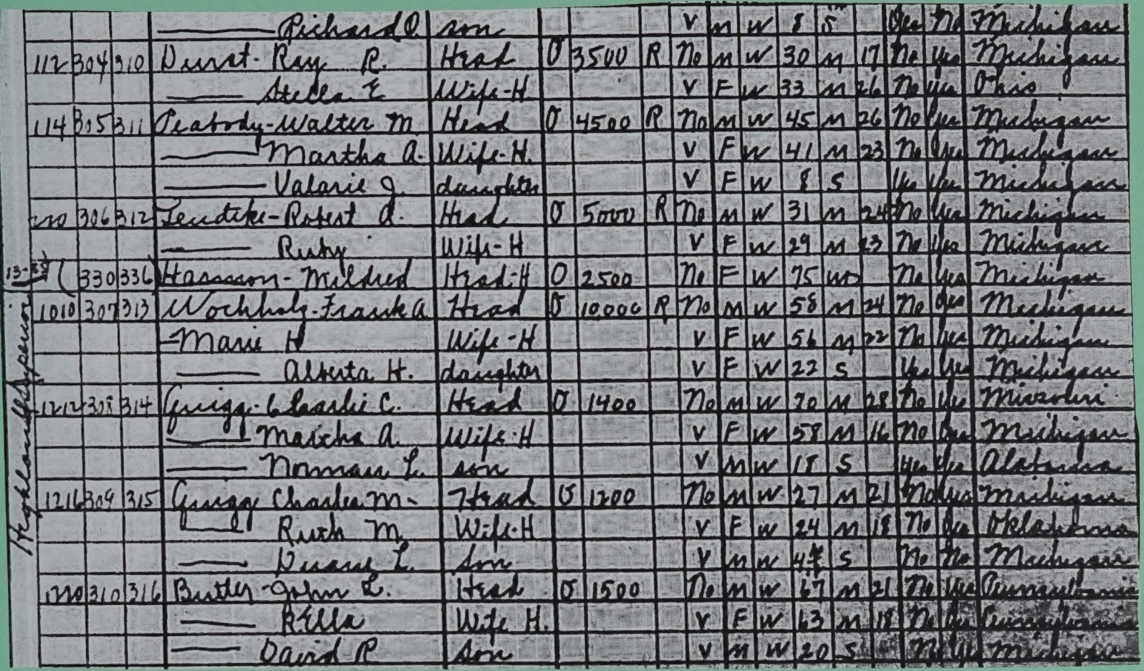
5 F
Name: Zada Elizabeth Quigg
Born: 21 October 1897 in: AL
Married: 04 November 1916
Spouse: Stephen J. Matechik

6 F
Name: Bertha Pearl Quigg
Born: 10 February 1900
Married: 01 September 1924
Spouse: Leon O. Claucherty

7 M
Name: Charles Marion Quigg
Born: 06 July 1902 in: McBain, Missuakee Co. MI
Died: 27 April 1982
Married: 04 August 1923
Spouse: Ruth M. Bevis

8 M
Name: Floyd Beebe Quigg
Born: 07 October 1904 in: McBain, Missuakee Co. MI
Married: 16 May 1931 in: Chicago, IL.
Spouse: Mary Abigail Sherrard

9	Name:	John Paul Quigg	
	Born:	06 May 1907	in: McBain, Missuakee Co. MI
	Died:	04 February 1997	in: Santa Clara, CA
M	Married:	Bef. 1939	
	Spouse:	Gladis Karn	
	Married:	09 August 1939	
	Spouse:	Georgia M. Toller	
10	Name:	Norman Linton Quigg	
M	Born:	29 February 1912	in: Athens, AL.
	Married:	18 December 1939	
	Spouse:	Elna Viola Swanson	

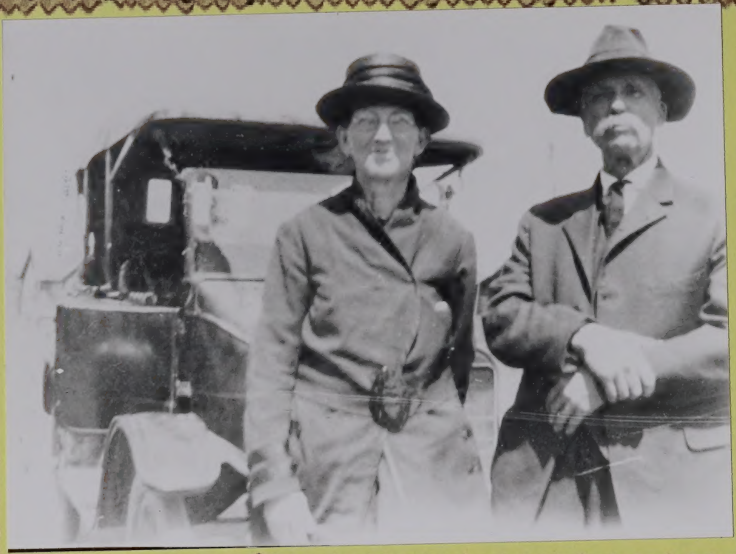


Highland Superior

			—— Richard D.	son				V	M	W	8	S		Yes	No	Michigan
112	304	310	Durst- Ray R.	Head	O	3500	R	No	M	W	30	M	17	No	Yes	Michigan
			—— Stella E.	Wife-H				V	F	W	33	M	26	No	Yes	Ohio
114	305	311	Peabody-Walter M	Head	O	4500	R	No	M	W	45	M	26	No	Yes	Michigan
			—— Martha A.	Wife-H.				V	F	W	41	M	23	No	Yes	Michigan
			—— Valarie J.	daughter				V	F	W	8	S		Yes	Yes	Michigan
110	306	312	Leudtke-Robert A.	Head	O	5000	R	No	M	W	31	M	24	No	Yes	Michigan
			—— Ruby	Wife-H				V	F	W	29	M	23	No	Yes	Michigan
13-33 (	330	336	Hassman- Mildred	Head-H	O	2500		No	F	W	75	Wd		No	Yes	Michigan
1010	307	313	Wochholz-Frank A	Head	O	10000	R	No	M	W	58	M	24	No	Yes	Michigan
			—Marie H	Wife-H				V	F	W	56	M	22	No	Yes	Michigan
			—— Alberta H.	daughter				V	F	W	22	S		Yes	Yes	Michigan
1212	308	314	Grigg-Charlie C.	Head	O	1400		No	M	W	70	M	28	No	Yes	Missouri
			—— Martha A.	Wife-H				V	F	W	58	M	16	No	Yes	Michigan
			—— Norman L.	son				V	M	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Alabama
1216	309	315	Grigg Charles M.	Head	O	1200		No	M	W	27	M	21	No	Yes	Michigan
			—— Ruth M.	Wife-H				V	F	W	24	M	18	No	Yes	Oklahoma
			—— Duane L.	Son				V	M	W	4 7/12	S		No	No	Michigan
1220	310	316	Butler-John L.	Head	O	1500		No	M	W	67	M	21	No	Yes	Pennsylvania
			—— Ella	Wife H.				V	F	W	63	M	18	No	Yes	Pennsylvania
			—— David R	Son				V	M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Michigan

1930 Albion, Calhoun Co. MI

Martha & Charles Graff



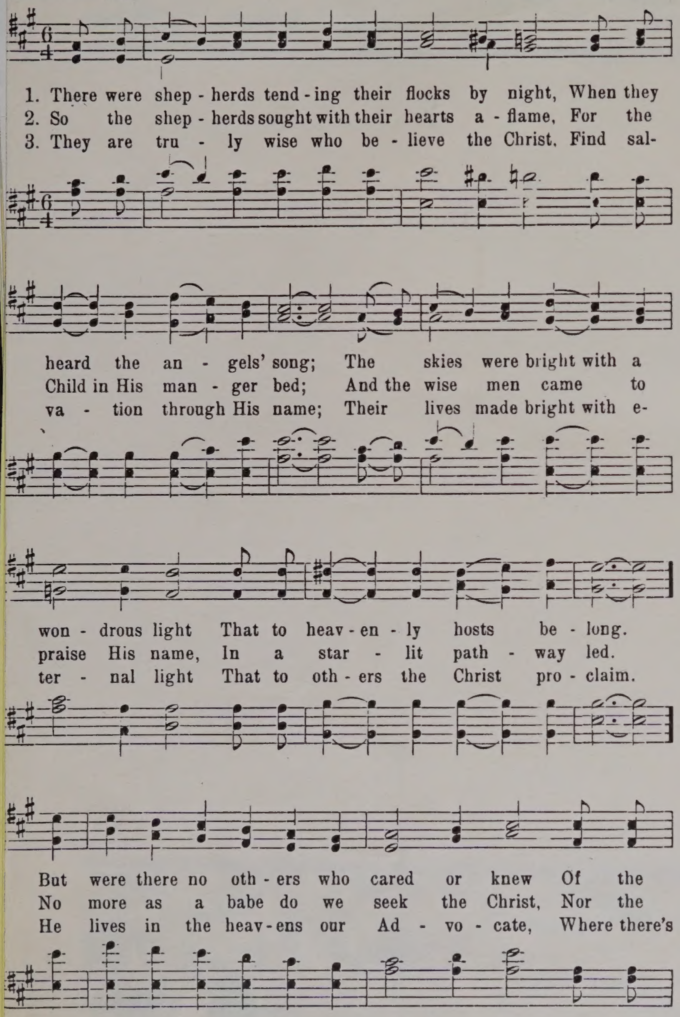
Martha and Charlie

The Missing Wise Men

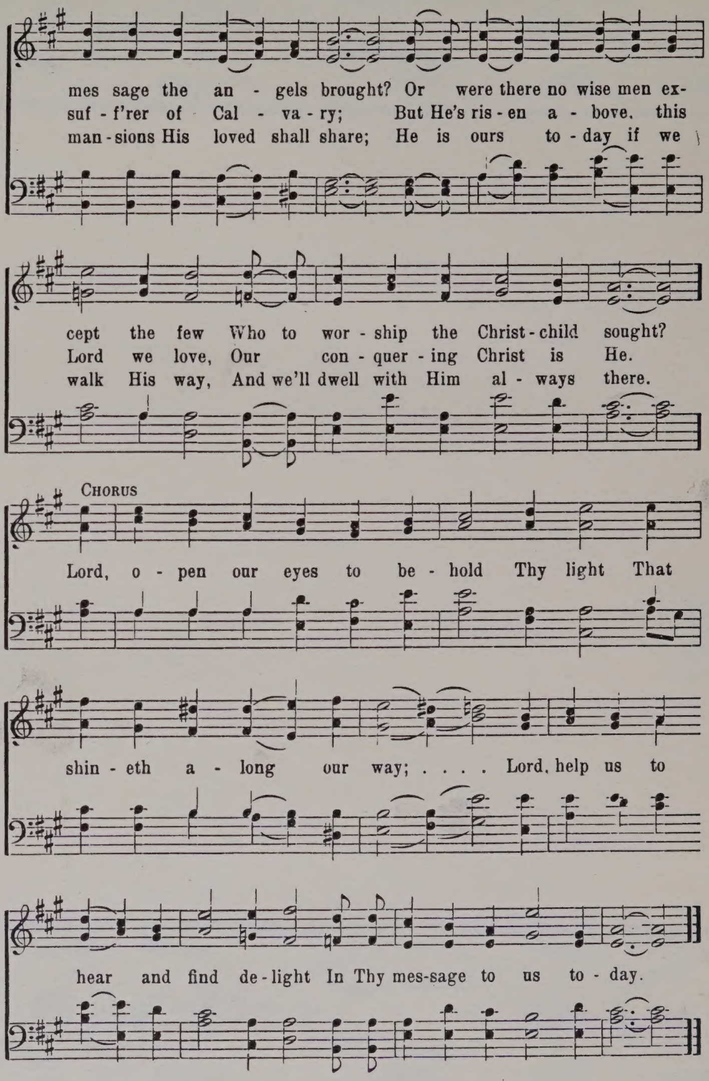
COPYRIGHT, 1937, BY ZADA MATECHEK, ALBION, MICH.

Martha Anna Quigg

Charles D. Matheson


1. There were shep - herds tend - ing their flocks by night, When they
2. So the shep - herds sought with their hearts a - flame, For the
3. They are tru - ly wise who be - lieve the Christ, Find sal-
heard the an - gels' song; The skies were bright with a
Child in His man - ger bed; And the wise men came to
va - tion through His name; Their lives made bright with e-
won - drous light That to heav - en - ly hosts be - long.
praise His name, In a star - lit path - way led.
ter - nal light That to oth - ers the Christ pro - claim.
But were there no oth - ers who cared or knew Of the
No more as a babe do we seek the Christ, Nor the
He lives in the heav - ens our Ad - vo - cate, Where there's

The Missing Wise Men


mes sage the an - gels brought? Or were there no wise men ex-
suf - f'rer of Cal - va - ry; But He's ris - en a - bove, this
man - sions His loved shall share; He is ours to - day if we
cept the few Who to wor - ship the Christ - child sought?
Lord we love, Our con - quer - ing Christ is He.
walk His way, And we'll dwell with Him al - ways there.
CHORUS
Lord, o - pen our eyes to be - hold Thy light That
shin - eth a - long our way; . . . . Lord, help us to
hear and find de - light In Thy mes-sage to us to - day.

Tribute to Hospital

(Editor's note: Mrs. Martha A. Quigg, who has been a patient sufferer at Sheldon Memorial hospital for several weeks, pays a fine tribute to the institution in the poem below, written while she has been bed-ridden.)

A House of Pain

I know of a house, full of pain and distress,
The name of the place, I am sure you will guess,
A place where we grumble, when other folks groan,
A place we are glad that our City can own.

One man broke his back, — now he's working again,
But the surgeon was criticized bitterly then,
He lay on a rack in a plaster cast bound,
Now he's back at his carpentry, glad to be 'round.

I know of this house, for it gave me its best,
There was nothing too good, it has met every test
From the Superintendent with kindness so rare
To each nurse who has given the best of her care.

The meals so delicious, tho varied at need,
For every condition, they're willing to heed.
With heat or with cold, they will change at your call,
And they scarcely seem bothered to do it at all.

But this house we avoid, 'till emergency drives,
Then expect it to meet every need of our lives,
To restore in perfection, our bodies, misused,
Do a miracle for us or else be abused.

Now this house is so full, that it can't do its best,
Tho the nurses are rushing at someone's help,
But someone is wanting them, scowling like sin,
'Tis a special nurse needed, where hall care has been.

I've watched from my ward, needing special care too,
And I marvel to see what our surgeons can do,
One's appendix was bursted, gangrene had set in,—
But she's mending just fine, we are hoping she'll win.

So this house, full of pain is my home for a while
But its faults and its virtues, I cannot compile.
I can only be thankful 'twas open to me,
When no hope but its comfort and care I could see.

Martha Anna Quigg.

April 1935

MRS. MARTHA A. QUIGG TO BE BURIED TUESDAY

Albion Woman, 63, Won Recognition for Work As Poet and Author.

(Enquirer and News Albion Bureau)

Mrs. Martha Anna Quigg, 63, 1216 Highland avenue, died at Sheldon Memorial hospital at 5:55 p. m. Saturday, after an illness of 10 weeks.

She was born June 22, 1871, near Tustin, Mich., in Sherman township, Osceola county, and was the first white child to be born in that county.

She was the daughter of Simon Bebe Root and Elizabeth Ann Root, who moved from Locust Point, O., and settled in Osceola county in 1870; and the wife of Charles C. Quigg.

Mrs. Quigg had lived in Albion 21 years; was a member of the First Baptist church of Albion and the teacher of the Berean class there for many years; was a member of W. C. T. U., and had been recognized by the National League of American Penwomen.

She was a writer and publisher of poems, short stories and songs, three of which had been set to music and sung before Albion and Chicago audiences.

In addition to church and literary work she was a nurse and interested in civic improvements.

Surviving are her husband; five sons, Leslie and Charles of Albion, Floyd of Chicago, and John and Norman of San Francisco, and three daughters, Mrs. L. P. Bevis, Mrs. Leon Claugherty and Mrs. Stephen Matechek, all of Albion. One daughter died in childhood and another, the late Mrs. John Karn, died 12 years ago.

Funeral services will be at 4 p. m. Tuesday at the First Baptist church. The Rev. Herbert C. Carnell will officiate.

Family Group Sheet

Husband: Francis Marion Root

Born: 04 May 1879 in: Sherman Twp, Osceola Co. MI
Married: 17 June 1905 in: Missaukee Co. MI
Died: 10 March 1963 in: Cleveland, OH
Father: Simon Beebe Root
Mother: Elizabeth Ann Thatcher

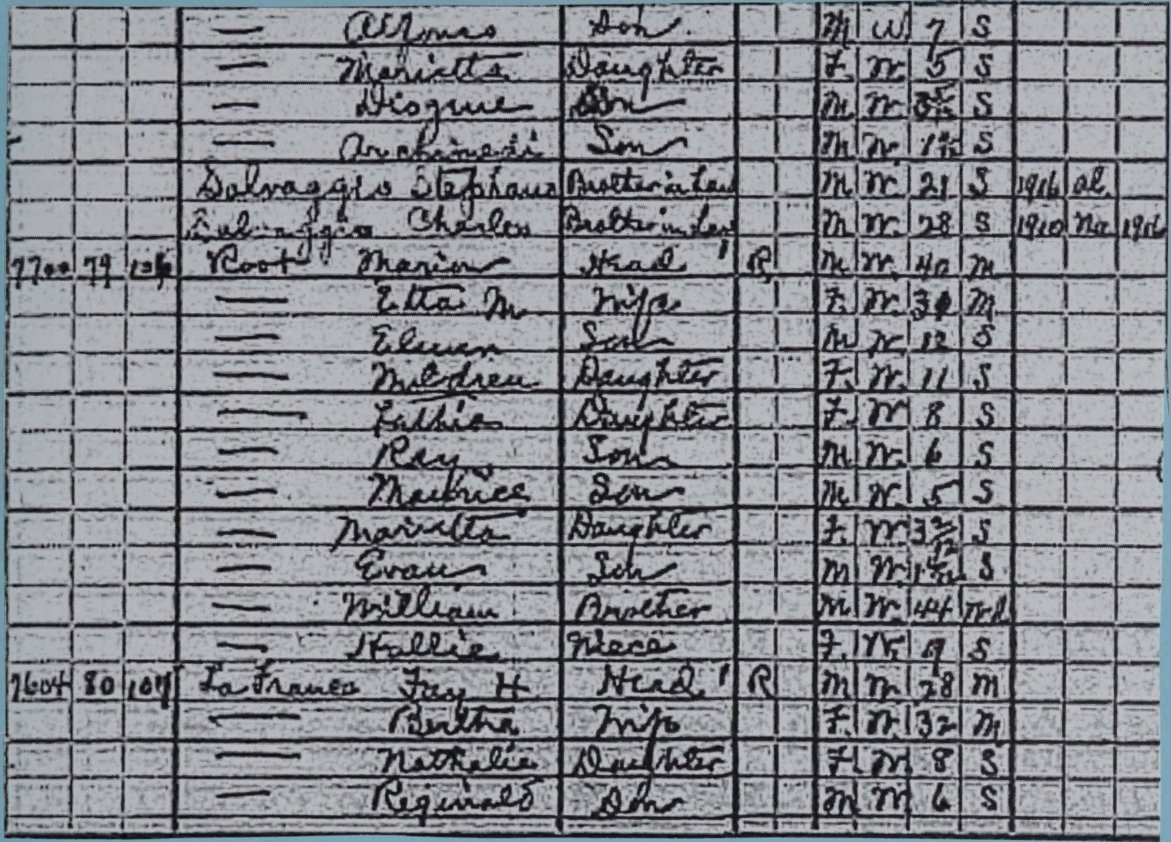
Wife: Etta May Engler

Born: ca 1885
Father: William Engler

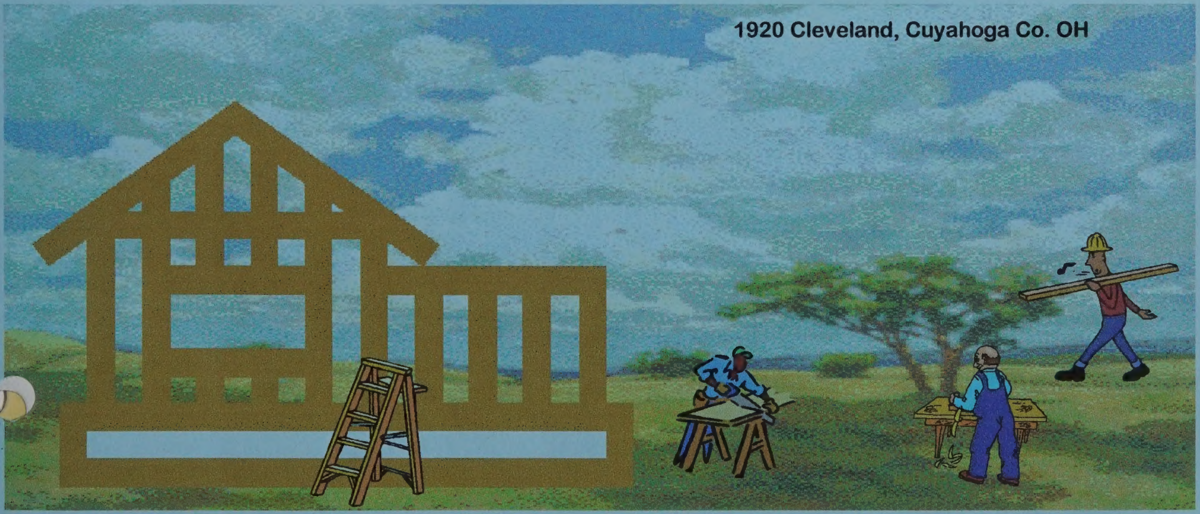
CHILDREN

1 M	Name: Otis Evan Root II
2 F	Name: Ellen Marie Root Married: Spouse: John Bako
3 M	Name: William Elmer Root Born: 06 September 1907 Married: Spouse: Marie
4 F	Name: Mildred Alice Root Born: 16 November 1909 Died: 07 April 1943 Married: Spouse:
5 F	Name: Aletha Elizabeth Root Born: 11 May 1911
6 M	Name: Raymond Beebe Root Born: 17 February 1913
7 M	Name: Maurice Allen Root Born: 04 November 1914 Married: Spouse: Viola Marie Cookson
8 F	Name: Mary Etta Root Born: 08 October 1916 Married: Spouse: ? Cooney
9 M	Name: Evan Root Born: ca 1918

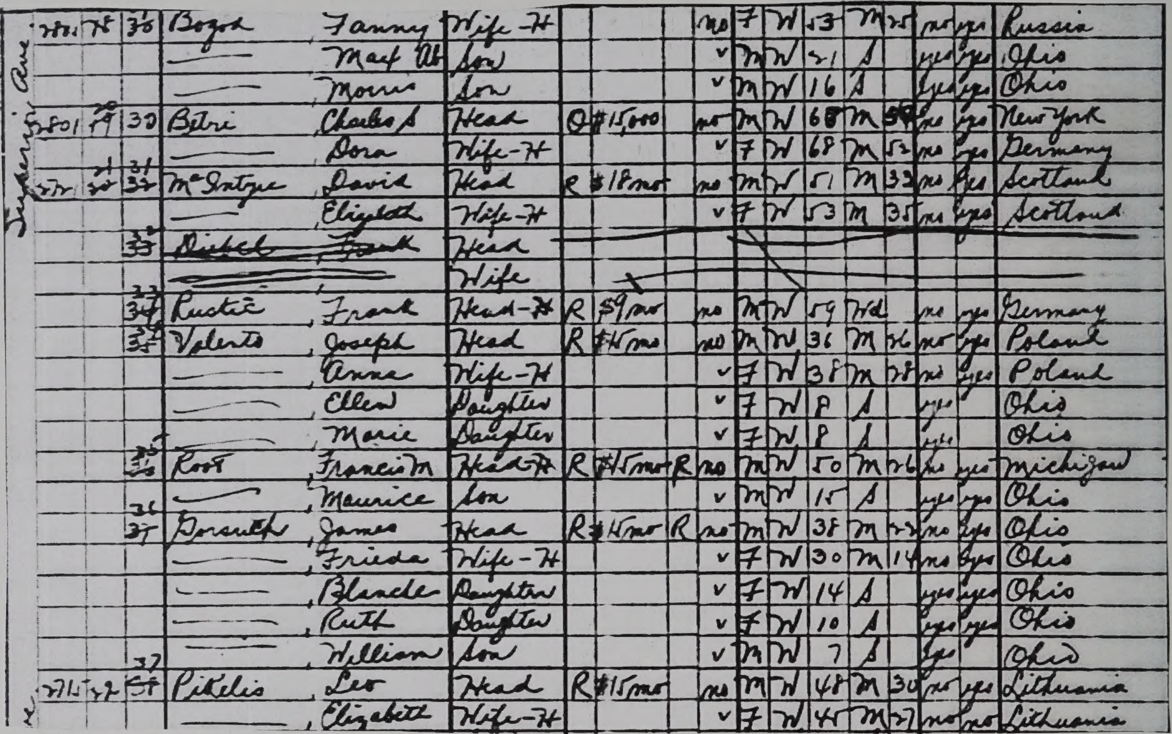
Prepared By:
HELEN HUNT READ



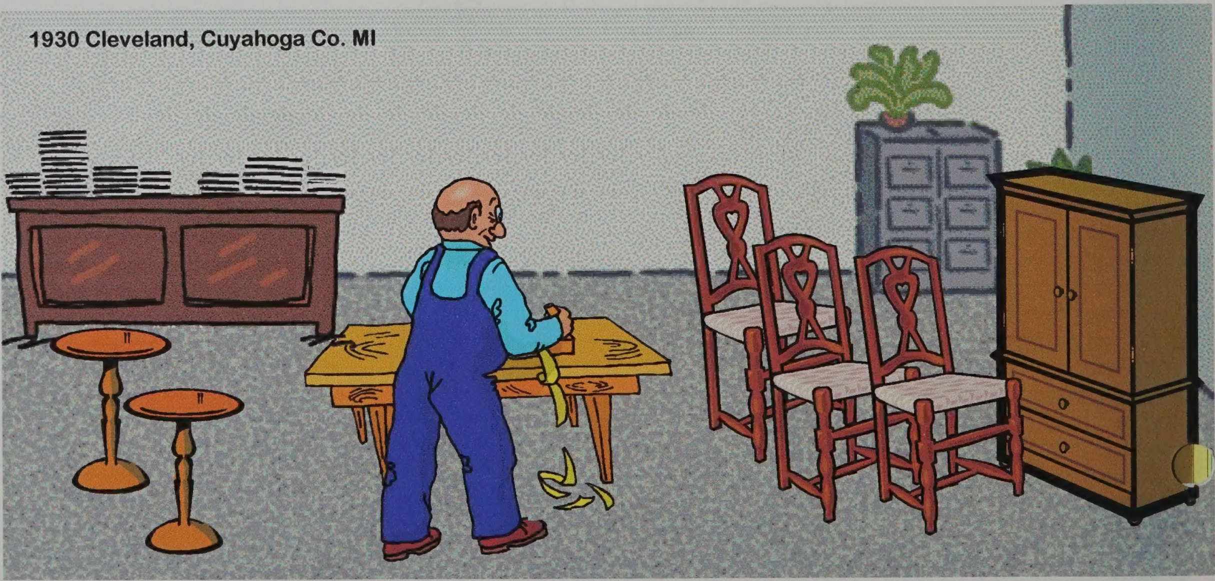
			—	Alfonso	Son			M	W	7	S			
			—	Marietta	Daughter			F	W	5	S			
			—	Diogene	Son			M	W	3 5/12	S			
			—	Archimedi	Son			M	W	1 4/12	S			
			Dalvaggio	Stephano	Brother in law			M	W	21	S	1916	al	
			Dalvaggio	Charles	Brother in law			M	W	28	S	1910	Na	191
7700	79	134	Root	Marion	Head	R		M	W	40	M			
			—	Etta M.	Wife			F	W	30	M			
			—	Elwin	Son			M	W	12	S			
			—	Mildred	Daughter			F	W	11	S			
			—	Lillie	Daughter			F	W	8	S			
			—	Ray	Son			M	W	6	S			
			—	Maurice	Son			M	W	5	S			
			—	Marietta	Daughter			F	W	3 2/12	S			
			—	Evan	Son			M	W	1 4/12	S			
			—	William	Brother			M	W	44	Wd			
			—	Hallie	Niece			F	W	9	S			
7604	80	104	La France	Fay H	Head	R		M	W	28	M			
			—	Bertha	Wife			F	W	32	M			
			—	Nathalie	Daughter			F	W	8	S			
			—	Reginald	Son			M	W	6	S			



1920 Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co. OH



Superior Ave	7801	78	30	Bogod	Fanny	Wife-H				no	F	W	53	M	25	no	yes	Russia
					Max Ab	Son				v	M	W	21	S		yes	yes	Ohio
					Morris	Son				v	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Ohio
	7801	20 19	32	Betri	Charles S	Head	O	$15,000		no	M	W	68	M	59	no	yes	New York
					Dora	Wife-H				v	F	W	68	M	52	no	yes	Germany
	[illegible]	21 20	31 32	Mc Intyre	David	Head	R	$18 mo		no	M	W	51	M	33	no	yes	Scotland
					Elizabeth	Wife-H				v	F	W	53	M	35	no	yes	Scotland
			32 33	~~Diebel~~	~~Frank~~	Head												
						Wife												
			33 34	Rustic	Frank	Head-H	R	$9 mo		no	M	W	59	Wd		no	yes	Germany
			34 35	Valento	Joseph	Head	R	$14 mo		no	M	W	36	M	26	no	yes	Poland
					Anna	Wife-H				v	F	W	38	M	28	no	yes	Poland
					Ellen	Daughter				v	F	W	8	S		yes		Ohio
					Marie	Daughter				v	F	W	8	S		yes		Ohio
			35 36	Root	Francis M	Head-H	R	$15 mo	R	no	M	W	50	M	26	no	yes	Michigan
					Maurice	Son				v	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Ohio
			36 37	Gorsuth	James	Head	R	$14 mo	R	no	M	W	38	M	22	no	yes	Ohio
					Frieda	Wife-H				v	F	W	30	M	14	no	yes	Ohio
					Blanche	Daughter				v	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Ohio
					Ruth	Daughter				v	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Ohio
					William	Son				v	M	W	7	S		yes		Ohio
	7715	22	37 38	Pikelis	Leo	Head	R	$15 mo		no	M	W	48	M	30	no	yes	Lithuania
					Elizabeth	Wife-H				v	F	W	45	M	27	no	no	Lithuania



1930 Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co. MI

Family Group Sheet

Husband: Joseph Mark Root

Born:	12 March 1851	in: Ottawa Co. OH
Married:	19 May 1875	in: Ottawa Co. OH
Died:		in: Burdell Twp, Osceola Co. MI
Burial:		in: Sherman Twp. Cemetery, Osceola Co. MI
Father:	Vandosto Sprague Root	
Mother:	Esther Elizabeth Short	
	Other Spouses: Emma Way	

Wife: Mary Elizabeth Manore

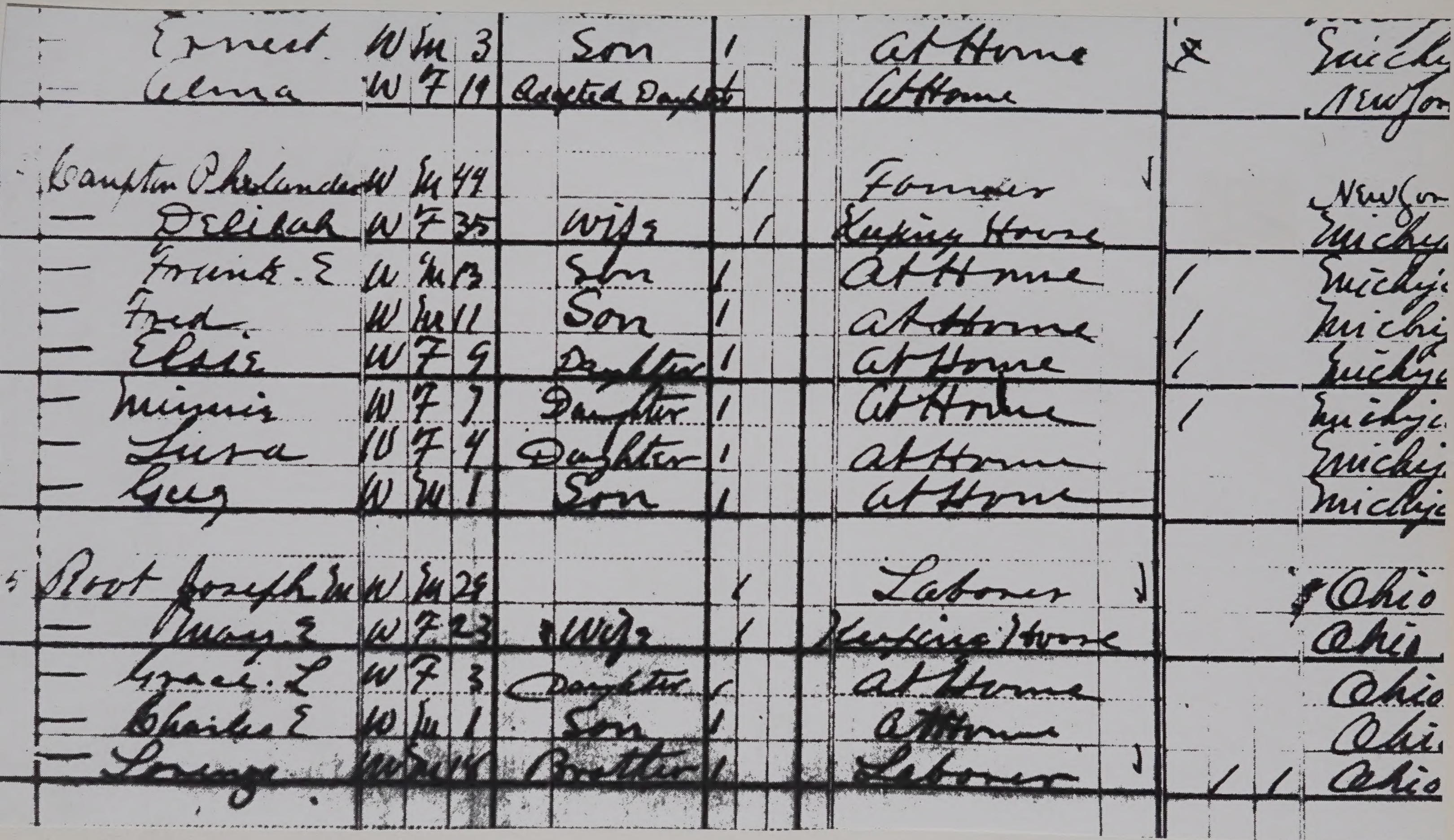
Born:	10 August 1856	in: OH
Died:	05 September 1903	in: Rose Lake Twp, Osceola Co. MI
Burial:		in: Sherman Twp. Cemetery, Osceola Co. MI
Father:	Tusaint Manore	
Mother:	Victoria Bovia	

CHILDREN

1 F	Name:	Grace Leunla Root	
	Born:	22 August 1876	in: Ottawa Co. OH
	Married:	05 July 1898	in: Missaukee Co. MI
	Spouse:	Emmet Parks	
2 M	Name:	Charles Elmore Root	
	Born:	15 March 1879	in: Osceola Co. MI
	Married:	07 November 1906	in: Hersey, Osceola Co. MI
	Spouse:	Mattie Phillips	
3 F	Name:	Lucetta Laurel Root	
	Born:	ca 1881	in: Osceola Co. MI
	Died:	ca 1881	in: Osceola Co. MI
4 M	Name:	Vandosto Samuel Root	
	Born:	07 September 1882	in: Osceola Co. MI
	Died:	28 April 1913	in: Wexford Co. MI
5 F	Name:	Sarah Root	
	Born:	ca 1889	in: Osceola Co. MI
	Died:	Bef. 1900	
6 M	Name:	Floyd Arthur Root	
	Born:	March 1889	in: Osceola Co. MI
7 M	Name:	Clyde Otto Root	
	Born:	18 March 1891	in: Osceola Co. MI
	Died:	19 September 1951	
	Burial:	1951	in: Sherman Twp. Cemetery, Osceola Co. MII
	Married:	ca 1924	
	Spouse:	Gertrude B. Whitney	

Prepared By:
HELEN HUNT READ

02 February 2003



	Ernest	W	M	3	Son	1		At Home	✗		Michig
	Alma	W	F	19	Adopted Daughter	1		At Home			New Yor
	Crampton Phelander	W	M	44			/	Farmer			New Yor
—	Delilah	W	F	35	Wife		/	Keeping House			Michig
—	Frank E	W	M	13	Son	1		At Home	/		Michig
—	Fred	W	M	11	Son	1		At Home	/		Michig
—	Elsie	W	F	9	Daughter	1		At Home	/		Michig
—	Minnie	W	F	7	Daughter	1		At Home	/		Michig
—	Lura	W	F	4	Daughter	1		At Home			Michig
—	Guy	W	M	1	Son	1		At Home			Michig
5	Root Joseph M	W	M	29		1		Laborer			Ohio
—	Mary E	W	F	23	Wife	1		Keeping House			Ohio
—	Grace L	W	F	3	Daughter	1		At Home			Ohio
—	Charles E	W	M	1	Son	1		At Home			Ohio
—	Loring	W	[illegible]	[illegible]	Brother	1		Laborer	/	/	Ohio

John F. Radcliffe & w
TO
Joseph M. Root

Received for Record this 1st *day of* December *A. D. 18*90 *at* 3.30 *o'clock* P. *M.*

Charles A. Haffe *Register of Deeds.*

This Indenture,

Made this Tenth day of September in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and Ninety

BETWEEN John F. Radcliffe and Mary F. Radcliffe his wife of the Village of Hersey, Osceola County Michigan, parties of the first part, and Joseph M. Root of Deer Lake, Lake County, Michigan party of the second part,

Witnesseth, That the said parties of the first part, for and in consideration of the sum of Two Hundred and fifty Dollars to them in hand paid by the said party of the second part, the receipt whereof is hereby confessed and acknowledged, do by these presents grant, bargain, sell, remise, release, alien and confirm unto the said party of the second part, and his heirs and assigns, FOREVER, all that certain piece or parcel of land situate and being in the Township of Hersey County of Osceola and State of Michigan, known and described as follows, to wit:

The Northwest quarter of the South east quarter of Section Six, in Town Seventeen, North of Range Nine west, containing forty acres of land, more or less, according to United States Survey.

Together with all and singular the hereditaments and appurtenances thereunto belonging or in anywise appertaining: TO HAVE AND TO HOLD the said premises, as herein described, with the appurtenances, unto the said party of the second part, and to his heirs and assigns, FOREVER. And the said John F. Radcliffe and Mary F. Radcliffe his wife parties of the first part, and their heirs, executors and their administrators, do covenant, grant, bargain and agree to and with the said party of the second part, and his heirs and assigns, that at the time of the ensealing and delivery of these presents they are well seized of the above granted premises in Fee Simple; that they are free from all incumbrances whatever and that they will, and their heirs, executors and their administrators shall WARRANT AND DEFEND the same against all lawful claims whatsoever,

In Witness Whereof, the said parties of the first part have hereunto set their hands and seals the day and year first above written.

Signed Sealed and Delivered in Presence of

Lutie E. Radcliffe
William Rogers

John F. Radcliffe [L. S.]
Mary F. Radcliffe [L. S.]
[L. S.]

STATE OF MICHIGAN,
COUNTY OF Osceola } ss.

On this Fifteenth day of November in the year one thousand eight hundred and ninety before me a Notary Public in and for said County, personally appeared John F. Radcliffe and Mary F. Radcliffe his wife to me known to be the same person described in and who executed the within instrument, who both acknowledged the same to be their free act and deed.

Received for Record [illegible]

Lillie Y. Clark Register.

Joseph M. Root & wife BY SHERIFF,
TO
John F. Radcliffe

This Indenture,

Made the Twenty-fifth day of July in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and ninety-six

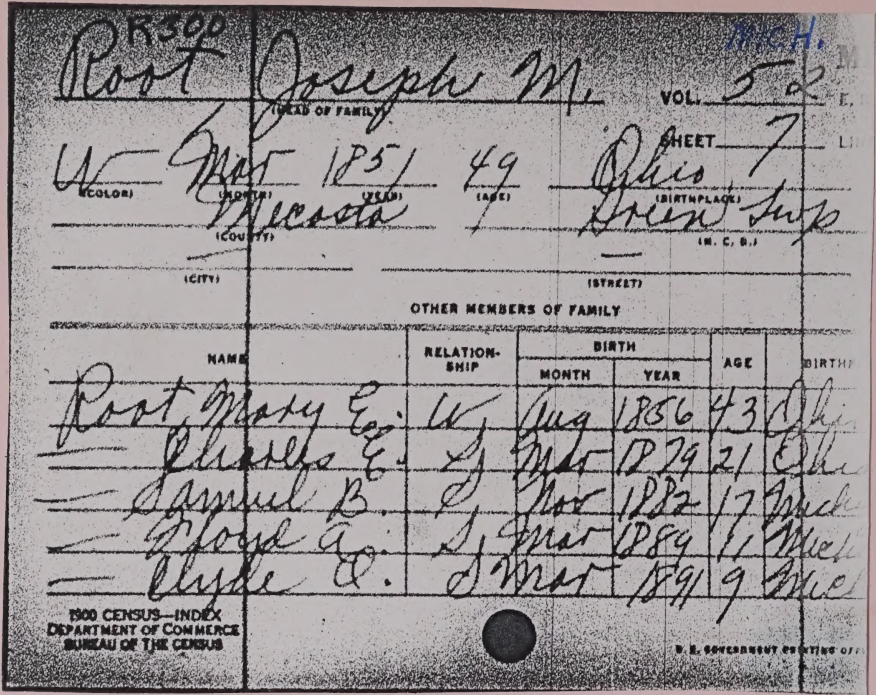
BETWEEN Reed M. Jones Sheriff in and for the County of OSCEOLA, in the State of Michigan, of the first part, and John F. Radcliffe of Hersey, Michigan, party of the second part,

Witnesseth, That Whereas, Joseph M. Root and Mary E. Root his wife, of Hersey Michigan, on September 10th 1890 made a certain Indenture of Mortgage to John F. Radcliffe which was duly recorded in the Office of the Register of Deeds in and for the County of Osceola, Michigan in Liber 29 of Mortgages, on page 141, on December 1st 1890

which said Indenture of Mortgage contained a power of sale, which has become operative by reason of a default in the condition of said Mortgage. AND WHEREAS, by virtue of said power of sale, and in pursuance of the Statute in such case made and provided (no proceedings at law having been instituted to recover the debt secured by said Mortgage, or any part thereof), a notice was duly published that the said premises in said Indenture of Mortgage described would be sold on the Twenty-fifth day of July in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and ninety-six at ten o'clock in the forenoon, at the front door of the Court House, in the Village of Hersey, Osceola County, Michigan that being the place of holding the Circuit Court, in the County where the premises are situated. AND WHEREAS, in pursuance of said notice, I did on the Twenty-fifth day of July in the year last aforesaid, at ten o'clock in the fore noon of said day, expose for sale at Public Vendue, the lands and tenements hereinafter particularly described, and on such sale did strike off and sell the said lands and tenements to John F. Radcliffe for the sum of Three hundred and twenty-three Dollars and Eighty-eight Cents that being the highest bid therefor, and John F. Radcliffe being the highest bidder; which said lands and tenements are described as follows, viz:

The North West quarter of the South East quarter of Section six Township seventeen North of Range nine West, containing forty acres of land more or less, according to United State survey

Now, this Indenture Witnesseth, That I, the Sheriff aforesaid, by virtue and in pursuance of the Statute in such case made and provided, and in consideration of the said sum of money so paid as aforesaid, have granted, conveyed, bargained and sold, and by this Deed do grant, convey, bargain and sell unto the said John F. Radcliffe, and heirs and assigns, FOREVER, ALL the said lands and tenements hereinbefore described, with the appurtenances, and all the estate, right, title and interest which the said mortgagor had in the said lands and tenements, and every part thereof, on the Tenth day of September in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and ninety that being the date of said mortgage, or at any time thereafter; TO HAVE AND TO HOLD the said lands and tenements, and every part thereof, to the said John F. Radcliffe and his



R300

MICH.

Root Joseph M.
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 52

SHEET 7

W (COLOR) Mar (MONTH) 1851 (YEAR) 49 (AGE) Ohio (BIRTHPLACE)

Mecosta (COUNTY) 7 Green Twp (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET)

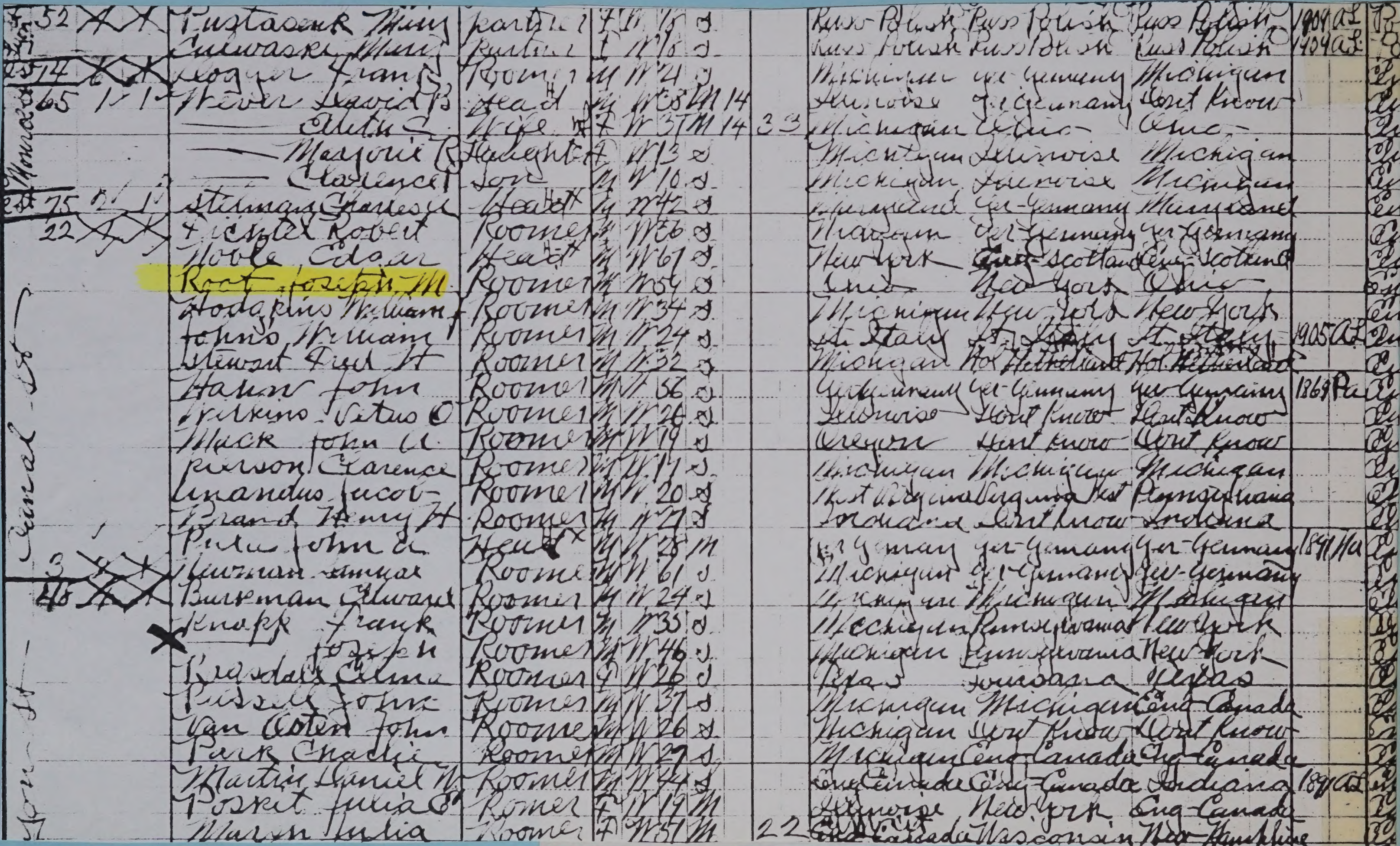
OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHP
Root, Mary E.	W	Aug	1856	43	Ohi
Charles E.	S	Mar	1879	21	Ohi
Samuel B.	S	Nov	1882	17	Mich
Floyd A.	S	Mar	1889	11	Mic
Clyde D.	S	Mar	1891	9	Mic

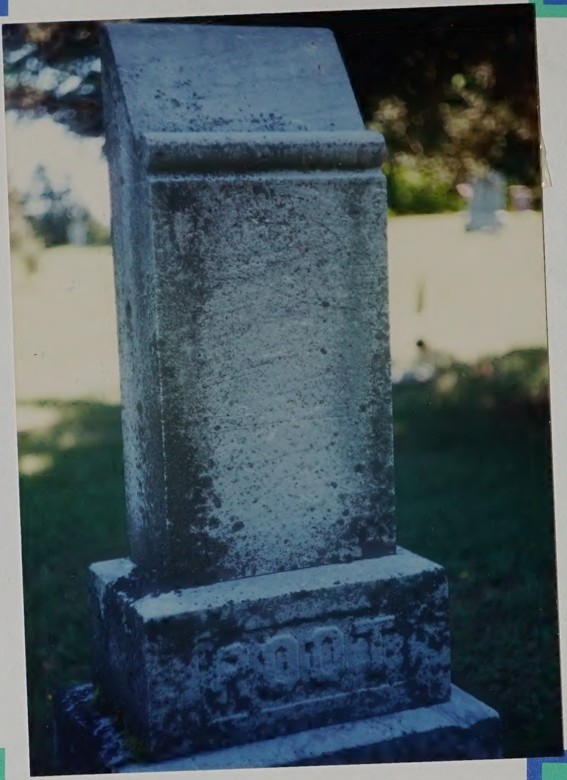
1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OF

1910 Grand Rapids, Kent Co. MI



	52			Pustasenk Mary	Partner	F	W	16	S			Russ-Polish	Russ Polish	Russ Polish	1904	AL
				Culwaski Mary	Partner	F	W	16	S			Russ Polish	Russ Polish	Russ Polish	1904	AL
Monroe St	74			Hogan Frank	Roomer	M	W	24	S			Michigan	Ger-Germany	Michigan		
	65	1	1	Weaver David B	Head	M	W	38	M	14		Illinoise	Ger-Germany	Don't know		
				Edith C	Wife	F	W	37	M	14	3 3	Michigan	Ohio	Ohio		
				Marjorie B	Daughter	F	W	13	S			Michigan	Illinoise	Michigan		
				Clarence	Son	M	W	10	S			Michigan	Illinoise	Michigan		
	75	2	1	Stillman Charles A	Head	M	W	42	S			Maryland	Ger-Germany	Maryland		
	22			Fickler Robert	Roomer	M	W	36	S			Michigan	Ger-Germany	Ger-Germany		
				Noble Edgar	Head	M	W	61	S			New York	Eng-Scotland	Eng-Scotland		
Canal St				Root Joseph M	Roomer	M	W	54	S			Ohio	New York	Ohio		
				Hodgkins William	Roomer	M	W	34	S			Michigan	New York	New York		
				Johns William	Roomer	M	W	24	S			It-Italy	It-Italy	It-Italy	1905	AL
				Stewart Fred H	Roomer	M	W	32	S			Michigan	Hol-Netherland	Hol-Netherland		
				Hahn John	Roomer	M	W	56	S			Ger-Germany	Ger-Germany	Ger-Germany	1869	Pa
				Wilkins Vetus O	Roomer	M	W	26	S			Illinoise	Don't know	Don't know		
				Mack John A	Roomer	M	W	19	S			Oregon	Don't know	Don't know		
				Pierson Clarence	Roomer	M	W	17	S			Michigan	Michigan	Michigan		
				Linandus Jacob	Roomer	M	W	20	S			West Virginia	Virginia West	Pennsylvania		
				Brand Henry H	Roomer	M	W	27	S			Indiana	Don't know	Indiana		
				Peter John A	Head	M	W	28	M			Ger-Germany	Ger-Germany	Ger-Germany	1891	Na
	3			Heuzman Samuel	Roomer	M	W	61	S			Michigan	Ger-Germany	Ger-Germany		
	46			Bureman Edward	Roomer	M	W	24	S			Michigan	Michigan	Michigan		
				Knapp Frank	Roomer	M	W	35	S			Michigan	Pennsylvania	New York		
				Joseph	Roomer	M	W	46	S			Michigan	Pennsylvania	New York		
				Kendall Elma	Roomer	F	W	26	S			Texas	Louisiana	Texas		
				Russell John	Roomer	M	W	37	S			Michigan	Michigan	Eng-Canada		
				Van Ooten John	Roomer	M	W	26	S			Michigan	Don't know	Don't know		
				Park Charlie	Roomer	M	W	27	S			Michigan	Eng-Canada	Eng-Canada		
				Martin Daniel W	Roomer	M	W	44	S			Eng-Canada	Eng-Canada	Indiana	1891	AL
				Poskit Julia B	Roomer	F	W	19	M			Illinoise	New York	Eng-Canada		
				Mason Julia	Roomer	F	W	51	M		2 2	Eng-Canada	Wisconsin	New Hampshire		



Sherman Twp. Cemetery

Family Group Sheet

Husband: Charles Elmore Root

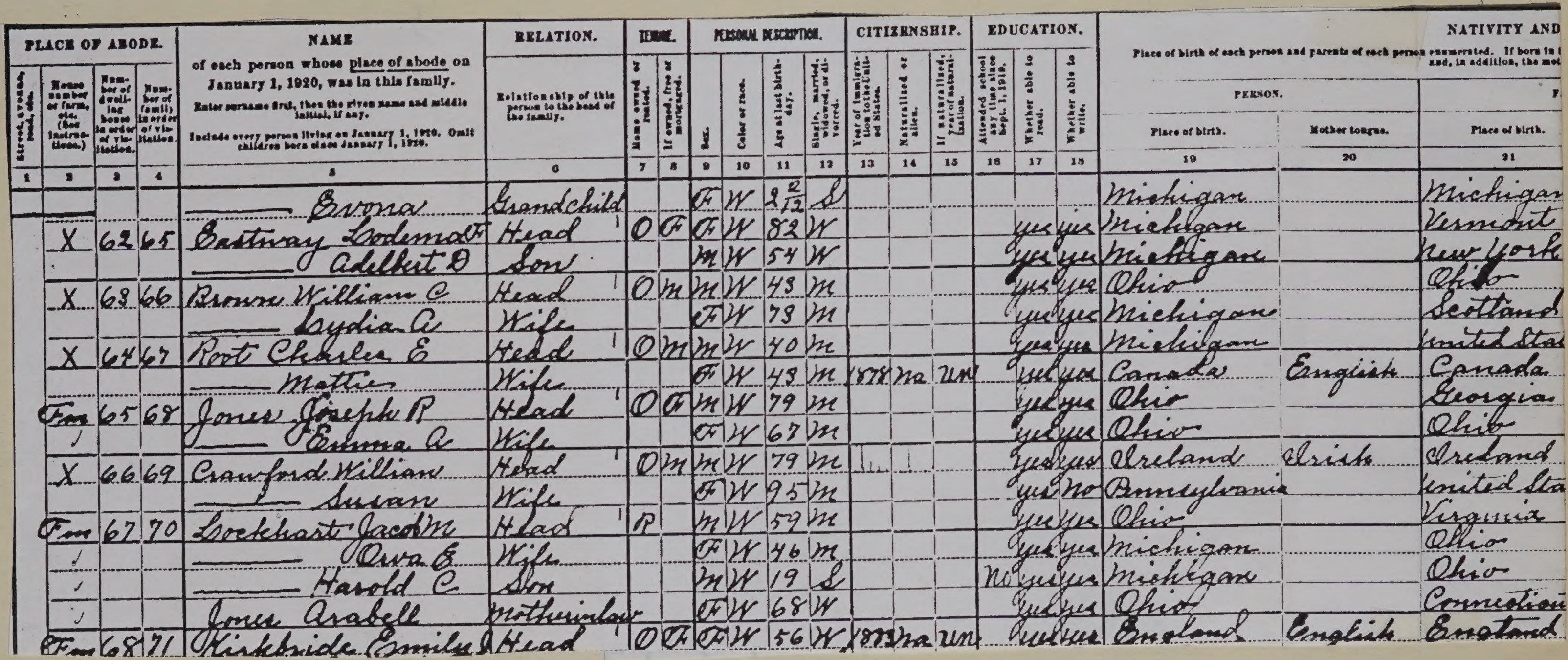
Born: 15 March 1879 in: Osceola Co. MI
Married: 07 November 1906 in: Hersey, Osceola Co. MI
Father: Joseph Mark Root
Mother: Mary Elizabeth Manore

Wife: Mattie Phillips

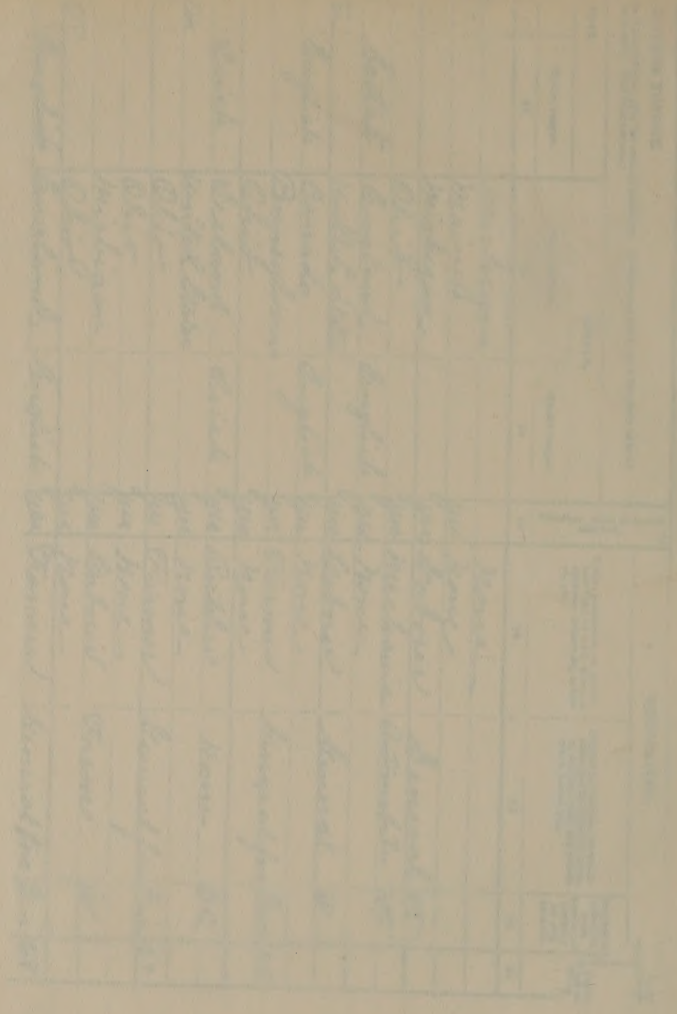
Born: ca 1876 in: Canada
Father: William Philips
Mother: Mary Danby
Other Spouses: ? Hovey

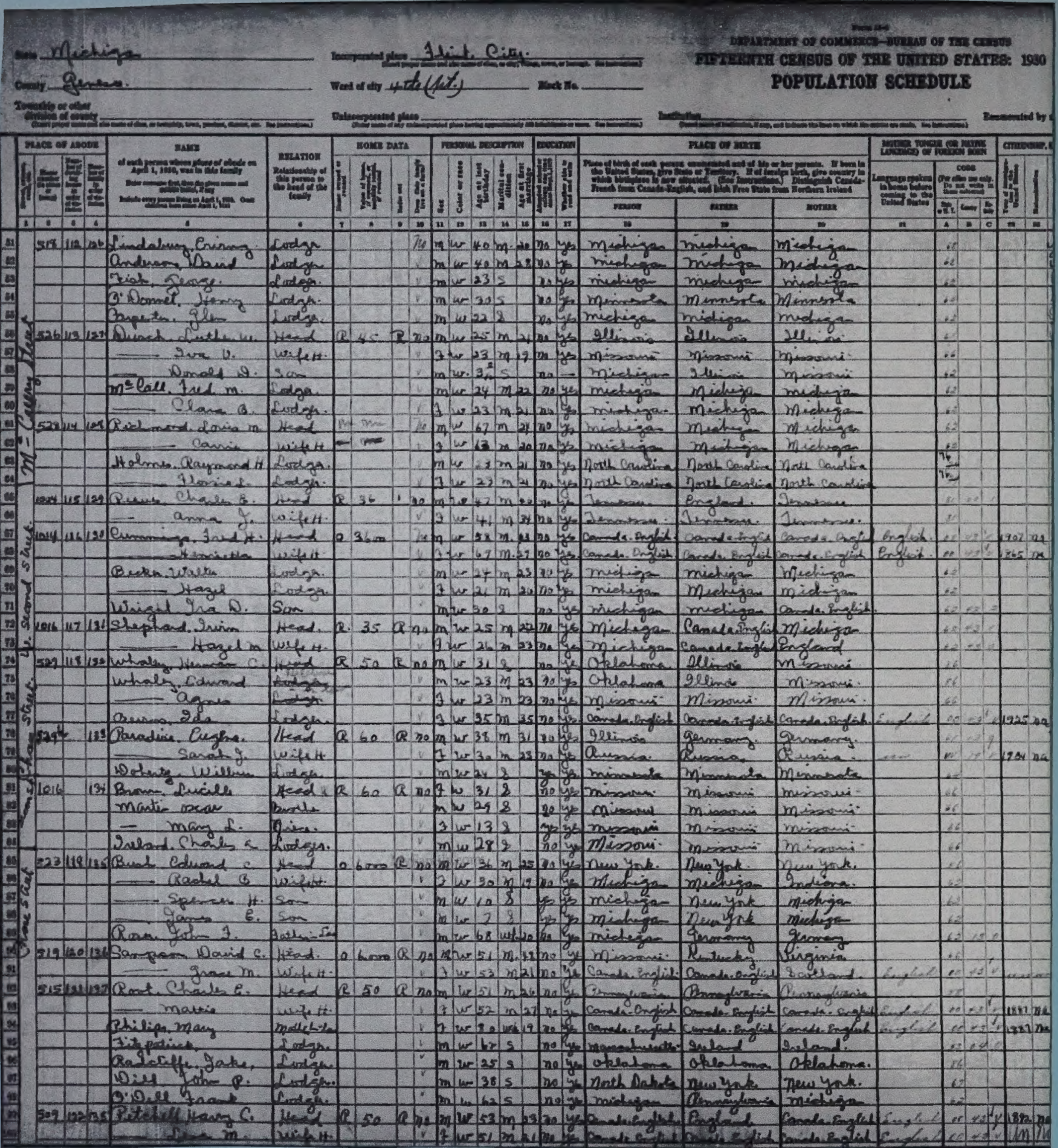
Prepared By:
HELEN HUNT READ

1920 Sherman Twp. Osceola Co. MI



PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc. 1	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.) 2	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation. 3	Number of family in order of visitation. 4	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. 5	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. 6	TENURE. Home owned or rented. 7	If owned, free or mortgaged. 8	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. 9	Color or race. 10	Age at last birthday. 11	Single, married, widowed, or divorced. 12	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. 13	Naturalized or alien. 14	If naturalized, year of naturalization. 15	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. 16	Whether able to read. 17	Whether able to write. 18	NATIVITY AND … PERSON. Place of birth. 19	Mother tongue. 20	Place of birth. 21
				——— Evona	Grandchild			F	W	2 2/12	S							Michigan		Michigan
	X	62	65	Eastway Lodema F	Head 1	O	F	F	W	82	W					yes	yes	Michigan		Vermont
				——— Adelbert D	Son			M	W	54	W					yes	yes	Michigan		New York
	X	63	66	Brown William C	Head 1	O	M	M	W	43	M					yes	yes	Ohio		Ohio
				——— Lydia A	Wife			F	W	73	M					yes	yes	Michigan		Scotland
	X	64	67	Root Charles E	Head 1	O	M	M	W	40	M					yes	yes	Michigan		United Sta
				——— Mattie	Wife			F	W	43	M	1878	Na	Un		yes	yes	Canada	English	Canada
	Fm	65	68	Jones Joseph R	Head 1	O	F	M	W	79	M					yes	yes	Ohio		Georgia
	/			——— Emma A	Wife			F	W	67	M					yes	yes	Ohio		Ohio
	X	66	69	Crawford William	Head 1	O	M	M	W	79	M					yes	yes	Ireland	Irish	Ireland
				——— Susan	Wife			F	W	95	M					yes	No	Pennsylvania		United Sta
	Fm	67	70	Lockhart Jacob M	Head 1	R		M	W	59	M					yes	yes	Ohio		Virginia
	/			——— Orva E	Wife			F	W	46	M					yes	yes	Michigan		Ohio
	/			——— Harold C	Son			M	W	19	S				No	yes	yes	Michigan		Ohio
	/			Jones Arabell	motherinlaw			F	W	68	W					yes	yes	Ohio		Connecticut
	Fm	68	71	Kirkbride Emily J	Head 1	O	F	F	W	56	W	1873	Na	Un		yes	yes	England	English	England





Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State Michigan

County Genesee

Township or other division of county

Incorporated place Flint City

Ward of city 4th (Pct.)

Block No.

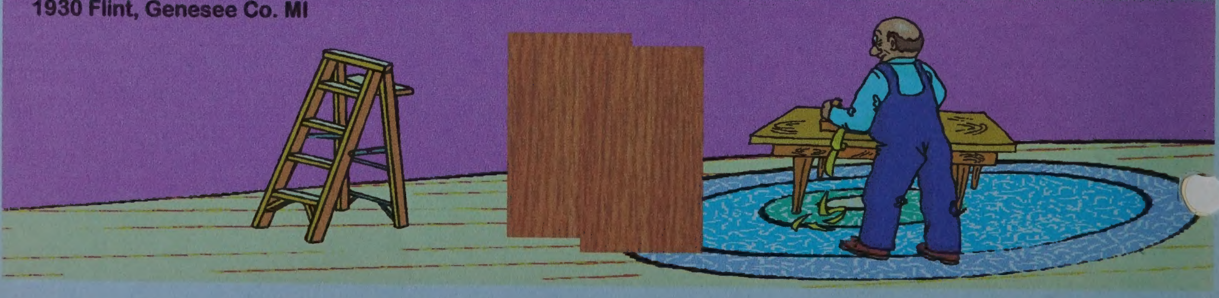
Unincorporated place

Institution

Enumerated by

Line	Street	House number	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or monthly rental	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Language spoken before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization
1	2	3	4		5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	A	B	C	22	23
51		518	112	126	Lindabury, Erving	Lodger				No	m	w	40	m	20	no	yes	Michigan	Michigan	Michigan		62				
52					Anderson, David	Lodger				v	m	w	40	m	28	no	yes	Michigan	Michigan	Michigan		62				
53					Fish, George.	Lodger.				v	m	w	23	S		no	yes	Michigan	Michigan	Michigan		62				
54					O'Donnel, Henry	Lodger.				v	m	w	30	S		no	yes	Minnesota	Minnesota	Minnesota						
55					Carpenter, Glen	Lodger.				v	m	w	22	S		no	yes	Michigan	Michigan	Michigan						
56	Mc Carey Street	526	113	127	Dusch, Luther W.	Head	R	45	R	no	m	w	25	m	21	no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois						
57					—— Iva V.	Wife H.				v	f	w	23	m	19	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66				
58					—— Donald D.	Son				v	m	w	$3\frac{2}{12}$	S		no	—	Michigan	Illinois	Missouri		62				
59					McCall, Fred M.	Lodger.				v	m	w	24	M	22	no	yes	Michigan	Michigan	Michigan		62				
60					—— Clara B.	Lodger.				v	f	w	23	m	21	no	yes	Michigan	Michigan	Michigan						
61		528	114	128	Richmond, Louis M.	Head	~~R~~	~~[illegible]~~		No	m	w	67	m	24	no	yes	Michigan	Michigan	Michigan						
62					—— Carrie	Wife H	—	—		v	f	w	63	m	20	no	yes	Michigan	Michigan	Michigan						
63					Holmes, Raymond H.	Lodger.				v	m	w	23	m	21	no	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		76				
64					—— Florice L.	Lodger.				v	f	w	23	m	21	no	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		76				
65	W. Second Street	1024	115	129	Reeves, Charles E.	Head	R	36	1	no	m	w	47	m	22	no	yes	Tennessee	England	Tennessee						
66					—— Anna J.	Wife H.				v	f	w	41	m	24	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						
67		1014	116	130	Cummings, Fred H.	Head	O	36m		No	m	w	58	M.	33	no	yes	Canada-English	Canada-English	Canada-English	English.				1907	Na
68					—— Henrietta	Wife H				v	f	w	67	M.	27	no	yes	Canada-English	Canada-English	Canada-English	English.				1865	Na
69					Becker, Walter	Lodger.				v	m	w	24	m	23	no	yes	Michigan	Michigan	Michigan		62				
70					—— Hazel	Lodger.				v	f	w	21	m	20	no	yes	Michigan	Michigan	Michigan						
71					Wright, Ira D.	Son				v	m	w	30	S		no	yes	Michigan	Michigan	Canada-English		62				
72		1016	117	131	Shephard, Irvin	Head.	R.	35	R	no	m	w	25	m	22	no	yes	Michigan	Canada-English	Michigan						
73					—— Hazel M.	Wife H.				v	f	w	26	m	23	no	yes	Michigan	Canada-English	England						
74	[illegible] Street	529	118	132	Whaley, Herman C.	Head	R	50	R	no	m	w	31	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Illinois	Missouri		66				
75					Whaley, Edward	~~Lodger~~				v	m	w	23	M	23	no	yes	Oklahoma	Illinois	Missouri.		66				
76					—— Agnes	~~Lodger~~				v	f	w	23	m	23	no	yes	Missouri.	Missouri.	Missouri.		66				
77					Burns, Ida	Lodger.				v	f	w	35	M	35	no	yes	Canada-English	Canada-English	Canada-English.	English				1925	Na
78		529½		133	Paradise, Eugene.	Head	R	60	R	no	m	w	38	m	31	no	yes	Illinois	Germany.	Germany.						
79					—— Sarah J.	Wife H				v	f	w	30	m	23	no	yes	Russia.	Russia.	Russia.					1904	Na
80					Doherty, William	Lodger.				v	m	w	24	S		yes	yes	Minnesota	Minnesota	Minnesota						
81		1016		134	Brown, Lucille	Head	R	60	R	no	f	w	31	S		no	yes	Missouri.	Missouri	Missouri.		66				
82					Martin, Oscar	Brother				v	m	w	29	S		no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri.		66				
83					—— Mary L.	Niece.				v	f	w	13	S		yes	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri.		66				
84					Ireland, Charles A.	Lodger.				v	m	w	28	S		no	yes	Missouri.	Missouri	Missouri.		66				
85	[illegible]	523	119	135	Burt, Edward C.	Head	O	6000	R	no	m	w	36	m	25	no	yes	New York.	New York.	New York.						
86					—— Rachel B.	Wife H.				v	f	w	30	m	19	no	yes	Michigan	Michigan	Indiana.						
87					—— Spencer H.	Son				v	m	w	10	S		yes	yes	Michigan	New York	Michigan		62				
88					—— James E.	Son				v	m	w	7	S		yes	yes	Michigan	New York	Michigan		62				
89					Rose, John F.	Father-in-law				v	m	w	68	Wd	20	no	yes	Michigan	Germany	Germany						
90		519	120	136	Sampson, David C.	Head.	O	6000	R	no	m	w	51	M.	32	no	yes	Missouri.	Kentucky	Virginia		66				
91					—— Grace M.	Wife H.				v	f	w	53	m	21	no	yes	Canada-English	Canada-English	Scotland.	English		43	v		
92		515	121	137	Root, Charles E.	Head	R	50	R	no	m	w	51	m	26	no	yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania						
93					—— Mattie	Wife H.				v	f	w	52	m	27	no	yes	Canada-English	Canada-English	Canada-English	English		43		1887	Na
94					Philips, Mary	Mother-in-law				v	f	w	80	Wd	19	no	yes	Canada-English	Canada-English	Canada-English	English		43		1887	Na
95					Fitzpatrick,	Lodger.				v	m	w	62	S		no	yes	Massachusetts	Ireland	Ireland.						
96					Radcliffe, Jake,	Lodger.				v	m	w	25	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma.	Oklahoma.						
97					Dill, John P.	Lodger.				v	m	w	38	S		no	yes	North Dakota	New York	New York.						
98					O'Dell, Frank	Lodger.				v	m	w	62	S		no	yes	Michigan	Pennsylvania	Michigan						
99		509	122	135	Petchell, Harry C.	Head	R	50	R	no	m	w	53	m	29	no	yes	Canada-English	England	Canada-English	English		43	v	1892	Na
100					—— [illegible] M.	Wife H.				v	f	w	51	m	21	no	yes	Canada-English	Canada-English	Canada-English	English		43	v		

1930 Flint, Genesee Co. MI



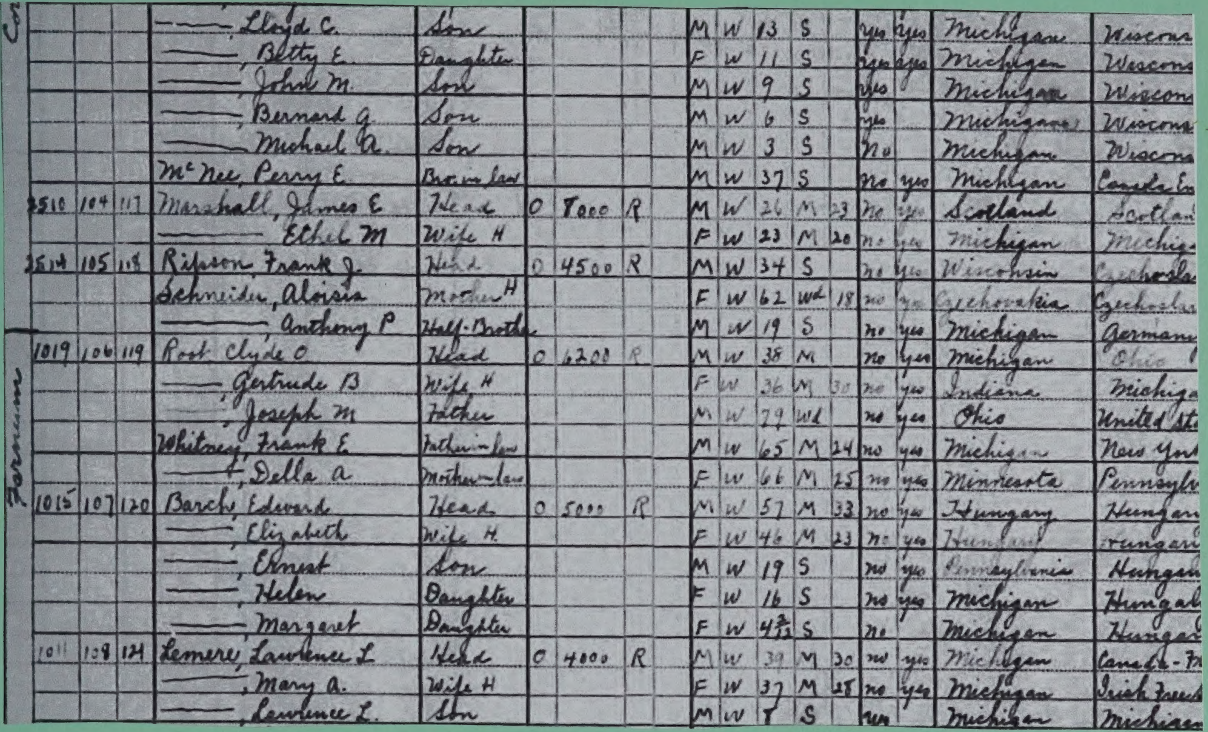
Husband: Clyde Otto Root

Born: 18 March 1891 in: Osceola Co. MI
Married: ca 1924
Died: 19 September 1951
Burial: 1951 in: Sherman Twp. Cemetery, Osceola Co. MII
Father: Joseph Mark Root
Mother: Mary Elizabeth Manore

Wife: Gertrude B. Whitney

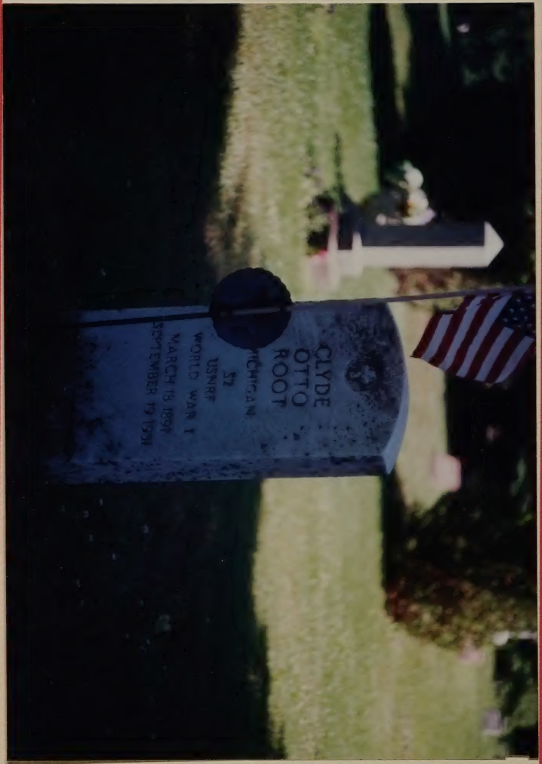
Born: ca 1893 in: IN
Father: Frank E. Whitney
Mother: Della A.

Prepared By:
HELEN HUNT READ



Co				——, Lloyd C.	Son					M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Michigan	Wiscons
				——, Betty E.	Daughter					F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Michigan	Wiscons
				——, John M.	Son					M	W	9	S		yes		Michigan	Wiscons
				——, Bernard G.	Son					M	W	6	S		yes		Michigan	Wiscons
				——, Michael A.	Son					M	W	3	S		No		Michigan	Wiscons
				McNee, Perry E.	Bro-in-law					M	W	37	S		no	yes	Michigan	Canada En
	3510	104	117	Marshall, James E	Head	O	7000	R		M	W	26	M	23	no	yes	Scotland	Scotlan
				——, Ethel M	Wife H					F	W	23	M	20	no	yes	Michigan	Michig
	3514	105	118	Ripson, Frank J.	Head	O	4500	R		M	W	34	S		no	yes	Wisconsin	Czechosla
				Schneider, Aloisia	Mother H					F	W	62	Wd	18	no	yes	Czechovakia	Czechoslov
				——, Anthony P	Half-Broth					M	W	19	S		no	yes	Michigan	Germany
	1019	106	119	Root Clyde O	Head	O	6200	R		M	W	38	M		no	yes	Michigan	Ohio
Forman				——, Gertrude B	Wife H					F	W	36	M	30	no	yes	Indiana	Michiga
				——, Joseph M	Father					M	W	79	Wd		no	yes	Ohio	United St
				Whitney, Frank E.	Father-in-law					M	W	65	M	24	no	yes	Michigan	New York
				——, Della A	Mother-in-law					F	W	66	M	25	no	yes	Minnesota	Pennsylv
	1015	107	120	Barch, Edward	Head	O	5000	R		M	W	57	M	33	no	yes	Hungary	Hungar
				——, Elizabeth	Wife H.					F	W	46	M	23	no	yes	Hungary	Hungari
				——, Ernest	Son					M	W	19	S		no	yes	Pennsylvania	Hunga
				——, Helen	Daughter					F	W	16	S		no	yes	Michigan	Hunga
				——, Margaret	Daughter					F	W	4 2/12	S		no		Michigan	Hunga
	1011	108	121	Lemere, Lawrence L	Head	O	4000	R		M	W	39	M	30	no	yes	Michigan	Canada-Fr
				——, Mary A.	Wife H					F	W	37	M	25	no	yes	Michigan	Irish Fren
				——, Lawrence L.	Son					M	W	7	S		no		Michigan	Michigan

1930 Flint, Genesee Co. MI


CLYDE
OTTO
ROOT
ICHIGAN
S2
USNRF
WORLD WAR I
MARCH 18 1891
SEPTEMBER 19 1951

Sherman Twp. Cemetery

Husband: Vandosto Sprague Root, Jr.

Born: 06 April 1857 in: Locust Point, Ottawa Co. OH
Married: 01 January 1879 in: Ottawa Co. OH
Died: 22 August 1929 in: Toledo, Lucas Co. OH
Burial: in: Sunshine Cemetery, Toledo, OH
Father: Vandosto Sprague Root
Mother: Esther Elizabeth Short
Other Spouses: Mabel Loukes

Wife: Anna Kate Partee

Born: February 1860 in: OH
Died: Aft. 1900

CHILDREN

1 M	Name: Alfred Root Born: 14 September 1879 Died: 16 September 1879	 in: Osceola Co. MI in: Osceola Co. MI
2 M	Name: Alonzo V. Root Born: 11 August 1880	 in: Osceola Co. MI
3 F	Name: Jean Root Born: ca 1882	 in: Osceola Co. MI
4 F	Name: Maybell (Mabel) Root Born: 09 November 1882	 in: Osceola Co. MI
5 M	Name: Lorenzo Root Born: ca 1884	 in: Osceola Co. MI

Prepared By:
HELEN HUNT READ

02 February 2003

Husband: Vandosto Sprague Root, Jr.

Born: 06 April 1857 in: Locust Point, Ottawa Co. OH
Married: ca 1903 in: Osceola Co. MI
Died: 22 August 1929 in: Toledo, Lucas Co. OH
Burial: in: Sunshine Cemetery, Toledo, OH
Father: Vandosto Sprague Root
Mother: Esther Elizabeth Short
Other Spouses: Anna Kate Partee

Wife: Etta Mabel Loukes

Born: ca 1886 in: Cass River, MI
Died: 20 December 1911 in: MI

CHILDREN

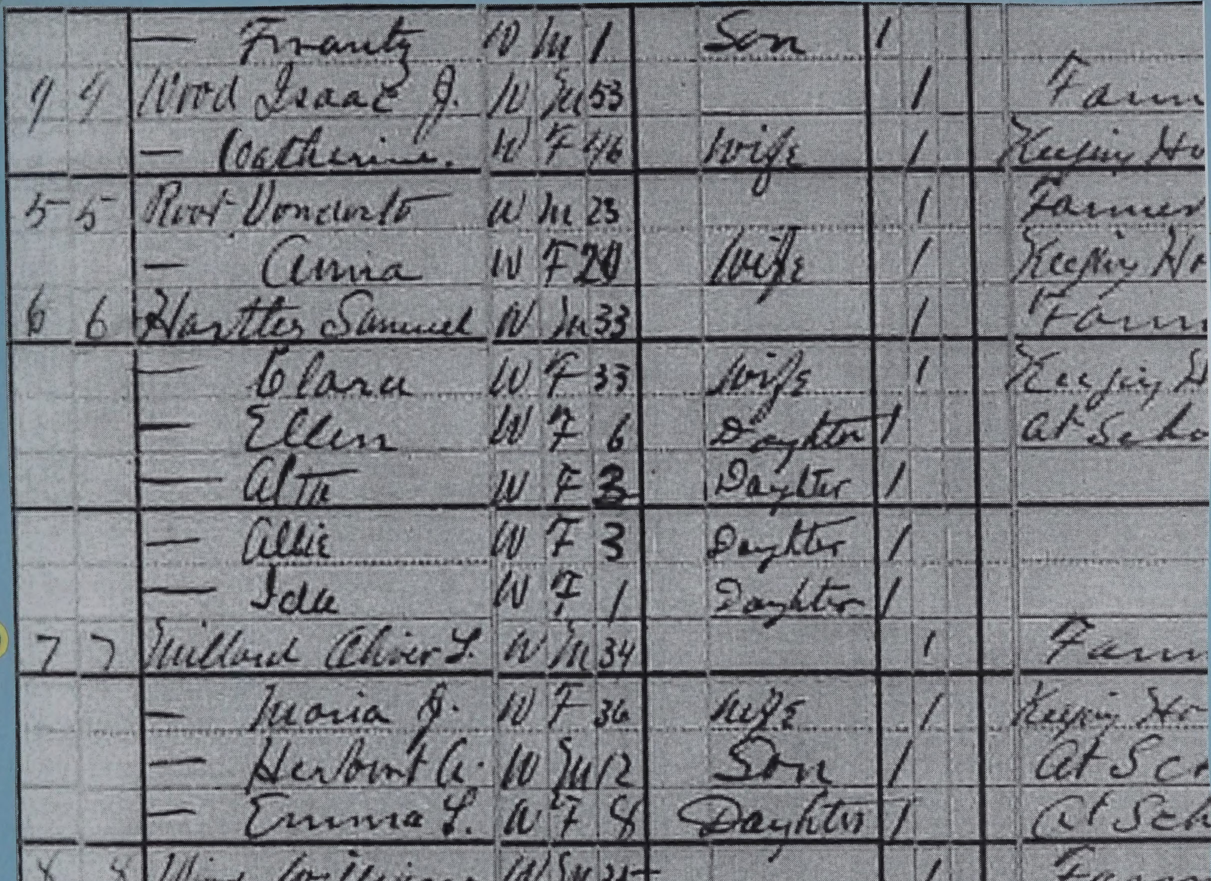
1 Name: Viola Root
Born: 05 April 1904 in: MI
F Married: 05 April 1924
Spouse: Herman Bussis
Married: ca 1943 in: Osceola Co. MI
Spouse: Ernest Burr

2 Name: Lillian Avrial Root
Born: 07 February 1906 in: MI
Died: 02 May 1975 in: Hollywood, Los Angeles Co. CA
Burial: 06 May 1975 in: Green Hills Memorial Park
Married:
F Spouse: ? Cato
Married: ca 1928 in: CA
Spouse: Avalo Lee Chamberlain
Married: Aft. 1936
Spouse: George Muir

3 Name: Timothy Root
M Born: ca 1908

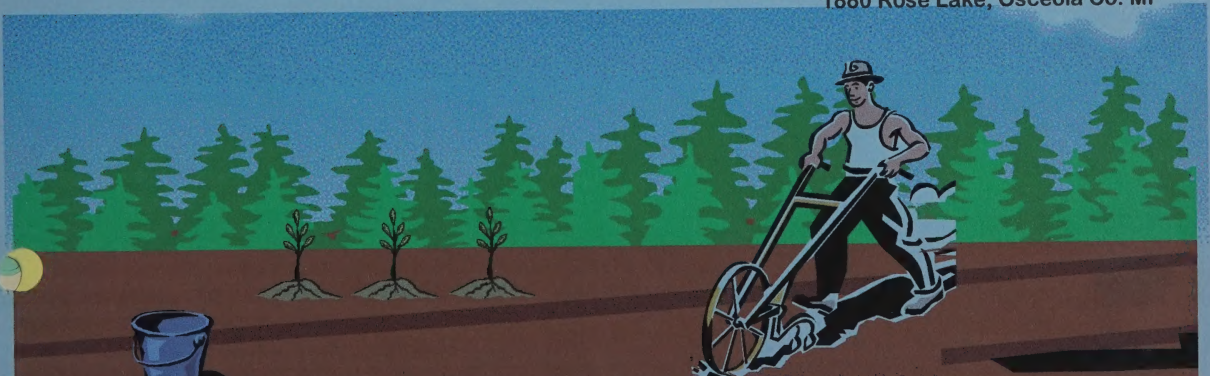
4 Name: Harman Root
M Born: 14 February 1910 in: MI
Died: 05 October 1910 in: Sherman Twp, Osceola Co. MI

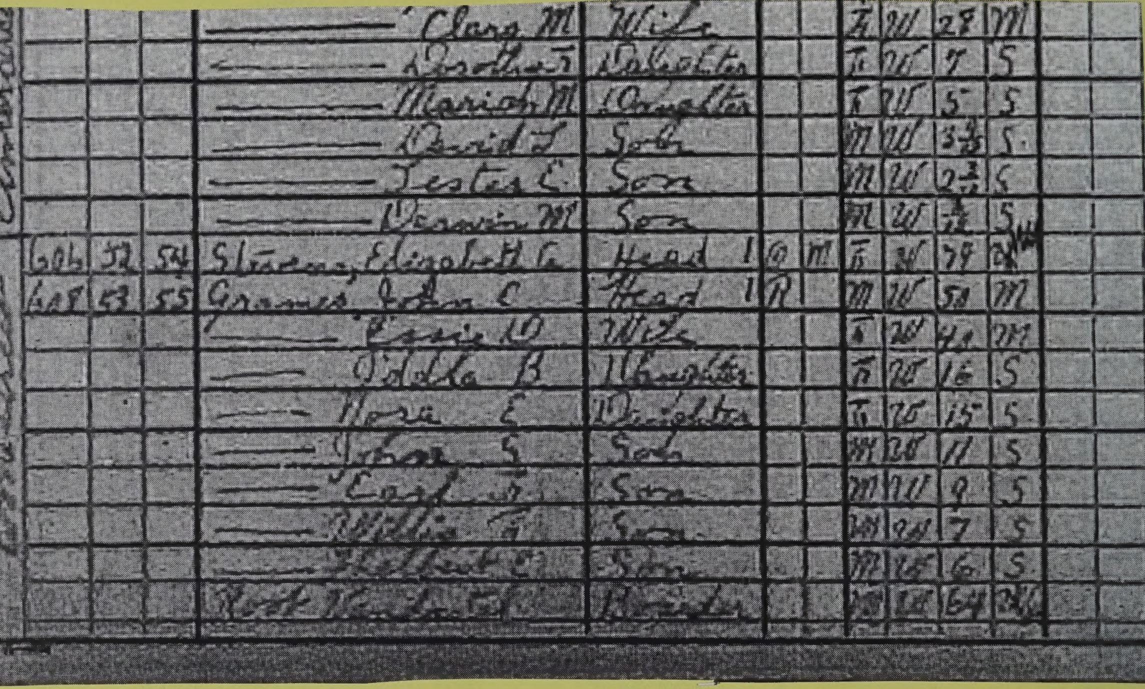
Prepared By:
HELEN HUNT READ



		— Franty	W	M	1	Son	1		
4	4	Wood Isaac J.	W	M	53			1	Farm
		— Catherine.	W	F	46	Wife		1	Keeping Ho
5	5	Root Vencento	W	M	23			1	Farmer
		— Anna	W	F	20	Wife		1	Keeping Ho
6	6	Hartter Samuel	W	M	33			1	Farm
		— Clara	W	F	33	Wife		1	Keeping H
		— Ellen	W	F	6	Daughter	1		At Scho
		— Alta	W	F	3	Daughter	1		
		— Allie	W	F	3	Daughter	1		
		— Ida	W	F	1	Daughter	1		
7	7	Willard Oliver S.	W	M	34			1	Farm
		— Maria J.	W	F	36	Wife		1	Keeping Ho
		— Herbert A.	W	M	12	Son	1		At Sc
		— Emma L.	W	F	8	Daughter	1		At Sch
8	8	Wood William	W	M	35			1	Farm

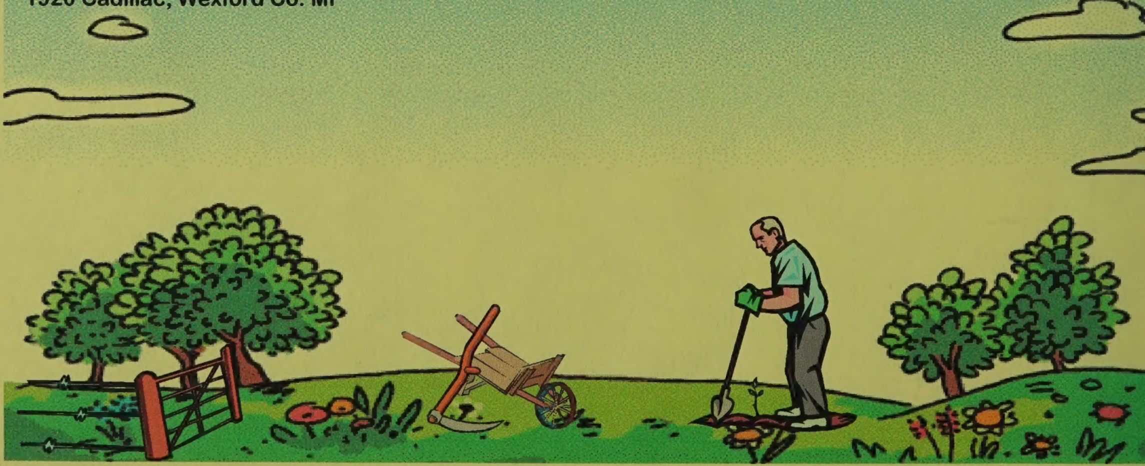
1880 Rose Lake, Osceola Co. MI

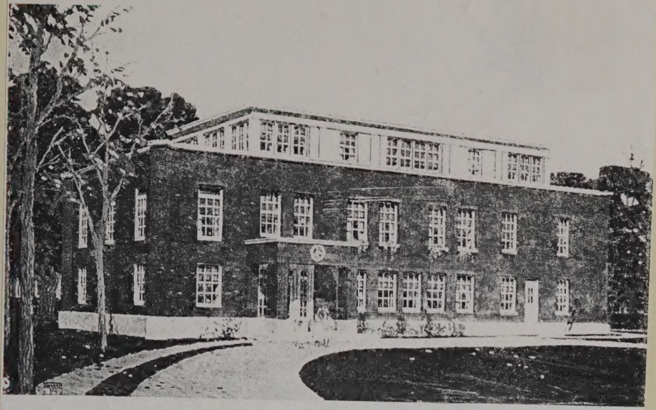




			——— Clara M	Wife				F	W	28	M	
			——— Dorothy J	Daughter				F	W	7	S	
			——— Mariah M	Daughter				F	W	5	S	
			——— David J	Son				M	W	3 [illegible]	S	
			——— Lester E	Son				M	W	2 [illegible]	S	
			——— Dennis M	Son				M	W	[illegible]	S	
606	52	54	Stevens, Elizabeth G	Head 1	@	M		F	W	79	Wd	
608	53	55	Graves, John C	Head 1	R			M	W	50	M	
			——— Bessie D	Wife				F	W	41	M	
			——— Idella B	Daughter				F	W	16	S	
			——— Rosie E	Daughter				F	W	15	S	
			——— John E	Son				M	W	11	S	
			——— Carl J	Son				M	W	9	S	
			——— Willie F	Son				M	W	7	S	
			——— Gilbert E	Son				M	W	6	S	
			[illegible]	Boarder				M	W	64	Wd	

1920 Cadillac, Wexford Co. MI





CHILDREN'S HOME, ST. JOSEPH, MICHIGAN
Given By The Heirs of Charles Augustus Chapin

FORM 17

SPECIAL NOTICE.—The civil officer before whom this affidavit is executed should be careful to fill in all spaces, both in the caption and jurat.

GENERAL AFFIDAVIT

STATE OF Ohio, County of Lucas ss:

In the matter of pension in the case of Clarissa Nehiser Wid William Nehiser, company "I" 18 th Regt United States Infantry

ON THIS 16 day of December, A. D. 1915, personally appeared before me .... in and for the aforesaid County, duly authorized to administer oaths Vandosto Root aged 58 years, a resident of Toledo in the County of Lucas, and State of Ohio whose Post-office address is Cor. of Summit & Michigan Ave. Toledo Ohio well known to be reputable and entitled to credit, and who, being duly sworn, declared in relation to aforesaid case as follows That I have known Clarissa Nehiser the claimant above named, from my earliest childhood, as we were brought

(NOTE.—Affiants should state how they gain a knowledge of the facts to which they testify.)

up together at Locust Point, Ottawa County Ohio, until ~~and~~ this claimant went to Toledo Ohio, and was there married to the above named William Nehiser, after which they moved back to Locust Point, and resided there for about one year and then moved back to Toledo, where I also moved to and have ever since resided here in Toledo with claimant and her late husband as near neighbors. Of course I have been on the most intimate terms as a neighbor and a friend of the above named William Nehiser during all the years of his married life.

Now I will state most impathically that this claimant was never married before she married the said William Nehiser and I can further state with equal positiveness, that the late William Nehiser and his wife, this claimant was never separated or divorced from the day of their marriage up to the day of said William Nehiser death

I further declares that I have no interest in said case and am not concerned in its prosecution.

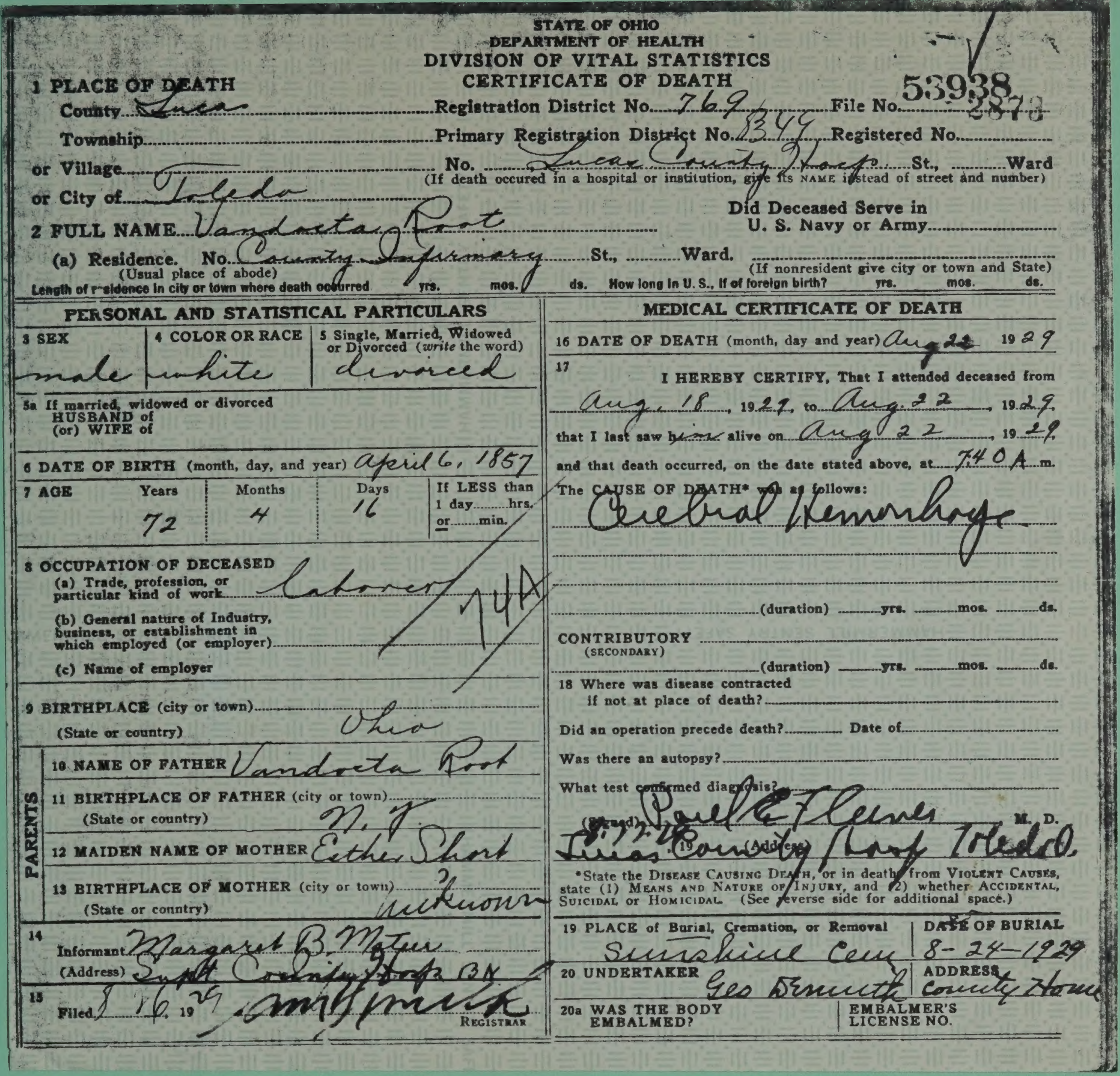
....

....

(If Affiants sign by mark two witnesses who can write sign here.)

Vando Sto Root

Signatures of Affiants.



STATE OF OHIO
DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH
DIVISION OF VITAL STATISTICS
CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

1 PLACE OF DEATH

County Lucas Registration District No. 769 File No. 53938 ~~2873~~

Township Primary Registration District No. 849 Registered No.

or Village No. Lucas County Hosp St., Ward

(If death occured in a hospital or institution, give its NAME instead of street and number)

or City of Toledo

2 FULL NAME Vandocta Root

Did Deceased Serve in U. S. Navy or Army

(a) Residence. No. County Infirmary St., Ward.
(Usual place of abode)
(If nonresident give city or town and State)

Length of residence in city or town where death occurred yrs. mos. ds. How long in U. S., if of foreign birth? yrs. mos. ds.

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS

3 SEX	4 COLOR OR RACE	5 Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced (*write* the word)
male	white	divorced

5a If married, widowed or divorced HUSBAND of (or) WIFE of

6 DATE OF BIRTH (month, day, and year) April 6, 1857

7 AGE Years	Months	Days	If LESS than 1 day hrs. or min.
72	4	16	

8 OCCUPATION OF DECEASED
(a) Trade, profession, or particular kind of work Laborer 74A
(b) General nature of Industry, business, or establishment in which employed (or employer)
(c) Name of employer

9 BIRTHPLACE (city or town)
(State or country) Ohio

PARENTS

10 NAME OF FATHER Vandocta Root

11 BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER (city or town)
(State or country) N. Y.

12 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER Esther Short

13 BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER (city or town) ?
(State or country) unknown

14 Informant Margaret B. Mater
(Address) Supt County Hosp. BH

15 Filed 8 16, 1929 [illegible] REGISTRAR

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

16 DATE OF DEATH (month, day and year) Aug 22 1929

17 I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended deceased from Aug. 18, 1929, to Aug 22, 1929, that I last saw ~~him~~ alive on Aug 22, 1929, and that death occurred, on the date stated above, at 7 40 A m.

The CAUSE OF DEATH* was as follows:

Cerebral Hemorrhage

(duration) yrs. mos. ds.

CONTRIBUTORY (SECONDARY)

(duration) yrs. mos. ds.

18 Where was disease contracted if not at place of death?

Did an operation precede death? Date of

Was there an autopsy?

What test confirmed diagnosis?

(Signed) Paul E Fleener M. D.

8 22 , 1929 (Address) Lucas County Hosp Toledo O.

*State the DISEASE CAUSING DEATH, or in deaths from VIOLENT CAUSES, state (1) MEANS AND NATURE OF INJURY, and (2) whether ACCIDENTAL, SUICIDAL or HOMICIDAL. (See reverse side for additional space.)

19 PLACE of Burial, Cremation, or Removal	DATE OF BURIAL
Sunshine Cem	8-24-1929
20 UNDERTAKER Geo Demuth	ADDRESS County Home
20a WAS THE BODY EMBALMED?	EMBALMER'S LICENSE NO.

Toledo Blade, September 1983

Discovery Of Headstones Halts Work At County Site

Survey crews at the county's senior citizens complex at Arlington and South Detroit avenues have discovered numbered concrete grave markers, apparently part of a potter's field which commissioners thought had been moved some 30 years ago to Forest Cemetery.

The work in a wooded area in the southern part of the 72-acre property has been stopped, James Holzemer, president of the board of commissioners, said Thursday. He said he and George Wilson, county engineer, walked through the area Wednesday and saw perhaps 50 to 70 grave markers. The ground-level markers had been covered by undergrowth.

The South Toledo property formerly was the east campus of the Medical College of Ohio and before that housed various county facilities, including the Lucas County Home for the Aged. The county home, established in 1877, was merged with the former Maumee Valley Hospital in 1968.

The pauper's cemetery, on the grounds of the county home, was used for indigent burials by the county, as well as by the city for a time.

"There could have been 1,760 bodies buried there," Mr. Holzemer said.

Milan Forkapa, county administrator, said research a year ago indicated that all the remains had been moved to Forest Cemetery in the 1940s, and that the county could proceed with development of roadways and utilities on the property.

"We've stopped all construction and are going through the records again to determine . . . the status of that old potter's field," he added. "It has to be thoroughly investigated."

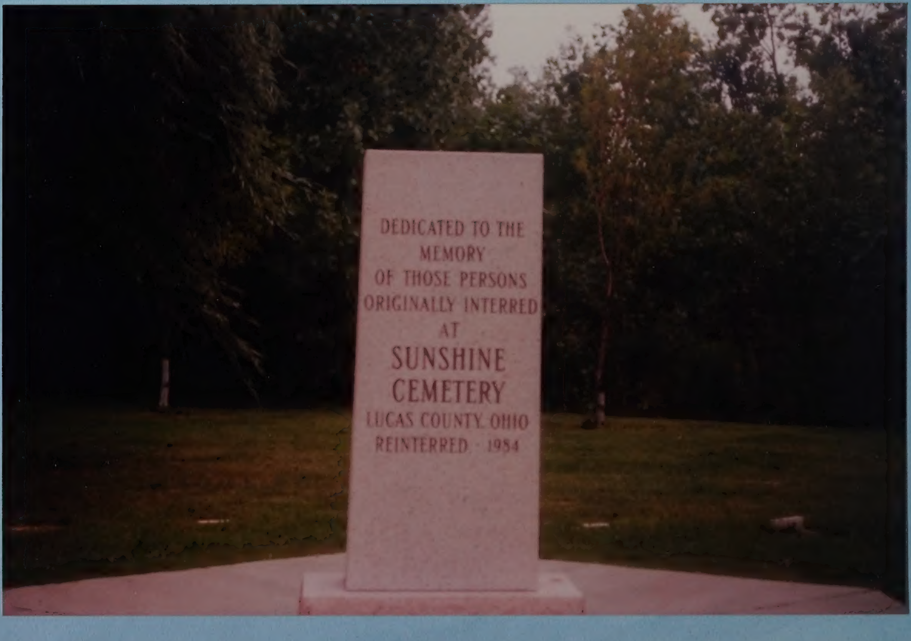
The county can't do any digging at the site for the answer without a court order, Mr. Forkapa said, adding that "the board of commissioners is not going to be insensitive."

Mr. Forkapa said former employees of the county home have said the remains were removed.

He added that research has been hampered by inability to find any record of the exact boundaries of the old cemetery.

The burial ground, originally called only Potter's Field, was renamed Sunshine Cemetery after the International Sunshine Society began a campaign in 1921 to improve conditions there.

In 1940, a county board told the commissioners that "Sunshine Cemetery falls below any standard of decency in a self-respecting community."



F st Cemetery, Toledo OH

—Blade Photo by Don Flory

DIGGERS WORK TO UNCOVER REMAINS IN GRAVE ON FORMER MCO EAST CAMPUS
Patty Croninger, left, and Dr. G. Michael Pratt wear protective masks while doing work

Remains Found In Graves At Site Of County Construction Project

Workers hired by Lucas County to search a former potter's field near the site of a county senior citizens' complex Friday found the remains of two bodies.

Dr. G. Michael Pratt, a professor in the history and anthropology department at Heidelberg College, Tiffin, O., one of those doing the work on the former east campus of the Medical College of Ohio, first found a brown leather boot protruding from the soil about 9:30 a.m. in an area planned for a road to the seniors' complex, near the Northwest Ohio Developmental Center.

The site was where a group of grave markers was found.

"I knew what it was when I hit the shoe with the shovel," Dr. Pratt said, adding that he was expecting to hit the bottom boards of a coffin or bare soil.

He was working in a five-foot-deep pit at the time. Closer inspection revealed rib bones, part of a jaw, and a pelvic bone, with a leather belt lying across it.

The name of the person is unknown.

County commissioners ordered the search of the field at Arlington and South Detroit avenues after up to 70 grave markers were found there last month. County Prosecutor Anthony Pizza told commissioners that although some records indicated that all remains at the field had been removed to Forest Cemetery in the 1940s, Forest Cemetery has no record of receiving the remains.

Number Of Graves Unclear

Dr. Pratt and three University of Toledo students were hired to conduct the search, assisted by eight county employees.

Dr. Pratt said there is no clear indication of how many graves are in the area.

The cemetery apparently was developed in 1886 on the grounds of a county home for the aged. The site later held various county facilities, then became the east campus of MCO.

John Crawford, a crew chief on the county engineer's survey team, said he expected to find remains at the site, "but when you see these shoes and jawbone sticking out of the ground, it's quite something."

Chris Cornell, also with the county survey team, said that in view of the grave markers, he also was not surprised that the dig had uncovered remains.

"It looks like the markers that are here are marking intact graves," Dr. Pratt said.

The team uncovered a second set of bones in the same pit as the first remains were found, about 60 inches away.

"There likely are two more coffins" in that 60-inch space, Dr. Pratt said.

About 70 feet east of the area where the remains were found, another dig is taking place. There were no markers at that site, but regular depressions in the ground indicate a row of graves.

Dr. Pratt, who wore rubber gloves and a protective mask to guard against possible contamination, said he will continue work at the site today and probably Monday before reporting his findings to commissioners.

About 100 feet south of the second excavation site, 30 to 40 grave markers have been stolen in the past few weeks. A hole, found to contain wood fragments likely from a coffin, also was dug.

Criminal Charges Possible

Mr. Pizza said that any persons found digging in the cemetery could be charged with trespassing, a fourth-degree misdemeanor, as the site is county property.

He said anyone found to be tampering with a grave in which remains are found could be charged under a state law which dictates that "no one except as authorized by law shall treat a human corpse in a way that he knows would outrage reasonable family sensibilities or community sensibilities."

The crime can be a second-degree misdemeanor or a fourth-degree felony, Mr. Pizza said.

Mr. Pizza noted that the same sensibilities require that "we explore all the rows where there are markers," and perhaps 20 feet beyond.

Cemetery Declared Abandoned

Commissioners last week voted to declare the cemetery abandoned and to advertise for the removal of any remains by friends or relatives prior to their removal by the county. Work on the seniors' complex has been stopped since the discovery of the markers.

Milan Forkapa, county administrator, said he expects commissioners to be asked Monday to decide on the disposition of remains that are found. He said it might be "more dignified" to rebury any remains before the end of the 30-day period for claims.

Those remains found Friday will be stored at the offices of the Lucas County coroner before reburial in Forest Cemetery.

"We don't know, frankly" what the county will do about the cemetery — excavate the entire area or leave some of it intact, Mr. Forkapa said. He said the county will be seeking advice on how to proceed.

"There are a lot of intangibles so far, but today we know more than we did yesterday."

Husband: Levi Smith Dilley

Born: 21 September 1850	in: Texas Twp. Crawford Co. OH
Married: 01 July 1877	in: Ottawa Co. OH
Died: 20 April 1889	in: Ottawa Co. OH
Burial:	in: Limestone Cemetery, Ottawa Co. OH

Wife: Augusta Lucretia Root

Born: 15 June 1859	in: Locust Point, Ottawa Co. OH
Died: 05 April 1922	in: Toledo, Lucas Co. OH
Burial:	in: Forest Cemetery, Toledo OH
Father: Vandosto Sprague Root	
Mother: Esther Elizabeth Short	

CHILDREN

1 F	Name: Ida May Dilley Born:	 in: See DILLEY file
2 M	Name: Alva Milton Dilley Born:	 in: See DILLEY file
3 M	Name: Albert Alonzo Dilley Born:	 in: See DILLEY file
4 F	Name: Zuletta Pearl Dilley Born:	 in: See DILLEY file
5 M	Name: John William Dilley Born:	 in: See DILLEY file

Prepared By:
HELEN HUNT READ

02 February 2003

Family Group Sheet

Husband: Lorenzo Dow Root

Born: 24 September 1862 in: Locust Point, Ottawa Co. OH
Married: 29 November 1884 in: Osceola Co. MI
Father: Vandosto Sprague Root
Mother: Esther Elizabeth Short
Other Spouses: Luella Smith

Wife: Emma Jane Baker

Born: 29 June 1862 in: Wood Co. OH
Father: Peter H. Baker
Mother: Rhoda Ann Arnold
Other Spouses: ? Mallery, Henry Daniels

CHILDREN

1 M
Name: Albert Root
Born: 28 September 1885
Died: 23 June 1951 in: MI
Married:
Spouse: Della M. Willis

2 F
Name: Mary (Mae) Elizabeth Root
Born: 24 April 1887 in: Clam Lake, Wexford Co. MI
Married: 01 April 1904 in: Kalkaska, MI
Spouse: Frank Armstrong
Married: Aft. 1906
Spouse: ? Kennedy

3 M
Name: John William Root
Born: 19 June 1888 in: Sherman Twp. Osceola Co. MI
Died: 1956 in: MI
Married: 08 March 1915 in: MI
Spouse: Olive Teal
Married: ca 1921 in: MI
Spouse: Mona Ripley
Married: ca 1946
Spouse: Martha

4 M
Name: James Elmer Root
Born: 24 November 1891 in: Missaukee Co. MI
Died: 10 February 1908 in: MI

Prepared By:
HELEN HUNT READ

02 February 2003

Husband: Lorenzo Dow Root

Born:	24 September 1862	in: Locust Point, Ottawa Co. OH
Married:	08 May 1918	in: Missaukee Co. MI
Father:	Vandosto Sprague Root	
Mother:	Esther Elizabeth Short	
	Other Spouses: Emma Jane Baker	

Wife: Luella Smith

Born:	ca 1876	in: Allegan Co. MI
Father:	Isaac Smith	
Mother:	Rebecca Jane Stitchler	

Prepared By:
HELEN HUNT READ

Paul Bodi & wife

TO

Lorenzo D Root

Received for Record, the 30th *day of* July *A. D. 1892, at* 10:30 *o'clock* A. *M.*

James E. Wright *Register of Deeds.*

BY *Deputy.*

This Indenture,

Made this twenty fourth day of February in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and ninety two

BETWEEN Paul Bodi and Alice Bodi his wife of the Township of Riverside County of Missaukee State of Michigan of the first part, and Lorenzo D Root of the same place of the second part;

WITNESSETH, That the said parties of the first part for and in consideration of the sum of Seventy five ($75.00) Dollars to them in hand paid by the said party of the second part, the receipt whereof is hereby confessed and acknowledged, do by these presents, grant, bargain, sell, remise, release, alien and confirm unto the said party of the second part, and to his heirs and assigns, *Forever*, ALL that certain piece or parcel of Land, situate and being in the Township of Riverside County of Missaukee and State of Michigan, and described as follows, to-wit:

Commencing at a point fifty feet North and three hundred thirty eight feet nine inches east of the southwest corner of Section Nineteen in Town Twenty one north of Range Seven west thence north one hundred and fifty feet thence east thirty three feet, thence south one hundred and fifty feet thence West thirty three feet to place of beginning

Together with all and Singular, The hereditaments and appurtenances thereunto belonging, or in anywise appertaining: TO HAVE AND TO HOLD the said premises, as above described, with the appurtenances, unto the said party of the second part, and to his heirs and assigns, FOREVER. And the said Paul Bodi and Wife parties of the first part, their heirs, executors and their administrators, do covenant, grant, bargain and agree to, and with the said party of the second part, his heirs and assigns, that at the time of the ensealing and delivery of these presents, they were well seized of the above granted premises, IN FEE SIMPLE; that they are free from all incumbrances whatever; and that they will, and their heirs, executors, and administrators, shall WARRANT and DEFEND the same against all lawful claims whatsoever excepting one certain mortgage for the sum of ($45.00) and attorney fee made to Samuel B. Ardis of Lake City Mich

In Witness Whereof, The said parties of the first part have hereunto set their hands and seals the day and year first above written.

Signed, Sealed and Delivered in Presence of

Alex McBain Sr

Sanderson Bab

Paul his X mark Bodi (SEAL.)

Alice her X mark Bodi (SEAL.)

State of Michigan, County of Missaukee } ss.

On this twenty fourth day of February in the year one thousand eight hundred and ninety two before me, a Notary Public in and for said County, personally appeared Paul Bodi and Alice Bodi his wife to me known to be the same persons described in and who executed the within instrument, who have acknowledged the same to be their free act and deed.

Alex McBain Sr
Notary Public

Lorenzo D Root & wife
TO
Herman Dirkson

Received for Record, the 30th *day of* July *A. D. 1892, at* 11 *o'clock* A *M.*

James E Wright *Register of Deeds.*

BY ________ *Deputy.*

This Indenture,

Made this twenty sixth day of April in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and ninety two

BETWEEN Lorenzo D Root and Emma J Root his wife of the township of Riverside Missaukee County State of Michigan of the first part, and Herman Dirkson of the same place of the second part;

WITNESSETH, That the said parties of the first part for and in consideration of the sum of Eighty ($80.00) Dollars to them in hand paid by the said party of the second part, the receipt whereof is hereby confessed and acknowledged, do by these presents, grant, bargain, sell, remise, release, alien and confirm unto the said party of the second part, and to his heirs and assigns, *Forever*, ALL that certain piece or parcel of Land, situate and being in the Township of Riverside County of Missaukee and State of Michigan, and described as follows, to-wit:

Commencing at a point fifty feet North and three hundred and thirty eight feet nine inches (338 ft 9 in) East of the south west ~~quarter~~ corner of Section number nineteen (19) in Town twenty one (21) north of Range number seven (7) west, thence north one hundred and fifty feet (150 ft) thence east thirty three feet (33 ft) thence south one hundred and fifty feet (150 ft) thence west thirty three feet (33 ft) to place of beginning

Together with all and Singular, The hereditaments and appurtenances thereunto belonging, or in anywise appertaining: TO HAVE AND TO HOLD the said premises, as above described, with the appurtenances, unto the said party of the second part, and to his heirs and assigns, FOREVER. And the said Lorenzo D Root and wife parties of the first part, their heirs, executors and their administrators, do covenant, grant, bargain and agree to, and with the said party of the second part, his heirs and assigns, that at the time of the ensealing and delivery of these presents, they were well seized of the above granted premises, IN FEE SIMPLE; that they are free from all incumbrances whatever; and that they will, and their heirs, executors, and their administrators, shall WARRANT and DEFEND the same against all lawful claims whatsoever excepting one certain mortgage made to Samuel B Ardis of Cadillac City Mich for the sum of $45.00

In Witness Whereof, The said parties of the first part have hereunto set their hands and seals the day and year first above written.

Signed, Sealed and Delivered in Presence of

Alex McBain Sr
Mary McBain

Lorenzo D Root [SEAL.]
Emma J Root [SEAL.]

State of Michigan,
County of Missaukee } ss.

On this 26th day of April in the year one thousand eight hundred and ninety two before me, a Notary Public in and for said County, personally appeared Lorenzo D Root and Emma J Root his wife to me known to be the same persons described in and who executed the within instrument, who have acknowledged the same to be their free act and deed.

Alex McBain Sr

WARRANT FOR REMOVAL OF PRISONER TO ANY PRISON. (151) IHLING BROS. & EVERARD, Stationers, Kalamazoo, Mich. 4-'95

State of Michigan,
County of Wexford } ss.

IN THE NAME OF THE PEOPLE OF THE STATE OF MICHIGAN,

To the Sheriff of Wexford *County, GREETING:*

Whereas, Lorenzo D Root has lately, in the Circuit Court for the County of Wexford been duly convicted of the crime of Rape

and sentenced therefor to imprisonment in the State Prison in Jackson for the period of fifteen years from and including the day of his said sentence, as more fully appears by a certified abstract from the minutes of said Court of such conviction and sentence herewith delivered to you and accompanying this Warrant; you are, therefore, commanded to cause the said Lorenzo D Root without needless delay, to be removed from the Jail of the said County of Wexford to the State Prison in Jackson

Witness, the HON. Clyde C Chittenden Circuit Judge, at the Court Room in the City of Cadillac in said County this 26th day of November in the year of our Lord one thousand ~~eight~~ Nine hundred and ~~ninety~~ two

David F Garver
Clerk of said Circuit Court.

SERIAL 7753

Root, Lorenzo

F. P. C.

NAME Lorenzo Root

NO PRINTS

R. N.

AGE 40 Wt. 138 Ht. 5.7¾

ALIAS

EYES Vio Bl HAIR M. Chest. Gr. Mx.

BUILD M. St. OCCUP. Laborer

RES. Cadilac, Mich.

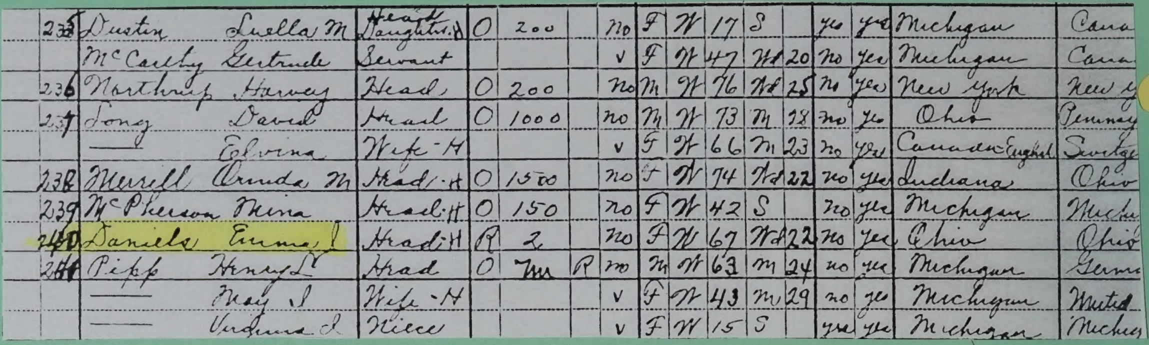
CRIME Rape

SENTENCED 11-26-1902 TERM 15 Yrs.

RECEIVED 11-28-1902 FROM Wexford Co.

REMARKS Paroled 9-24-1910; Disc. 9824-1913.

Lorenzo, Blanche
and Ida Pupuard



	235	Dustin Luella M	Head Daughter.H	O	200		no	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Michigan	Cana
		McCarthy Gertrude	Servant				v	F	W	47	Wd	20	no	yes	Michigan	Cana
	236	Northrup Harvey	Head	O	200		no	M	W	76	Wd	25	no	yes	New York	New Y
	237	Long David	Head	O	1000		no	M	W	73	M	18	no	yes	Ohio	Pennsy
		—— Elvina	Wife-H				v	F	W	66	M	23	no	yes	Canada-English	Switze
	238	Merrill Orinda M	Head-H	O	1500		no	F	W	74	Wd	22	no	yes	Indiana	Ohio
	239	McPherson Mina	Head-H	O	150		no	F	W	42	S		no	yes	Michigan	Michi
	240	Daniels Emma J	Head-H	R	2		no	F	W	67	Wd	22	no	yes	Ohio	Ohio
	241	Pipp Henry L	Head	O	Mr	R	no	M	W	63	M	24	no	yes	Michigan	Germ
		—— May J	Wife-H				v	F	W	43	M	29	no	yes	Michigan	United
		—— Virginia J	Niece				v	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Michigan	Michig

1930 Kalkaska, Kalkaska Co. MI

Family Group Sheet

Husband: John William Root

Born: 19 June 1888 in: Sherman Twp. Osceola Co. MI
Married: ca 1921 in: MI
Died: 1956 in: MI
Father: Lorenzo Dow Root
Mother: Emma Jane Baker
Other Spouses: Olive Teal, Martha

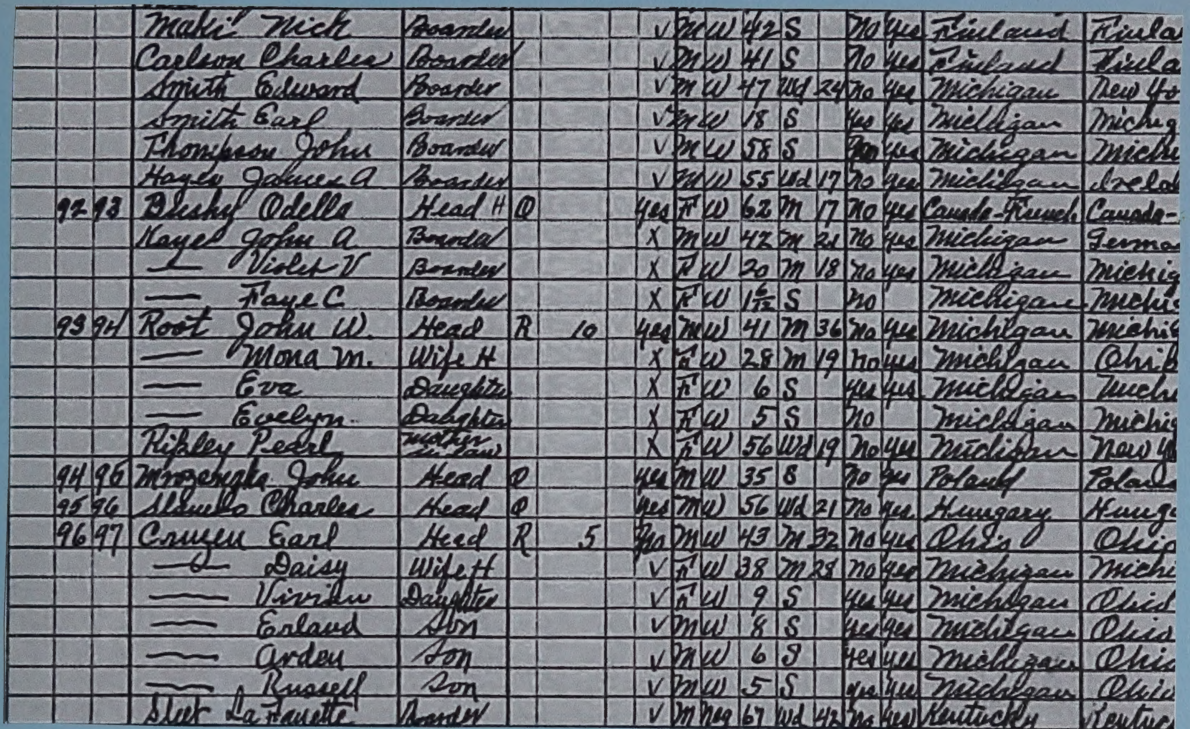
Wife: Mona Ripley

CHILDREN

1 F	Name:	Emma Pearl Root	
	Born:	14 January 1922	in: MI
	Died:	01 January 1924	in: Munising, MI
2 F	Name:	Eva Marie Root	
	Born:	18 December 1923	in: MI
	Married:	1941	in: MI
	Spouse:	Arne Herrala	
	Married:	25 November 1944	in: Munising, MI
	Spouse:	Arne Rautanen	
3 F	Name:	Evelyn May Root	
	Born:	19 December 1924	in: Munising, MI
	Married:		
	Spouse:	George Higby	
	Married:		
	Spouse:	Leonard Syers	
4 M	Name:	James Root	
	Born:	04 July 1926	in: Munising, MI
	Died:	04 July 1926	in: Munising, MI
5 M	Name:	John Wesley Root	
	Born:	23 March 1928	in: MI
	Died:	24 May 1928	in: MI
6 F	Name:	Mary Root	
	Born:	23 March 1928	in: MI
	Died:	23 March 1928	in: MI
7 F	Name:	Audrey Jane Root	
	Born:	11 May 1930	in: MI
	Married:		
	Spouse:	Joseph Massey	
8 F	Name:	Rhoda Marguerite Root	
	Born:	09 September 1931	in: MI
	Married:		
	Spouse:	Glen Soles	
9 M	Name:	Wesley Grant Root	
	Born:	27 April 1934	in: MI
10 M	Name:	Clayton William Root	
	Born:	15 April 1935	in: MI
	Married:	02 March 1957	
	Spouse:	Marie Victoria White	

Prepared By:
HELEN HUNT READ

03 February 2003



			Maki Mick	Boarder				✓	M	W	42	S		No	yes	Finland	Finla
			Carlson Charles	Boarder				✓	M	W	41	S		No	yes	Finland	Finla
			Smith Edward	Boarder				✓	M	W	47	Wd	24	No	yes	Michigan	New Yo
			Smith Earl	Boarder				✓	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Michigan	Michig
			Thompson John	Boarder				✓	M	W	58	S		No	yes	Michigan	Michi
			Hayes James A	Boarder				✓	M	W	55	Wd	17	No	yes	Michigan	Irela
	92	93	Bluskey Odella	Head H	O			yes	F	W	62	M	17	No	yes	Canada-French	Canada-
			Hayes John A	Boarder				X	M	W	42	M	21	No	yes	Michigan	Germa
			— Violet V	Boarder				X	F	W	20	M	18	No	yes	Michigan	Michig
			— Faye C	Boarder				X	F	W	1 6/12	S		No		Michigan	Michi
	93	94	Root John W.	Head	R	10		yes	M	W	41	M	36	No	yes	Michigan	Michi
			— Mona M.	Wife H				X	F	W	28	M	19	No	yes	Michigan	Ohi
			— Eva	Daughter				X	F	W	6	S		yes	yes	Michigan	Mich
			— Evelyn	Daughter				X	F	W	5	S		No		Michigan	Michig
			Ripley Pearl	Mother in law				X	F	W	56	Wd	19	No	yes	Michigan	New Y
	94	95	Mrozenske John	Head	O			yes	M	W	35	S		No	yes	Poland	Polan
	95	96	Slawko Charles	Head	O			yes	M	W	56	Wd	21	No	yes	Hungary	Hung
	96	97	Cruzen Earl	Head	R	5		yes	M	W	43	M	32	No	yes	Ohio	Ohi
			— Daisy	Wife H				✓	F	W	38	M	28	No	yes	Michigan	Michi
			— Vivian	Daughter				✓	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Michigan	Ohi
			— Erland	Son				✓	M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Michigan	Ohi
			— Arden	Son				✓	M	W	6	S		yes	yes	Michigan	Ohi
			— Russell	Son				✓	M	W	5	S		yes	yes	Michigan	Ohi
			Slek La Fayette	Boarder				✓	M	Neg	67	Wd	42	No	yes	Kentucky	Kentuc

1930 Au Train Twp. Alger Co. MI

Husband: Alvah C. Root

Born:	24 November 1864	in: Locust Point, Ottawa Co. OH
Married:	02 July 1888	in: Osceola Co. MI
Burial:		in: Sherman Twp. Cemetery, Osceola Co. MI
Father:	Vandosto Sprague Root	
Mother:	Esther Elizabeth Short	

Other Spouses: Rebecca Jane Stitchler, Lila ( ) Towne

Wife: Alice Hineline

Other Spouses: Edward Madison Root

CHILDREN

1 M	Name:	Albert W. Root	
	Born:	22 January 1888	in: Clam Lake, Wexford Co. MI
	Died:	1976	
	Burial:	1976	in: Sherman Twp. Cemetery, Osceola Co. MI
	Married:	26 September 1906	in: Osceola Co. MI
	Spouse:	Daisy Moomey	
	Married:	Aft. 1918	in: MI
	Spouse:	Stella Martindale	
2 F	Name:	Cora Root	
	Born:	23 August 1889	in: Wexford Co. MI
3 F	Name:	Vermelia Jane Root	
	Born:	19 August 1890	in: Missaukee Co. MI
	Died:	18 September 1890	in: Missaukee Co. MI
4 M	Name:	Edward Sauford Root	
	Born:	12 August 1891	in: McBain, Missaukee Co. MI

Husband: Alvah C. Root

Born: 24 November 1864 in: Locust Point, Ottawa Co. OH
Married: 02 July 1896 in: Osceola Co. MI
Burial: in: Sherman Twp. Cemetery, Osceola Co. MI
Father: Vandosto Sprague Root
Mother: Esther Elizabeth Short
Other Spouses: Alice Hineline, Lila ( ) Towne

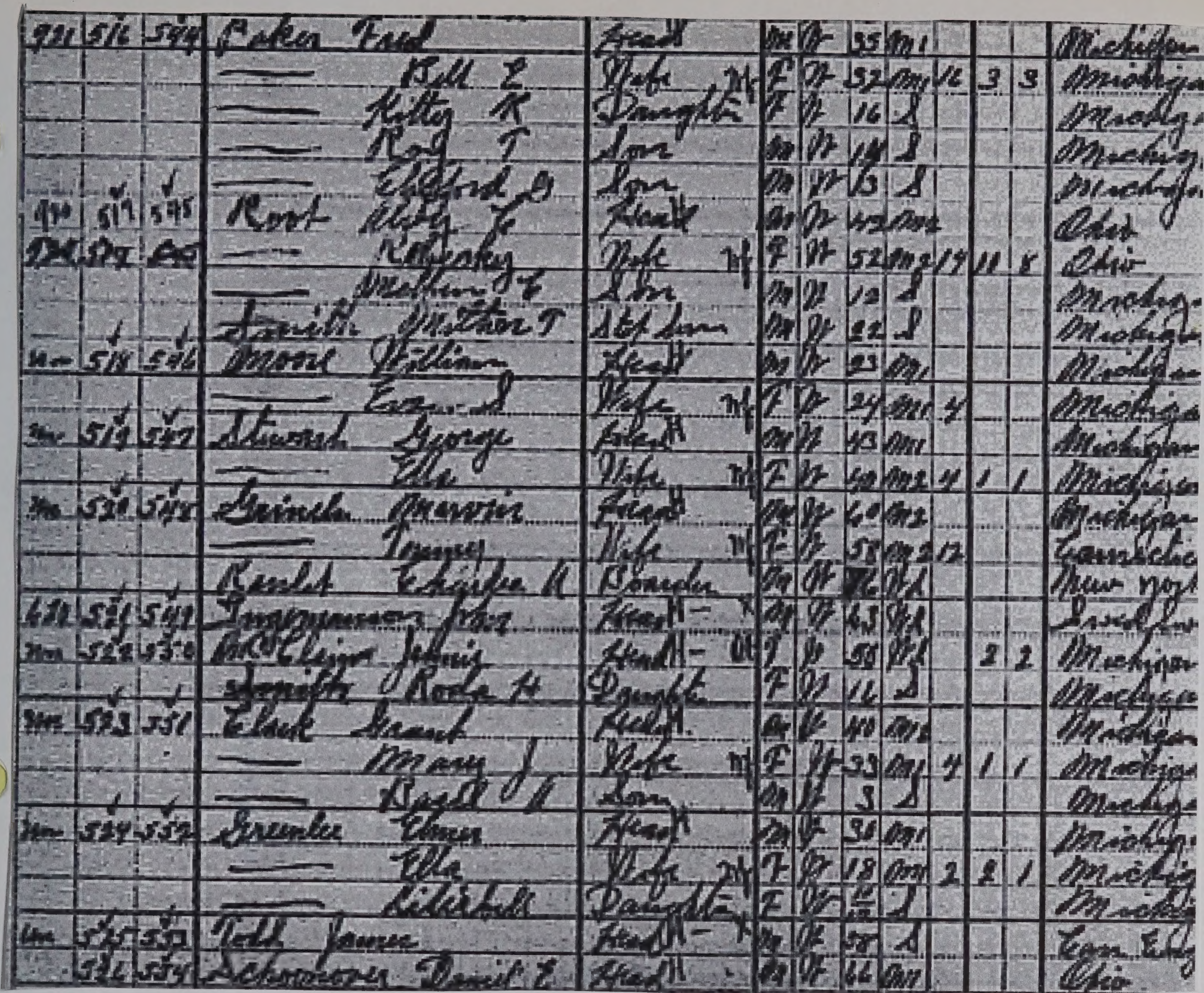
Wife: Rebecca Jane Stitchler

Born: 02 February 1857 in: OH
Died: 13 January 1919 in: Wexford Co. MI
Father: John William Stitchler
Other Spouses: Isaac Smith

CHILDREN

1 M	Name: Sanford-Samuel Root	
2 F	Name: Essie Root Married: Spouse: ? Grames	
3 F	Name: Myrtle Root Married: Spouse: ? Wilson	
4 F	Name: Lissie Root	
5 M	Name: Melvin Warren Root Born: 29 September 1897 Died: 1959 Burial: 1959 Married: ca 1918 Spouse: Bessie Pearl Miller	 in: Dighton, Osceola Co. MI in: Cadillac, Wexford Co. MI in: Sherman Twp. Cemetery, Osceola Co. MI

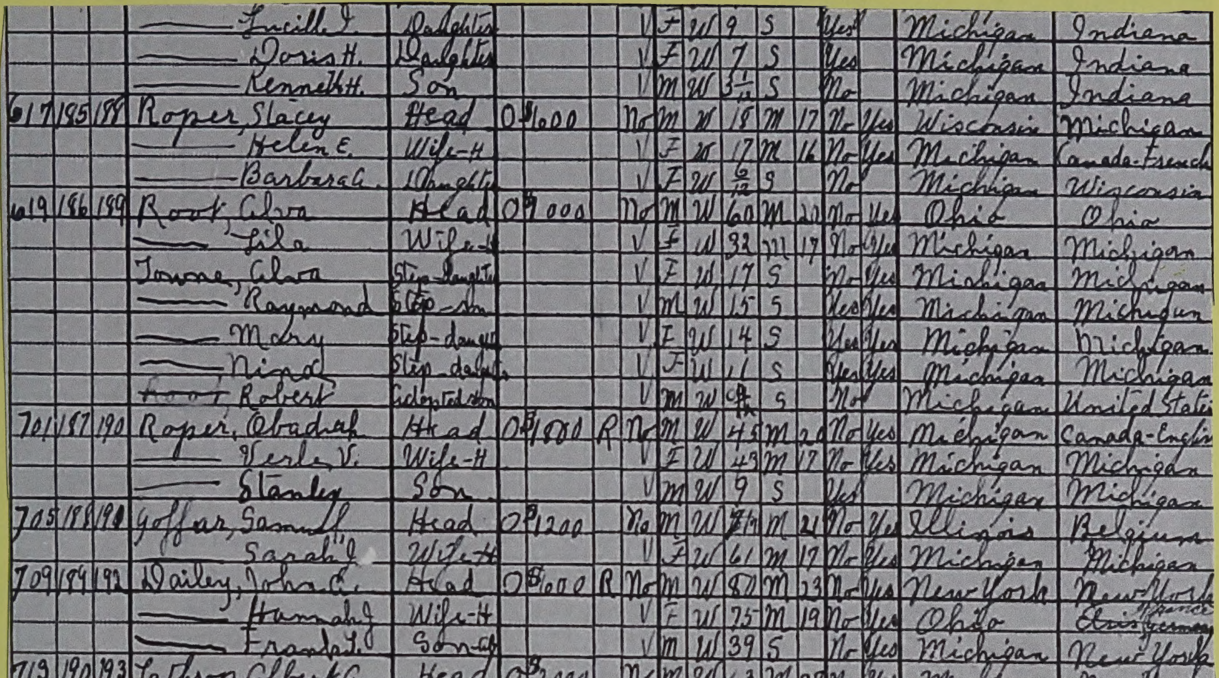
Prepared By:
HELEN HUNT READ



921	516	544	Baker	Fred	Head		M	W	35	M1				Michigan
			——	Bell L	Wife	Mf	F	W	32	M1	16	3	3	Michigan
			——	Kitty K	Daughter		F	W	16	S				Michigan
			——	Roy T	Son		M	W	14	S				Michigan
			——	Clifford D	Son		M	W	13	S				Michigan
940	517 ✓	545 ✓	Root	[illegible] J	Head		M	W	42	M2				Ohio
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	——	Rebecka	Wife	Mf	F	W	52	M2	14	11	8	Ohio
			——	Mathew F	Son		M	W	12	S				Michigan
			Smith	Mathew T	Step Son		M	W	22	S				Michigan
[illegible]	518 ✓	546 ✓	Moore	William	Head		M	W	23	M1				Michigan
			——	Eva L	Wife	Mf	F	W	24	M1	4			Michigan
[illegible]	519 ✓	547 ✓	Stewart	George	Head		M	W	43	M1				Michigan
			——	Ella	Wife	Mf	F	W	40	M2	4	1	1	Michigan
[illegible]	520 ✓	548 ✓	Grinde	Marvin	Head		M	W	60	M2				Michigan
			——	Tomey	Wife	Mf	F	W	58	M2	17			Canada [illegible]
			Bartlet	Charles H	Boarder		M	W	76	Wd				New York
[illegible]	521 ✓	549 ✓	Zimmerman	Max	Head —		M	W	65	Wd				[illegible]
[illegible]	522 ✓	550	McClain	Jennie	Head —	Wd	F	W	55	Wd		2	2	Michigan
			Smith	Rosie H	Daughter		F	W	14	S				Michigan
[illegible]	523 ✓	551 ✓	Clark	Grant	Head		M	W	40	M1				Michigan
			——	Mary J	Wife	Mf	F	W	33	M1	4	1	1	Michigan
			——	Basil H	Son		M	W	3	S				Michigan
[illegible]	524 ✓	552 ✓	Greenlee	Elmer	Head		M	W	38	M1				Michigan
			——	Ella	Wife	Mf	F	W	18	M1	2	2	1	Michigan
			——	Lillibell	Daughter		F	W	12/12	S				Michigan
[illegible]	525 ✓	553 ✓	Todd	James	Head —		M	W	58	S				Canada Eng
	526	554	Schomover	Daniel E	Head		M	W	66	M1				Ohio

1910 Cadillac, Wexford Co. MI

Alvah and Rebecca



			——— Lucille I.	Daughter			V	F	W	9	S		Yes		Michigan	Indiana
			——— Doris H.	Daughter			V	F	W	7	S		Yes		Michigan	Indiana
			——— Kenneth H.	Son			V	M	W	3 1/12	S		No		Michigan	Indiana
617	185	188	Roper, Stacey	Head	O$1600		No	M	W	18	M	17	No	Yes	Wisconsin	Michigan
			——— Helen E.	Wife-H			V	F	W	17	M	16	No	Yes	Michigan	Canada-French
			——— Barbara G.	Daughter			V	F	W	6/12	S		No		Michigan	Wisconsin
619	186	189	Root, Alva	Head	O$1000		No	M	W	60	M	20	No	Yes	Ohio	Ohio
			——— Lila	Wife-H			V	F	W	32	M	17	No	Yes	Michigan	Michigan
			Towne, Alva	Step-daughter			V	F	W	17	S		No	Yes	Michigan	Michigan
			——— Raymond	Step-son			V	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Michigan	Michigan
			——— Mary	Step-daughter			V	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Michigan	Michigan
			——— Nina	Step-dau.			V	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Michigan	Michigan
			~~Root~~, Robert	Adopted son			V	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Michigan	United States
701	187	190	Roper, Obadiah	Head	O$1800	R	No	M	W	45	M	20	No	Yes	Michigan	Canada-English
			——— Verle V.	Wife-H			V	F	W	43	M	17	No	Yes	Michigan	Michigan
			——— Stanley	Son			V	M	W	9	S		Yes		Michigan	Michigan
705	188	191	Goffar, Samuel J.	Head	O$1200		No	M	W	74	M	21	No	Yes	Illinois	Belgium
			Sarah J.	Wife-H			V	F	W	61	M	17	No	Yes	Michigan	Michigan
709	189	192	Dailey, John C.	Head	O$1600	R	No	M	W	82	M	23	No	Yes	New York	New York
			——— Hannah J.	Wife-H			V	F	W	75	M	19	No	Yes	Ohio	France Alsis Germany
			——— Frank J.	Son			V	M	W	39	S		No	Yes	Michigan	New York
719	190	193	Lathrop, Albert A.	Head	O$2000		No	M	W	63	M	27	No	Yes	Michigan	New York

1930 Cadillac, Wexford Co. MI

Burial site - Sherman Twp. Cemetery

Family Group Sheet

Husband: Albert W. Root

Born:	22 January 1888	in: Clam Lake, Wexford Co. MI
Married:	26 September 1906	in: Osceola Co. MI
Died:	1976	
Burial:	1976	in: Sherman Twp. Cemetery, Osceola Co. MI
Father:	Alvah C. Root	
Mother:	Alice Hineline	
Other Spouses:	Stella Martindale	

Wife: Daisy Moomey

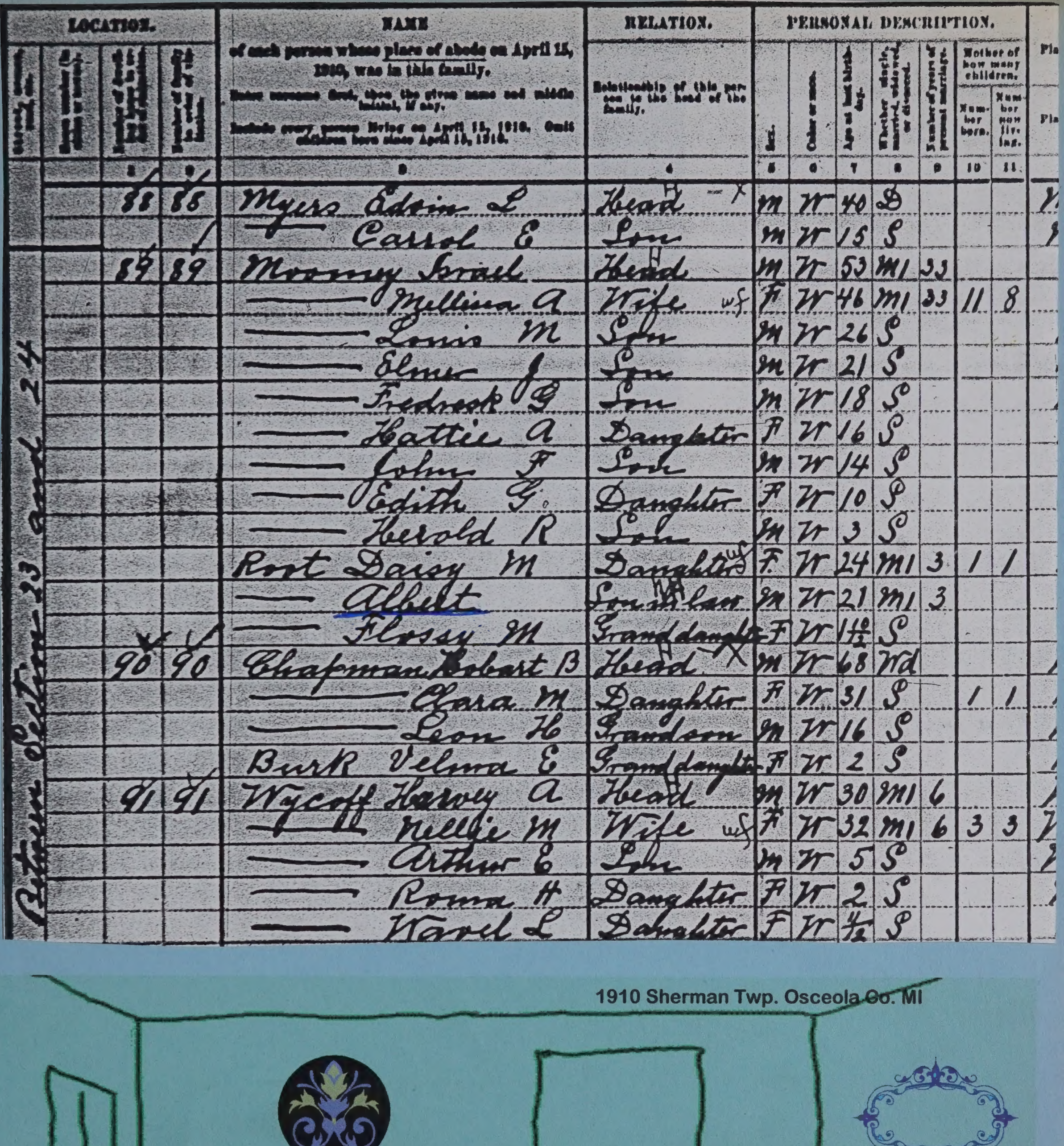
Born:	August 1884	in: MI
Burial:		in: Sherman Twp. Cemetery, Osceola Co. MI
Father:	Isreal Moomey	
Mother:	Melissa Anna Stichle	

CHILDREN

1 F	Name:	Flossie May Root	
	Born:	14 June 1907	in: Osceola Co. MI
	Died:	01 December 1916	in: Wexford Co. MI
2 M	Name:	Russell Root	
	Born:	24 September 1910	
	Died:	07 February 1974	
	Burial:		in: Sherman Twp. Cemetery, Osceola Co. MI
	Married:		
	Spouse:	Bertha	
3 F	Name:	Ruth Madeline Root	
	Born:	25 January 1913	in: Osceola Co. MI
	Died:	13 February 1926	in: Wexford Co. MI
4 M	Name:	Faye Root	
	Born:	ca 1916	
	Burial:		in: Sherman Twp. Cemetery, Osceola Co. MI
5 M	Name:	Harvey Root	
	Born:	16 June 1918	in: Osceola Co. MI
	Died:	14 February 1919	in: Wexford Co. MI
6 M	Name:	Carl E. Root	
	Born:	26 April 1922	
	Died:	15 April 1974	
	Burial:		in: Sherman Twp. Cemetery, Osceola Co. MI

Prepared By:
HELEN HUNT READ

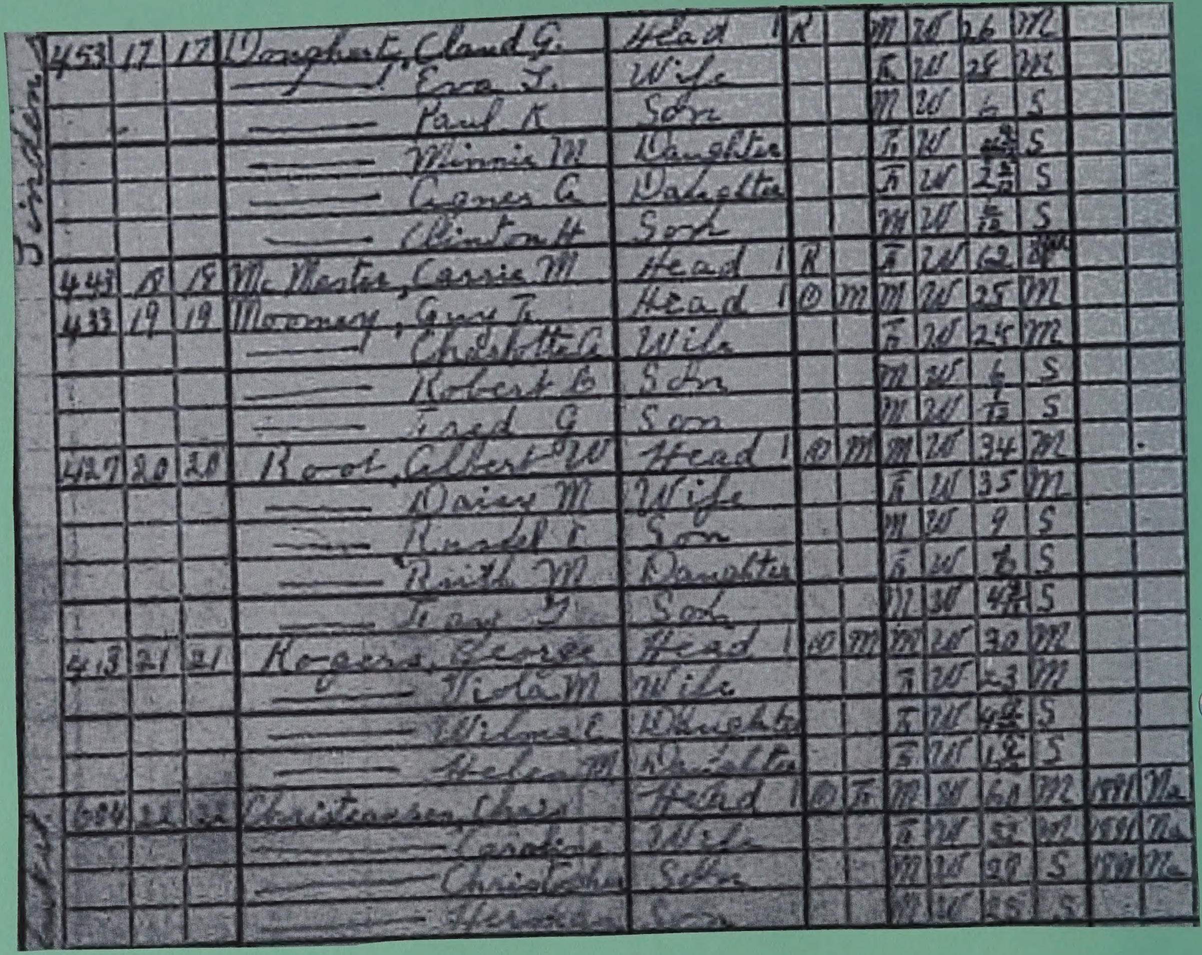
03 February 2003



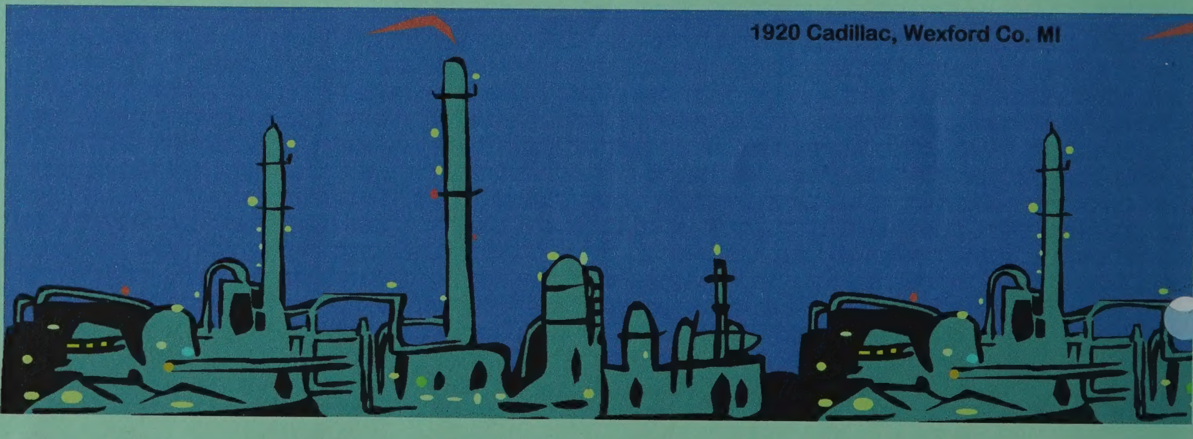
LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.						
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years of present marriage.	Mother of how many children. Number born.	Mother of how many children. Number now living.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
		88	88	Myers Edwin L	Head	M	W	40	D			
				Carrol E	Son	M	W	15	S			
		89	89	Moomy Israel	Head	M	W	53	M1	33		
				Mellissa A	Wife wf	F	W	46	M1	33	11	8
				Louis M	Son	M	W	26	S			
				Elmer J	Son	M	W	21	S			
				Fredrick G	Son	M	W	18	S			
				Hattie A	Daughter	F	W	16	S			
				John F	Son	M	W	14	S			
				Edith G	Daughter	F	W	10	S			
				Herold R	Son	M	W	3	S			
				Root Daisy M	Daughter wf	F	W	24	M1	3	1	1
				Albert	Son in law	M	W	21	M1	3		
				Flossy M	Granddaughter	F	W	1 1/2	S			
		90	90	Chapman Robert B	Head	M	W	68	Wd			
				Clara M	Daughter	F	W	31	S		1	1
				Leon H	Grandson	M	W	16	S			
				Burk Velma E	Granddaughter	F	W	2	S			
		91	91	Wycoff Harvey A	Head	M	W	30	M1	6		
				Nellie M	Wife wf	F	W	32	M1	6	3	3
				Arthur E	Son	M	W	5	S			
				Roma H	Daughter	F	W	2	S			
				Warel L	Daughter	F	W	4/12	S			

Between Section 23 and 24

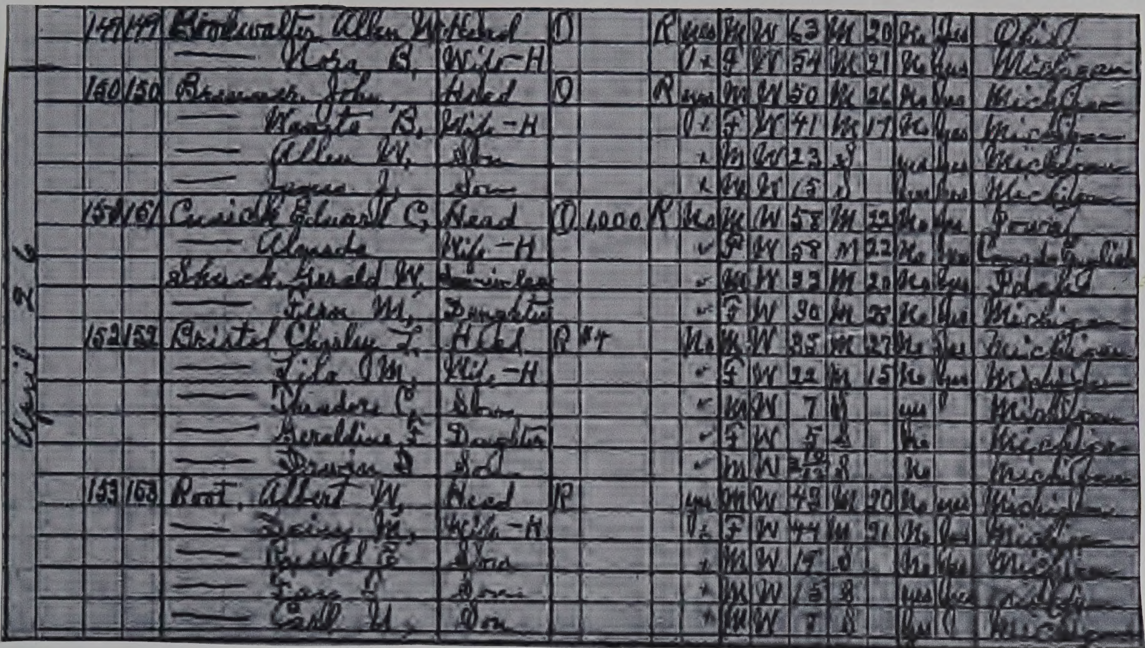
1910 Sherman Twp. Osceola Co. MI



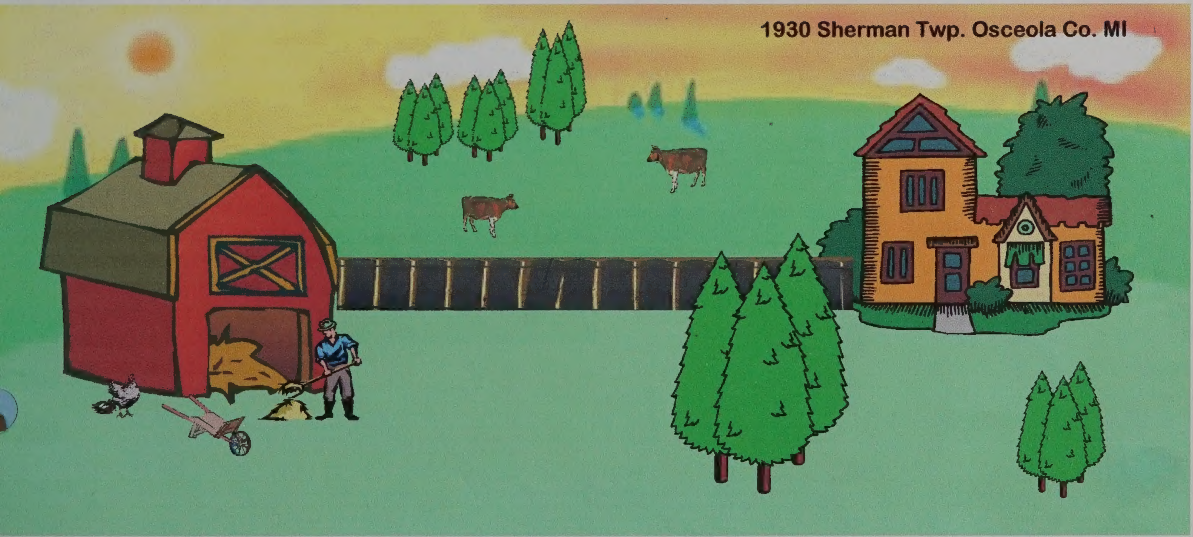
453	17	17	Dougherty, Claud G.	Head	1	R		M	W	26	M		
			——— Eva F.	Wife				F	W	24	M		
			——— Paul K	Son				M	W	6	S		
			——— Minnie M	Daughter				F	W	[illegible]	S		
			——— Agnes G	Daughter				F	W	2 5/12	S		
			——— Clinton H	Son				M	W	6/12	S		
443	18	18	McMaster, Carrie M	Head	1	R		F	W	62	Wd		
433	19	19	Mooney, Guy T.	Head	1	O	M	M	W	25	M		
			——— Charlotte C	Wife				F	W	24	M		
			——— Robert B	Son				M	W	6	S		
			——— Fred G	Son				M	W	1/12	S		
427	20	20	Root, Albert W	Head	1	O	M	M	W	34	M		
			——— Daisy M	Wife				F	W	35	M		
			——— Russell E	Son				M	W	9	S		
			——— Ruth M	Daughter				F	W	6	S		
			——— Fay G	Son				M	W	4 3/12	S		
413	21	21	Rogers, George	Head	1	O	M	M	W	30	M		
			——— Viola M	Wife				F	W	23	M		
			——— Wilma E	Daughter				F	W	4 2/12	S		
			——— Helen M	Daughter				F	W	1 2/12	S		
684	22	22	Christensen, Chris	Head	1	O	F	M	W	61	M	1881	Na
			——— Caroline	Wife				F	W	57	M	1881	Na
			——— Christopher	Son				M	W	29	S	1881	Na
			——— Herman	Son				M	W	25	S		



1920 Cadillac, Wexford Co. MI

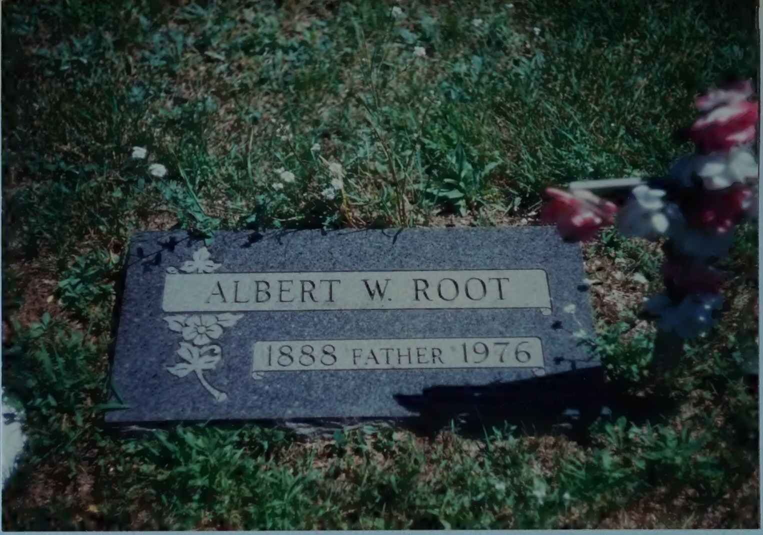


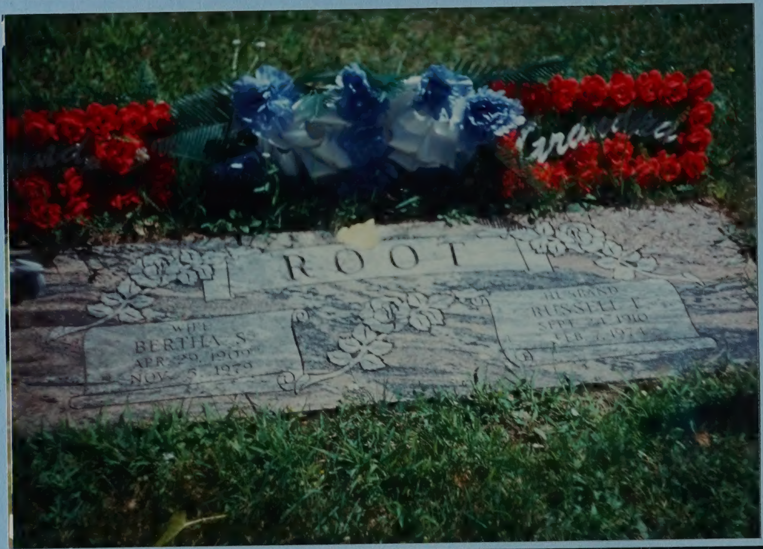
April 26		149	149	Bookwalter, Allen W.	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	63	M	20	No	yes	Ohio
				——— Nora B.	Wife-H				V x	F	W	54	M	21	No	yes	Michigan
		150	150	Bremmer, John	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	50	M	26	No	yes	Michigan
				——— Wanita B.	Wife-H				V x	F	W	41	M	17	No	yes	Michigan
				——— Allen W.	Son				x	M	W	23	S		yes	yes	Michigan
				——— Lyman J.	Son				x	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Michigan
		151	151	Cusick, Edward C.	Head	O	6000	R	No	M	W	58	M	22	No	yes	[illegible]
				——— Alameda	Wife-H				V	F	W	58	M	22	No	yes	Canada English
				Skeach, Gerald W.	Son-in-law				V	M	W	33	M	20	No	yes	Idaho
				——— Fern M.	Daughter				V	F	W	30	M	18	No	yes	Michigan
		152	152	Bristol, Charley L.	Head	R	$4		No	M	W	35	M	27	No	yes	Michigan
				——— Lila M.	Wife-H				V	F	W	22	M	15	No	yes	Michigan
				——— Theodore C.	Son				V	M	W	7	S		yes		Michigan
				——— Geraldine F.	Daughter				V	F	W	5	S		No		Michigan
				——— Irwin D.	Son				V	M	W	2 10/12	S		No		Michigan
		153	153	Root, Albert W.	Head	R			yes	M	W	43	M	20	No	yes	Michigan
				——— Daisy M.	Wife-H				V x	F	W	44	M	21	No	yes	Michigan
				——— Russell E.	Son				x	M	W	17	S		No	yes	Michigan
				——— Ezra C.	Son				x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Michigan
				——— Carl U.	Son				x	M	W	7	S		yes		Michigan

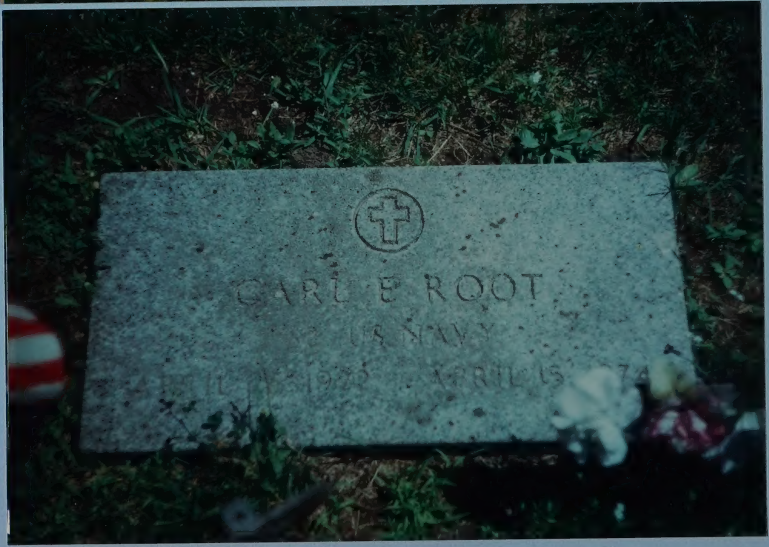


1930 Sherman Twp. Osceola Co. MI

Sherman Twp. Cemetery


ALBERT W. ROOT
1888 FATHER 1976


ROOT
WIFE
BERTHA S.
APR. 20, 1909
NOV. 5, 1979
HUSBAND
RUSSELL I.
SEPT. 21, 1910
FEB. 7, 1974


CARL E ROOT
US NAVY

Husband: Melvin Warren Root

Born: 29 September 1897 in: Dighton, Osceola Co. MI
Married: ca 1918
Died: 1959 in: Cadillac, Wexford Co. MI
Burial: 1959 in: Sherman Twp. Cemetery, Osceola Co. MI
Father: Alvah C. Root
Mother: Rebecca Jane Stitchler

Wife: Bessie Pearl Miller

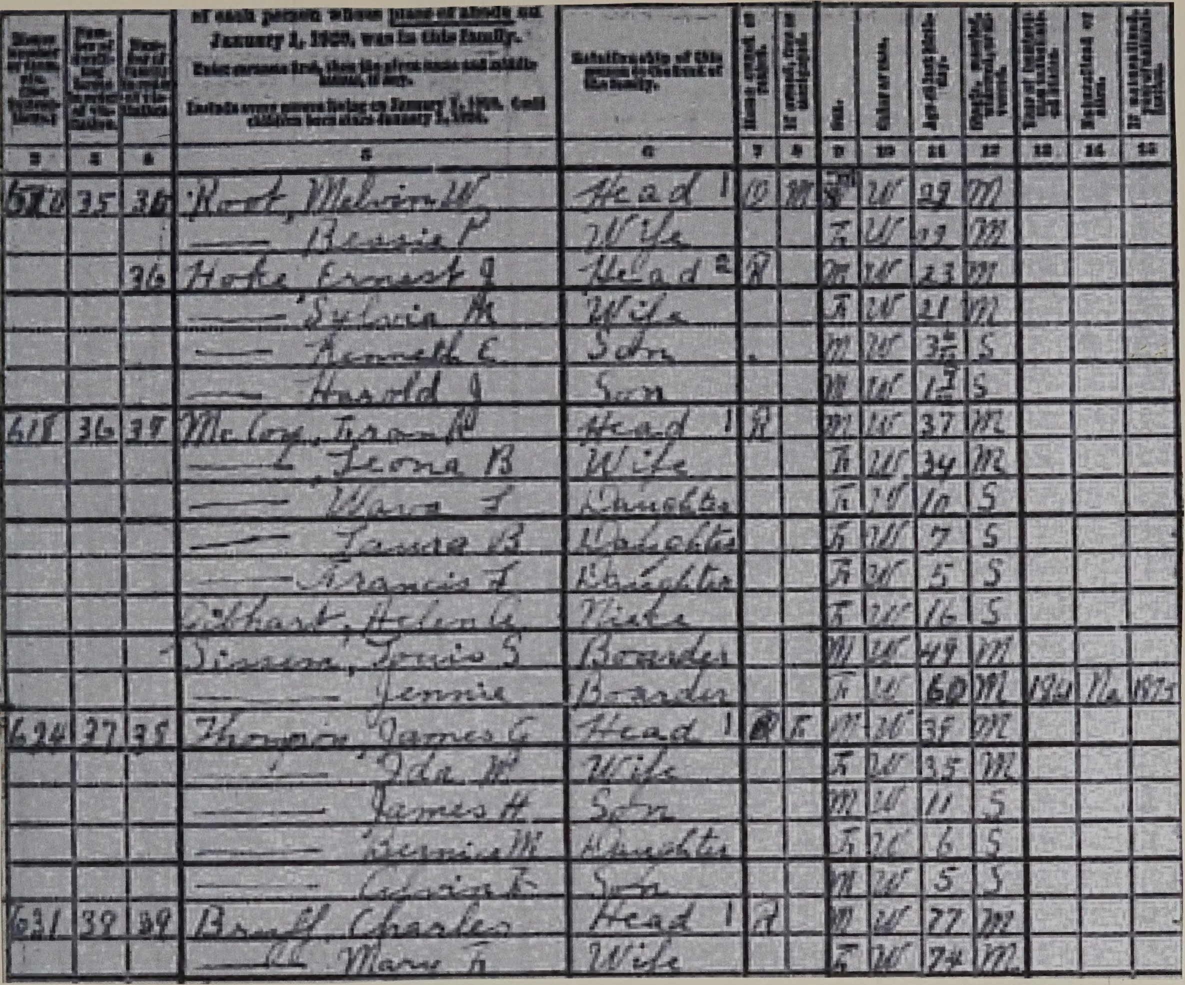
Born: ca 1900 in: MI
Died: 1972 in: Cadillac, Wexford Co. MI

CHILDREN

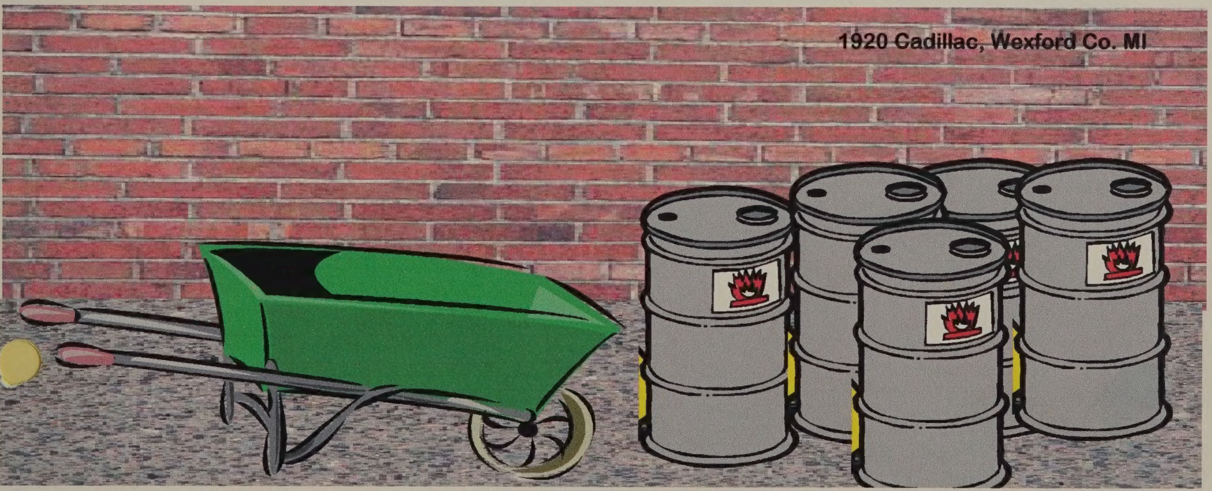
1 M	Name: Melvin Root Born: 22 May 1920 Died: 22 May 1920	 in: Wexford Co. MI in: Wexford Co. MI
2 M	Name: Elwood Root Born: ca 1922	 in: Redwing, MN
3 M	Name: Eldon Root Born: ca 1922	 in: Redwing, MN
4 F	Name: Virginia Root Born: ca 1926	 in: Redwing, MN
5 M	Name: Kenneth Root Born: ca 1928 Married: Spouse: Rose Marie	 in: Redwing, MN

Prepared By:
HELEN HUNT READ

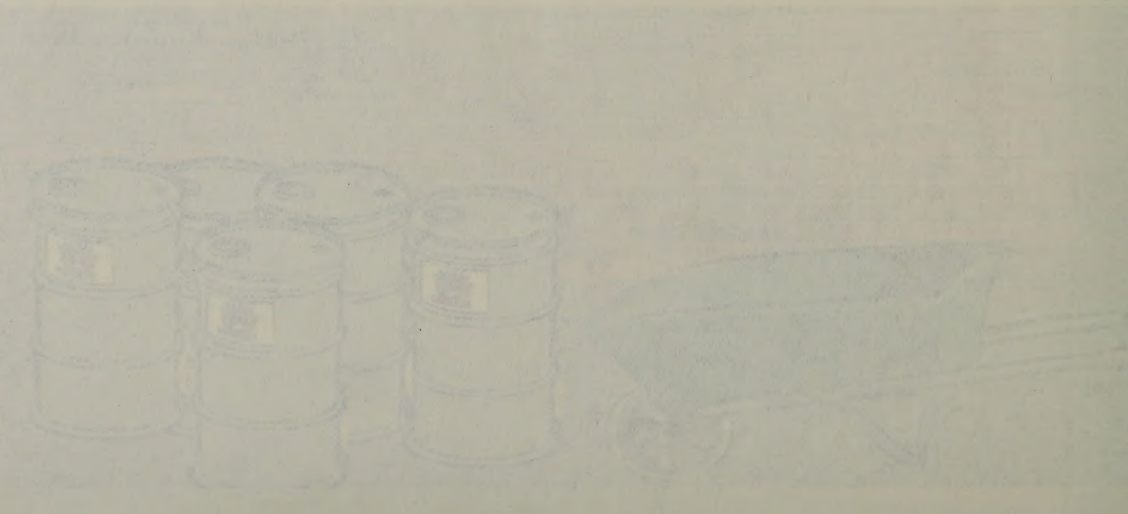
03 February 2003



			of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.									
3	4	5	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
578	35	36	Root, Melvin W	Head 1	O	M	M	W	29	M			
			—— Bessie P	Wife			F	W	29	M			
		36	Hoke Ernest J	Head 2	R		M	W	23	M			
			—— Sylvia M	Wife			F	W	21	M			
			—— Kenneth E	Son			M	W	3 5/12	S			
			—— Harold J	Son			M	W	1 7/12	S			
618	36	37	McCoy, Frank R	Head 1	R		M	W	37	M			
			—— Leona B	Wife			F	W	34	M			
			—— Mara L	Daughter			F	W	10	S			
			—— Laura B	Daughter			F	W	7	S			
			—— Francis L	Daughter			F	W	5	S			
			Gebhart, Helen G	Niece			F	W	16	S			
			Simeon, Louis S	Boarder			M	W	49	M			
			—— Jennie	Boarder			F	W	60	M	1900	Na	1875
624	37	38	Thompson James G	Head 1	O	F	M	W	35	M			
			—— Ida M	Wife			F	W	35	M			
			—— James H	Son			M	W	11	S			
			—— Bernice M	Daughter			F	W	6	S			
			—— Calvin E	Son			M	W	5	S			
631	39	39	Bruff Charles	Head 1	R		M	W	77	M			
			—— Mary A	Wife			F	W	74	M			



1920 Cadillac, Wexford Co. MI



Melvin Root Dies From Fall Injuries

Melvin W. Root, 62, of 822 Farrar St., died early this morning at Mercy Hospital where he had been a patient since Saturday. He died of injuries suffered when he fell from his roof while chopping ice and snow off.

He was born in Dighton, Sept. 29, 1896. He had lived in Cadillac most of his life. He had been employed as a chair assembler at the St. John's Table Co. and had been a sergeant major in the Salvation Army. For the past 20 years he has conducted services at the Mooney Convalescent Home. His parents were the late Mr. and Mrs. Alva Root, of Cadillac.

Survivors are his wife and a son Kenneth of Grand Rapids; two brothers, Albert of Cadillac; Samuel of Flint and four sisters, Mrs. Essie Grames, and Mrs. Myrtie Watson, both of Cadillac; Mrs. Jennie Miller and Mrs. Seymour Marvin, both of Howard City.

Funeral services will be held Friday, 2 p. m., at the Bostick Funeral Home in Cadillac, with Cpt. William Stuart officiating.

Husband: Wesley Dan Root

Born: 01 June 1866 in: Locust Point, Ottawa Co. OH
Married: 15 October 1889 in: Wexford Co. MI
Died: 15 September 1945 in: Grand Rapids, Kent Co. MI
Burial: 1945 in: Cherry Valley Cemetery, Osceola Co. MI
Father: Vandosto Sprague Root
Mother: Esther Elizabeth Short

Wife: Lucy May Cooper

Born: 07 March 1874 in: Osceola Co. MI
Died: 26 April 1938 in: Grand Rapids, Kent Co. MI
Burial: in: Cherry Valley Cemetery, Osceola Co. MI

CHILDREN

1 F
Name: Nina Alwida Root
Born: 21 September 1890 in: Hartwick, Osceola Co. MI
Died: 29 April 1986 in: Grand Rapids, Kent Co. MI
Burial: 1986 in: Cherry Valley Cemetery, Osceola Co. MI
Married: 21 August 1912 in: MI
Spouse: Arthur Prentiss Brown
Married: 24 May 1953 in: Hesperia, MI
Spouse: Homer Louis Garey

2 M
Name: Sidney Wesley Root
Born: 11 March 1893 in: Osceola Co. MI
Died: 17 January 1980
Married: 24 December 1912 in: Wexford Co. MI
Spouse: Lola Adams

3 M
Name: James Orville Root
Born: 22 March 1895 in: Osceola Co. MI
Died: 11 December 1957 in: MI
Burial: in: Cherry Valley Cemetery, Osceola Co. MI
Married:
Spouse: Ruth Moore

4 F
Name: Goldah Adah Root
Born: 22 August 1897 in: MI
Died: 02 February 1919 in: Osceola Co. MI
Burial: in: Sherman Twp. Cemetery, Osceola Co. MI
Married: ca 1917
Spouse: Harlo Taylor

5 M
Name: Nelson Waldon Root
Born: 06 January 1900 in: MI
Died: December 1981 in: FL
Married: 21 March 1922 in: Osceola Co. MI
Spouse: Lennie Gibson
Married: ca 1932
Spouse: Marjorie Eulala Hayes
Married: ca 1940
Spouse: Jean Bradley

6 M
Name: Hazen (Bob) Webster Root
Born: 08 February 1902 in: MI
Married: ca 1923 in: Kent Co. MI
Spouse: Jeanette O'Malley Reese
Married: 1937 in: MI

6 M
Spouse: Evelyn Hayes

7 F
Name: Zelma Allegra Root
Born: 10 July 1904 in: Tustin, Osceola Co. MI
Died: ca 1985 in: MI
Married: ca 1925
Spouse: James Van Sloaten
Married: Aft. 1935
Spouse: Oscar Bell

8 F
Name: Elma Iris Root
Born: 25 March 1908 in: Tustin, Osceola Co. MI
Died: 1987 in: MI
Married: ca 1927
Spouse: John Hoffius
Married: Aft. 1940
Spouse: Clay Pikaart

9 F
Name: Gertrude (Bobbie) Zuletta Root
Born: 09 April 1910 in: Tustin, Osceola Co. MI
Married:
Spouse: James Douglas Mark
Married: ca 1929
Spouse: Forrest Davis

10 F
Name: Florence (Billie) Eleanor Root
Born: 06 February 1912 in: Sherman Twp. Osceola Co. MI
Died: 11 April 1968 in: Grand Rapids, Kent Co. MI
Married: 19 October 1929 in: Wayne Co. MI
Spouse: Richard A. Foster
Married: Aft. 1930
Spouse: Marion Brown
Married: Aft. 1931
Spouse: Tauno Kostomos

11 F
Name: Ethelyn (Micky) Fern Root
Born: 23 May 1914 in: Sherman Twp. Osceola Co. MI
Died: 16 October 1964 in: Wyoming, Kent Co. MI
Burial: in: Cherry Valley Cemetery, Osceola Co. MI
Married:
Spouse: Mike Sczirovecz
Married:
Spouse: John Stefon

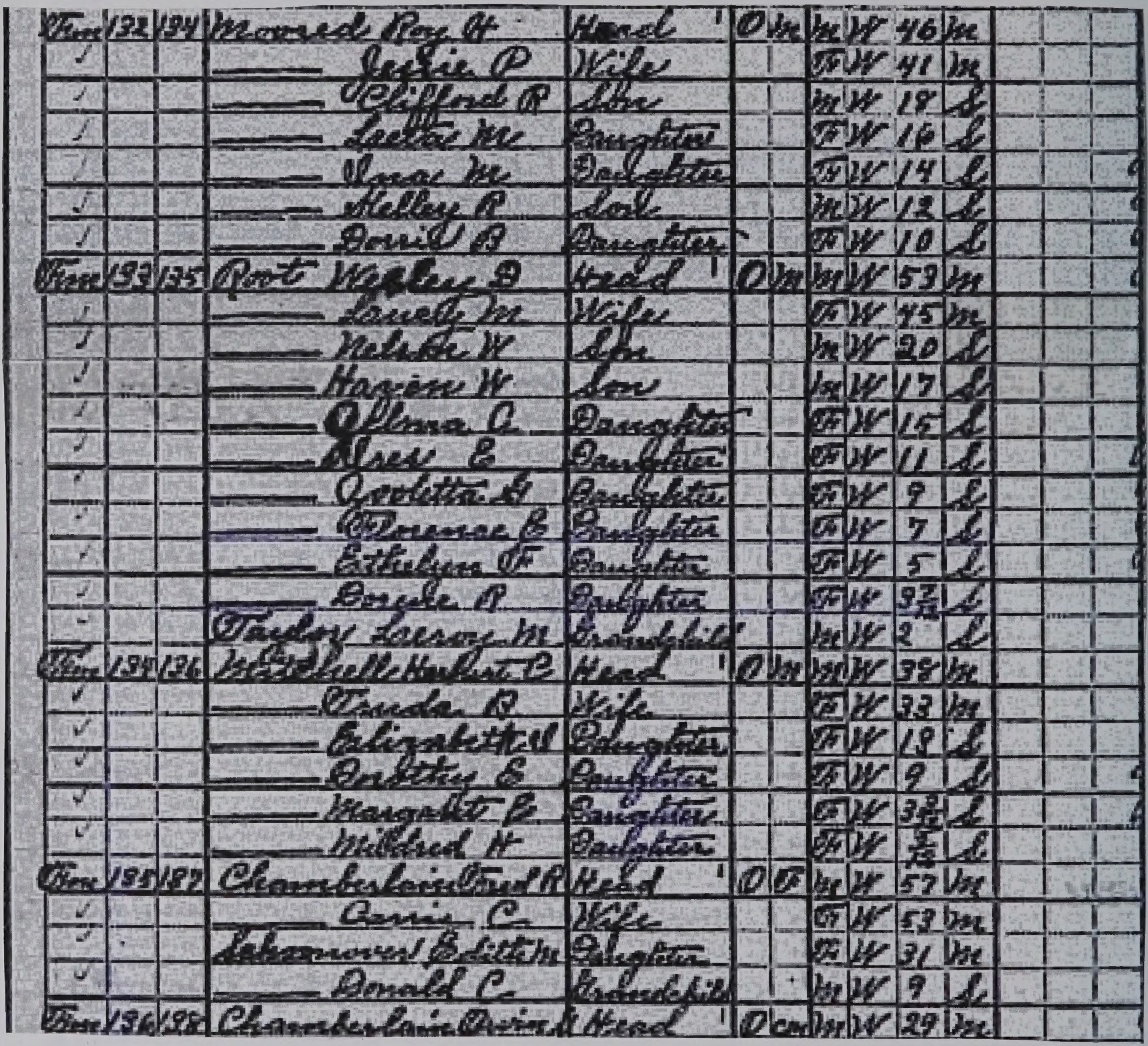
12 F
Name: Dorene (Jackie) Rosamond Root
Born: 22 June 1916 in: Sherman Twp. Osceola Co. MI
Died: 08 October 1958 in: Kent Co. MI
Married: ca 1936
Spouse: Russell Stearns
Married: Aft. 1936
Spouse: Leeland Pyper

1910 Sherman Twp. Osceola Co. MI

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.	
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns).	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years of present marriage.	Mother of how many children. Number born.	Mother of how many children. Number now living.	Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, gi Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Between Section 15 & 22		78	78	Root Wesley D	Head	M	W	43	M1	20			Ohio	New York
				—— Lucy M	Wife wf	F	W	36	M1	20	9	9	Michigan	New York
				—— Nibra A	Daughter	F	W	19	S				Michigan	Ohio
				—— Sidney W	Son	M	W	17	S				Michigan	Ohio
				—— Orville L	Son	M	W	15	S				Michigan	Ohio
				—— Goldia A	Daughter	F	W	12	S				Michigan	Ohio
				—— Nelson W	Son	M	W	10	S				Michigan	Ohio
				—— Hazen W	Son	M	W	8	S				Michigan	Ohio
				—— Zelma A	Daughter	F	W	5	S				Michigan	Ohio
				—— Elma I	Daughter	F	W	2	S				Michigan	Ohio
				—— Infant	Daughter	F	W	0/12	S				Michigan	Ohio
Between Sect 13 & 24		79	79	Kees Joseph W	Head	M	W	54	M1	23			New York	New York
				—— Allice J	Wife wf	F	W	45	M1	23	2	2	Can. English	Can. English
				—— Arlie	Daughter	F	W	22	S				Michigan	New York
				—— Wilda F	Daughter	F	W	6	S				Michigan	New York
		80	80	McClan Andrew J	Head	M	W	48	M2	1			Michigan	Ohio
				—— Florence	Wife wf	F	W	30	M2	1	4	4	Michigan	Indiana
				Waite Hazel J	Stepdaughter	F	W	9	S				Michigan	Michigan
				—— Roy	Stepson	M	W	8	S				Michigan	Michigan
				—— Anna S	Stepdaughter	F	W	6	S				Michigan	Michigan
				McClan Infant	Son	M	W	1/12	S				Michigan	Michigan
[illegible]		81	81	Bell Amos	Head	M	W	62	M1	34			Indiana	Ohio
				—— Rebecca S	Wife wf	F	W	51	M1	34	11	9	Indiana	Ohio

ca 1917

1920 Sherman Twp. Osceola Co. MI



Farm	132	134	Moored Roy H	Head	O	M	M	W	46	M			
✓			—— Jessie P	Wife			F	W	41	M			
✓			—— Clifford R	Son			M	W	18	S			
✓			—— Loetta M	Daughter			F	W	16	S			
✓			—— Irma M	Daughter			F	W	14	S			
✓			—— Kelley R	Son			M	W	12	S			
✓			—— Dorris B	Daughter			F	W	10	S			
Farm	133	135	Root Wesley D	Head	O	M	M	W	53	M			
✓			—— Lovely M	Wife			F	W	45	M			
✓			—— Nelske W	Son			M	W	20	S			
✓			—— Hazen W	Son			M	W	17	S			
✓			—— Alma A	Daughter			F	W	15	S			
✓			—— Ares E	Daughter			F	W	11	S			
✓			—— Joletta A	Daughter			F	W	9	S			
✓			—— Florence B	Daughter			F	W	7	S			
✓			—— Ethelyne F	Daughter			F	W	5	S			
✓			—— Goryde R	Daughter			F	W	3 2/12	S			
✓			Taylor Leroy M	Grandchild			M	W	2	S			
Farm	134	136	McDowell Herbert C	Head	O	M	M	W	38	M			
✓			—— Frieda R	Wife			F	W	33	M			
✓			—— Elizabeth M	Daughter			F	W	13	S			
✓			—— Dorothy E	Daughter			F	W	9	S			
✓			—— Margaret B	Daughter			F	W	3 2/12	S			
✓			—— Mildred H	Daughter			F	W	5/12	S			
Farm	135	137	Chamberlain Fred R	Head	O	F	M	W	57	M			
✓			—— Carrie C	Wife			F	W	53	M			
✓			Lehmann Edith M	Daughter			F	W	31	M			
✓			—— Donald C	Grandchild			M	W	9	S			
Farm	136	138	Chamberlain Orrin H	Head	O	[illegible]	M	W	29	M			

Wesley D. Root and wife
TO
The Trustees of M. J. Clark Home

Received for Record this 9th day of May A. D. 1924, at 10 o'clock A. M.

Ellen C. Anderson Register.

This Indenture,

Made the 12th day of January in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and twenty-three:

BETWEEN Wesley D. Root, and his wife Lucy M. Root, who signs this deed as to her Individual as well as Dower Interest, as wife of said Wesley D. Root, Both of the City of Cadillac, Wexford County, State of Michigan of the first part, and The Trustees of the M. J. Clark Memorial Home, A Corporation of the City of Grand Rapids Kent County Same State. of the second part,

WITNESSETH, That the said parties of the first part, for and in consideration of the sum of One Dollar to them in hand paid by the said parties of the second part, the receipt whereof is hereby confessed and acknowledged, do by these presents grant, bargain, sell, remise, release and forever QUIT-CLAIM unto the said parties of the second part, and to their successors ~~heirs and~~ assigns, FOREVER, ALL that certain piece or parcel of land situated in the Township of Sherman, in Osceola County and State of Michigan, known and described as follows:

The North Half of the North East Quarter of Section Number Twenty-two (22) Township Twenty (20) North of Range Nine (9) West. Containing Eighty Acres of land more or less. According to the Government Survey.

Together with all and singular the hereditaments and appurtenances thereunto belonging or in anywise appertaining; ***To Have and to Hold*** the said described land to the said parties of the second part, and to their successors in office ~~heirs and assigns~~, to the sole and only proper use, benefit and behoof of the said parties of the second part, and their ~~heirs and~~ assigns, ***Forever.***

In Witness Whereof, The said parties of the first part have hereunto set their hands and seals the day and year first above written.

Signed, Sealed and Delivered in Presence of

Witness of Lucy M Root
Vinia Brown
Robert D. Freeman

Witness of Wesley D Root
Hagen Root
Robert D. Freeman

Wesley D. Root [L. S.]
Lucy M. Root [L. S.]
[L. S.]
[L. S.]

STATE OF MICHIGAN,
COUNTY OF Kent } ss.

On this 7th day of May in the year one thousand nine hundred and twenty-four, before me, the subscriber, a Notary Public in and for said County, personally appeared Wesley D. Root and his wife Lucy M. Root to me known to be the same persons described in and who executed the within instrument, ~~and~~ who each acknowledged the same to be their free act and deed.

[illegible] Nina Heathcote; Wesley & Kate Carey

Libby, Bernice (Jenny) [illegible]

[illegible] Florence, Juliette (Sally)

Irene - Zelma - Kathryn - Eileen -

Marjorie - Helen [illegible]

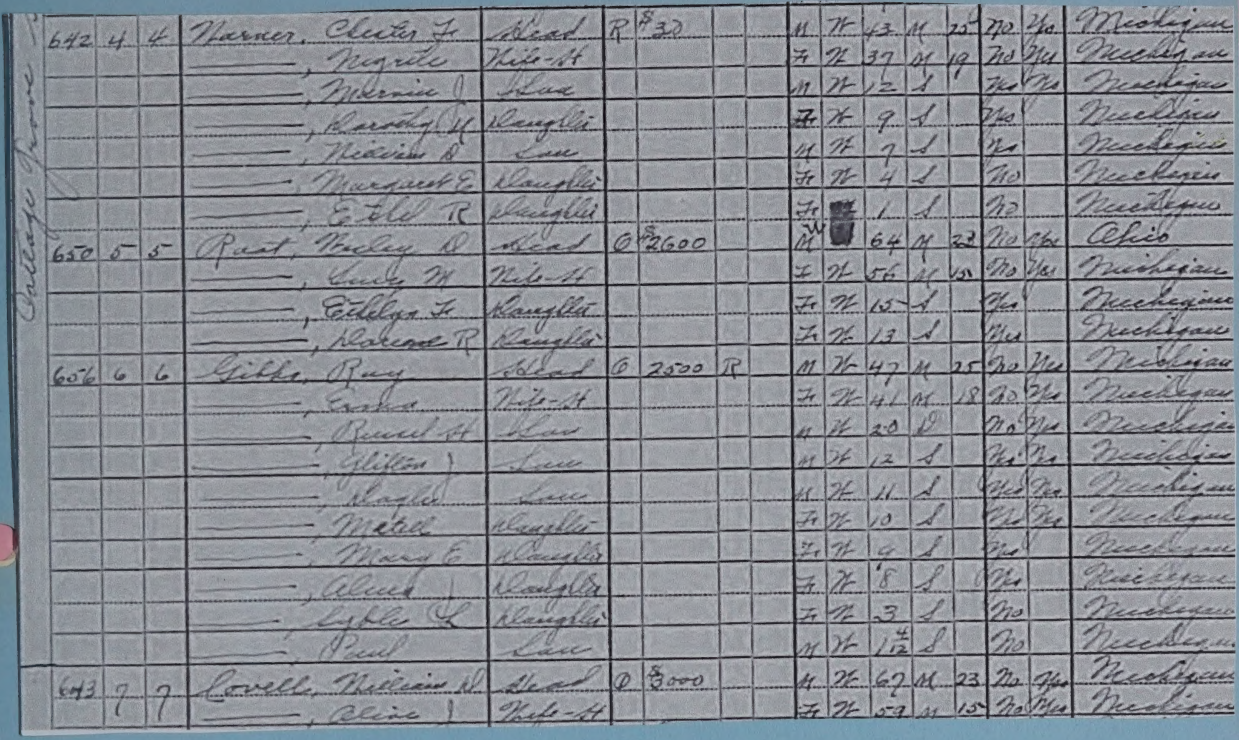
NINA GAREY

IDA PUPUARD

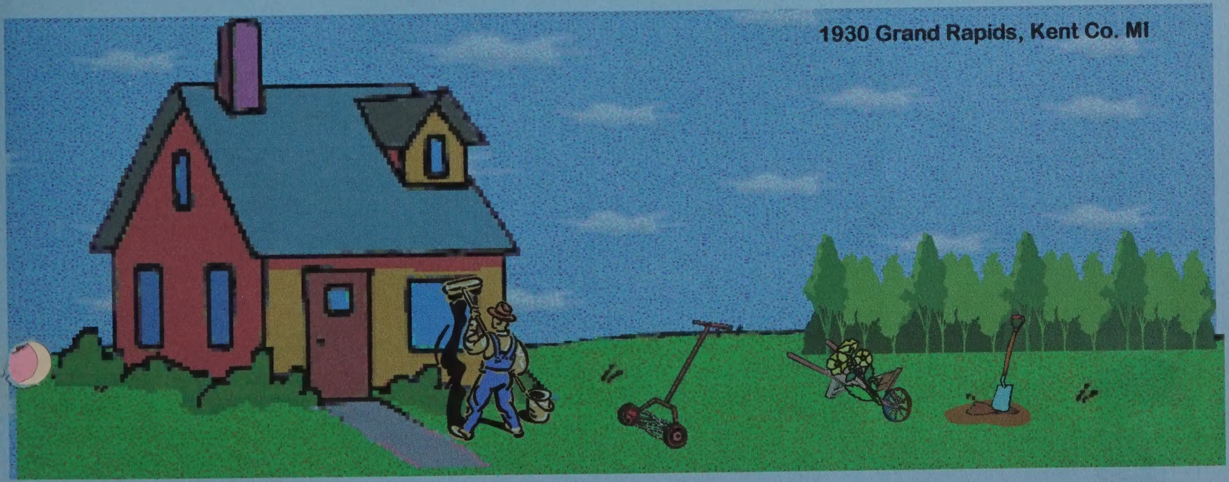
LOLA ROOT

SYLVIA HOKE

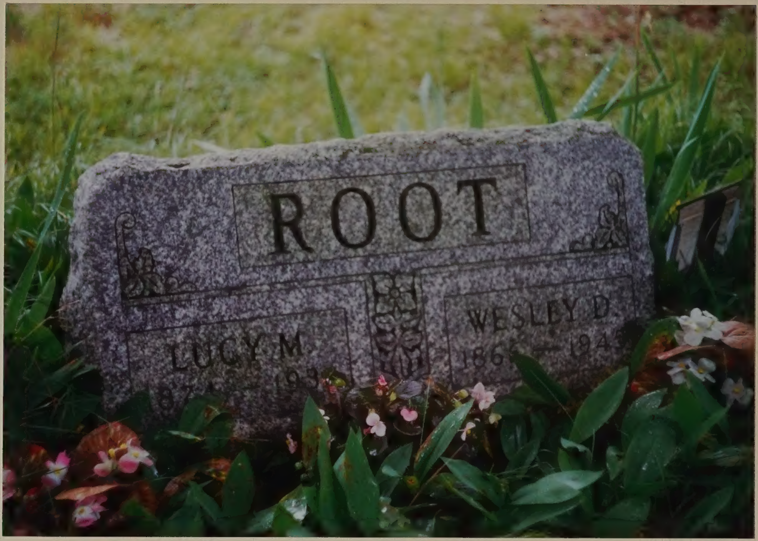
1969



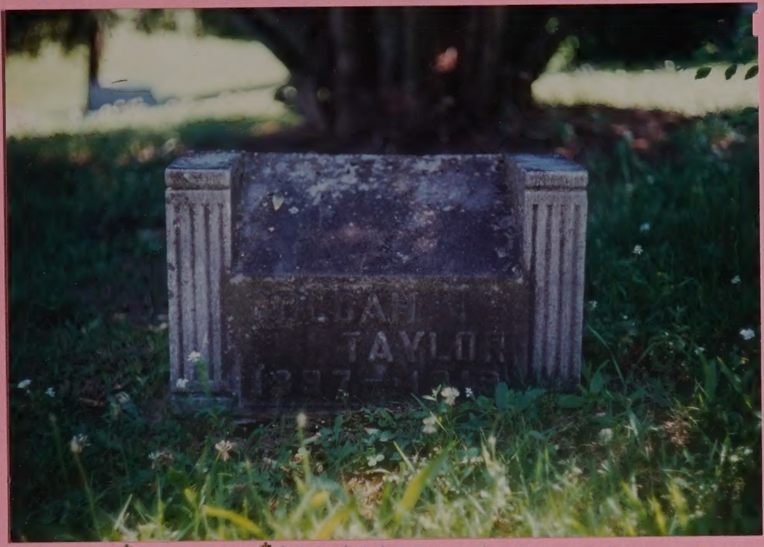
Cottage Grove	642	4	4	Warner, Chester F	Head	R	$30			M	W	43	M	25	No	Yes	Michigan
				——, Magrite	Wife-H					F	W	37	M	19	No	Yes	Michigan
				——, Marvin J	Son					M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Michigan
				——, Dorothy M	Daughter					F	W	9	S		Yes		Michigan
				——, Melvin D	Son					M	W	7	S		Yes		Michigan
				——, Margaret E	Daughter					F	W	4	S		No		Michigan
				——, Ethel R	Daughter					F	[illegible]	1	S		No		Michigan
	650	5	5	Rust, Wesley D	Head	O	$2600			W M	[illegible]	64	M	23	No	Yes	Ohio
				——, Emily M	Wife-H					F	W	56	M	15	No	Yes	Michigan
				——, Ethelyn F	Daughter					F	W	15	S		Yes		Michigan
				——, Florence R	Daughter					F	W	13	S		Yes		Michigan
	656	6	6	Gibbs, Ray	Head	O	2500	R		M	W	47	M	25	No	Yes	Michigan
				——, Erika	Wife-H					F	W	41	M	18	No	Yes	Michigan
				——, Russell H	Son					M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Michigan
				——, Clifton J	Son					M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Michigan
				——, Lloyd	Son					M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Michigan
				——, Mabel	Daughter					F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Michigan
				——, Mary E	Daughter					F	W	9	S		Yes		Michigan
				——, Alice J	Daughter					F	W	8	S		Yes		Michigan
				——, Sybil L	Daughter					F	W	3	S		No		Michigan
				——, Paul	Son					M	W	1 4/12	S		No		Michigan
	643	7	7	Lovell, William D	Head	O	$3000			M	W	67	M	23	No	Yes	Michigan
				——, Alice J	Wife-H					F	W	59	M	15	No	Yes	Michigan



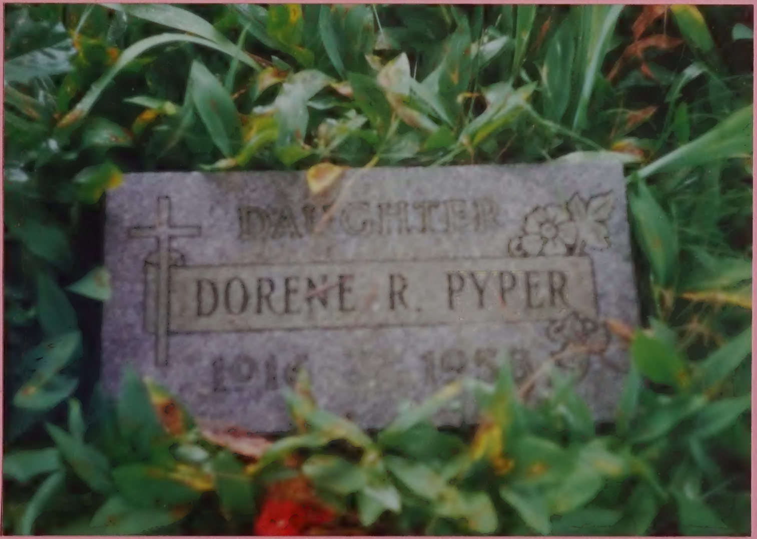
1930 Grand Rapids, Kent Co. MI


ROOT
LUCY M.
WESLEY D.

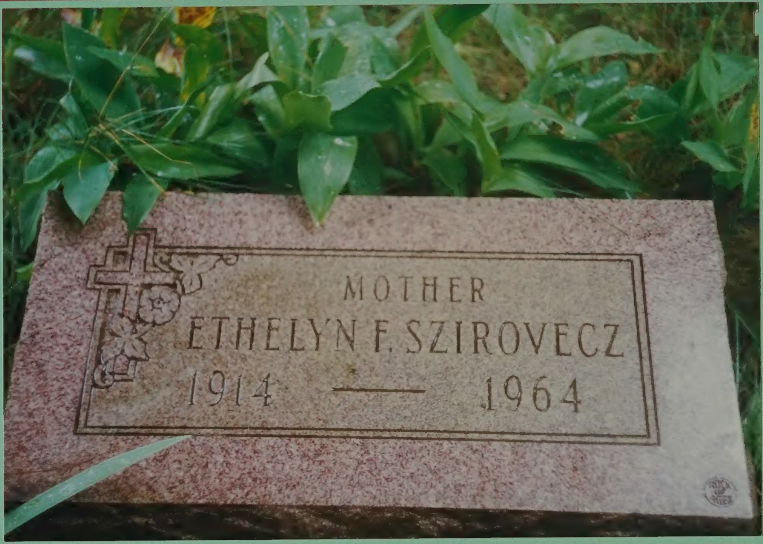
Cherry Valley Cemetery

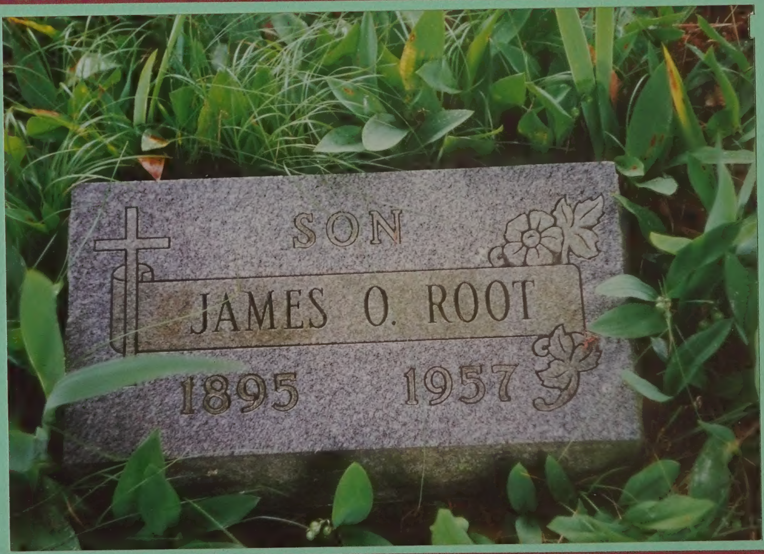


Sherman Twp. Cemetery


DAUGHTER
DORENE R. PYPER
1916
1958

Cherry Valley Cemetery


MOTHER
ETHELYN F. SZIROVECZ
1914 — 1964


SON
JAMES O. ROOT
1895 1957

Cherry Valley Cemetery

Family Group Sheet

Husband: Arthur Prentiss Brown

Born: 1884 in: MI
Married: 21 August 1912 in: MI
Died: 1947
Burial: 1947 in: Cherry Valley Cemetery, Osceola Co. MI

Wife: Nina Alwida Root

Born: 21 September 1890 in: Hartwick, Osceola Co. MI
Died: 29 April 1986 in: Grand Rapids, Kent Co. MI
Burial: 1986 in: Cherry Valley Cemetery, Osceola Co. MI
Father: Wesley Dan Root
Mother: Lucy May Cooper
Other Spouses: Homer Louis Garey

CHILDREN

1 F
Name: Irma Lucille Brown
Born: 25 November 1913 in: MI
Married: 16 August 1933 in: MI
Spouse: Louis Marion Wohlscheid
Married: 28 July 1941 in: MI
Spouse: Raymond Elias Zwiers

2 M
Name: Orville Woodrow Brown
Born: 30 April 1915 in: Hartwick Twp. Osceola Co. MI
Married:
Spouse: Elizabeth Houser
Married:
Spouse: Rae Opal Burns

3 F
Name: Donna Marjorie Brown
Born: 23 March 1922 in: Evart, Osceola Co. MI
Married: 31 August 1940
Spouse: Raymond Hyde
Married: Aft. 1941
Spouse: Ernest Effort Bridwell

Prepared By:
HELEN HUNT READ

04 February 2003

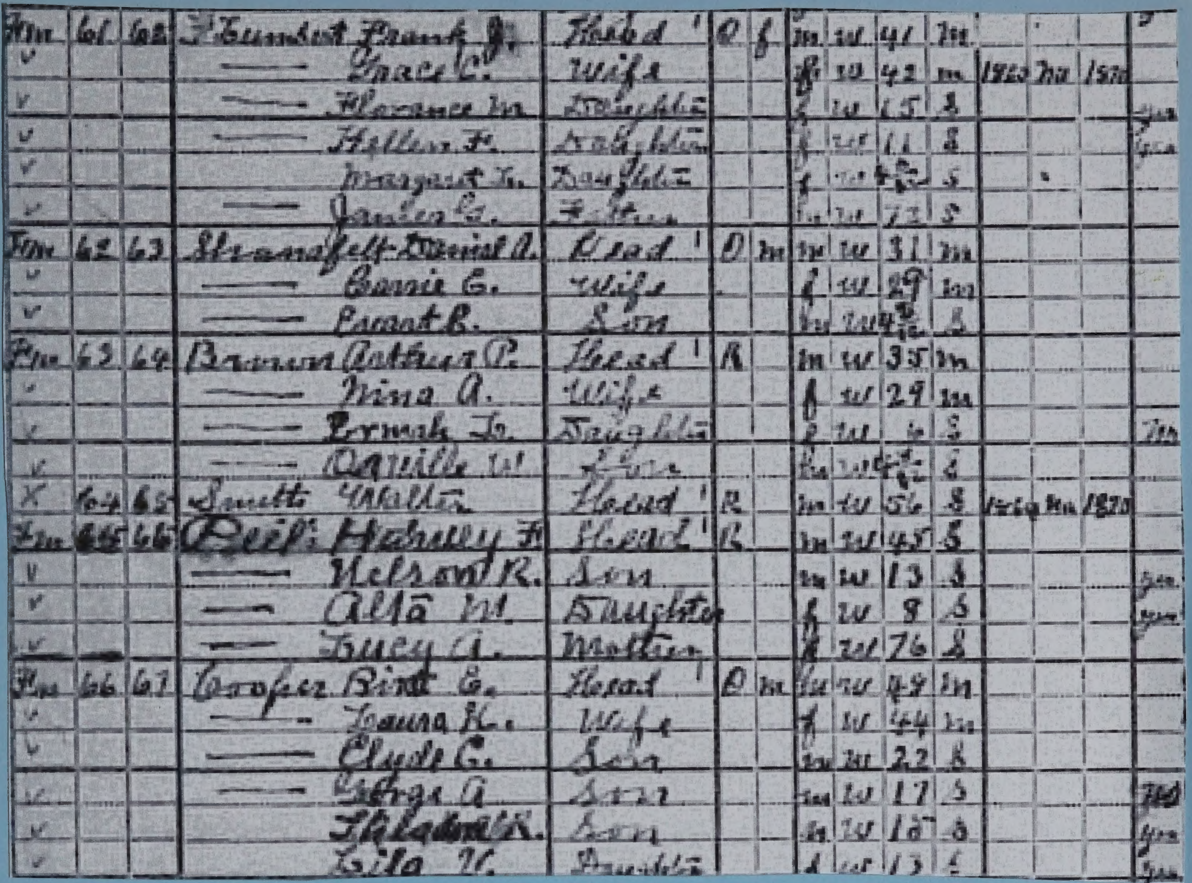
Husband: Homer Louis Garey

Born: 09 September 1887 in: Kent Co. MI
Married: 24 May 1953 in: Hesperia, MI
Died: March 1968 in: Kent Co. MI

Wife: Nina Alwida Root

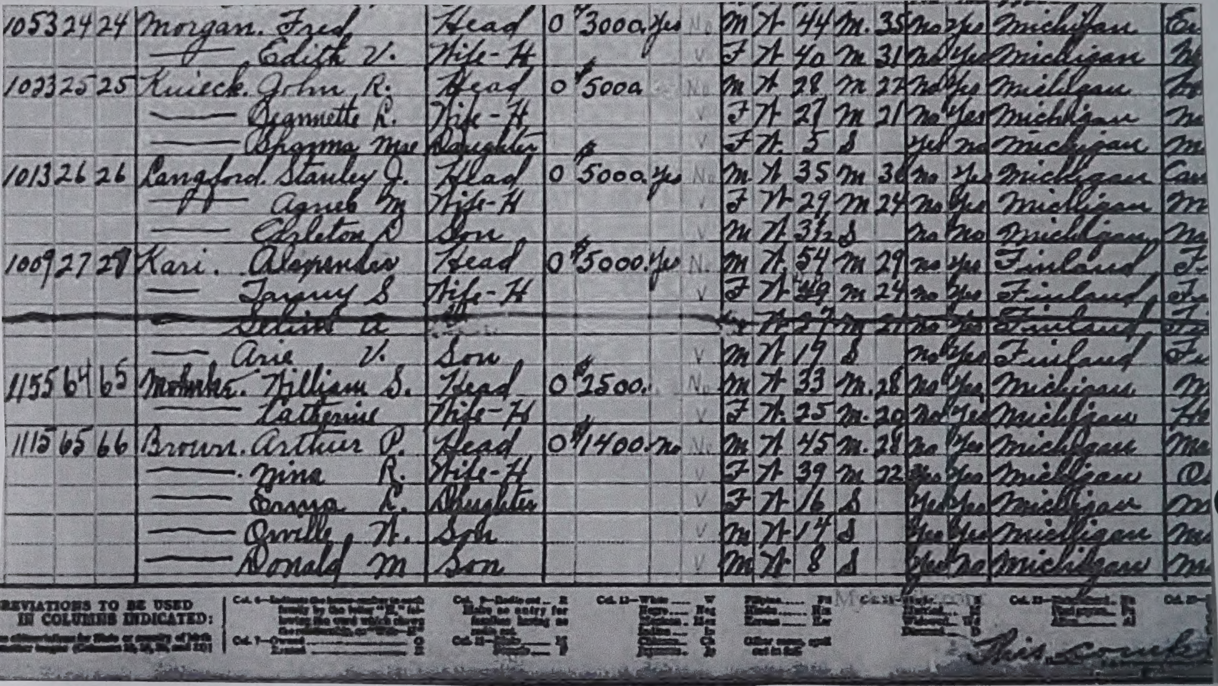
Born: 21 September 1890 in: Hartwick, Osceola Co. MI
Died: 29 April 1986 in: Grand Rapids, Kent Co. MI
Burial: 1986 in: Cherry Valley Cemetery, Osceola Co. MI
Father: Wesley Dan Root
Mother: Lucy May Cooper
Other Spouses: Arthur Prentiss Brown

Prepared By:
HELEN HUNT READ



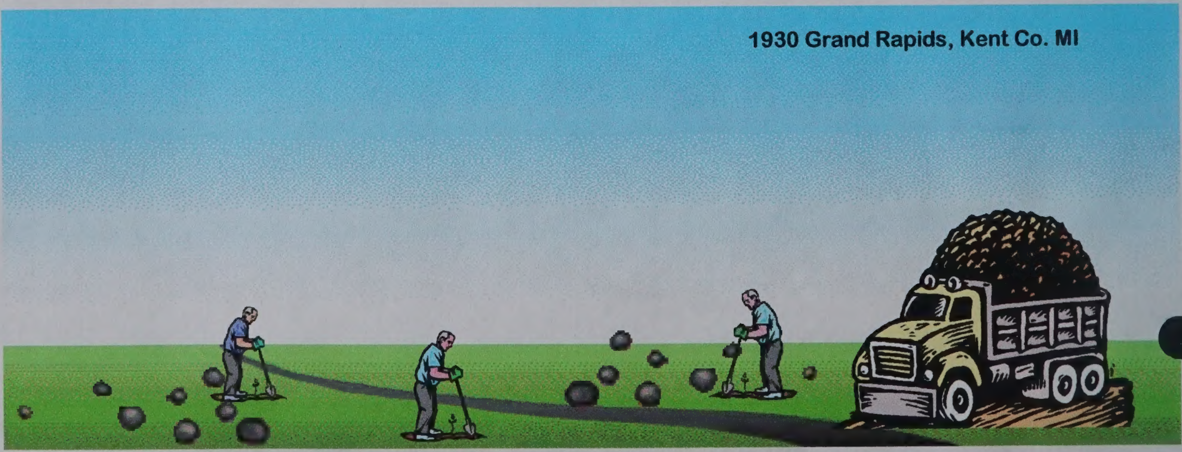
Fm	61	62	Humbert Frank J.	Head	O	f	m	w	41	M				
v			—— Grace C.	Wife			f	w	42	M	[illegible]	Na	[illegible]	
v			—— Florence M.	Daughter			f	w	15	S				yes
v			—— Hellen F.	Daughter			f	w	11	S				yes
v			Margaret L.	Daughter			f	w	4 5/12	S				
v			—— James G.	Father			m	w	72	S				
Fm	62	63	Strandfelt Daniel A.	Head	O	M	m	w	31	M				
v			—— Carrie E.	Wife			f	w	29	M				
v			—— Ernest R.	Son			m	w	4 [illegible]	S				
Fm	63	64	Brown Arthur P.	Head	R		m	w	35	M				
v			—— Nina A.	Wife			f	w	29	M				
v			—— Ermah L.	Daughter			f	w	6	S				
v			—— Orville W.	Son			m	w	4 [illegible]	S				
X	64	65	Smith Walter	Head	R		m	w	56	S	[illegible]	Na	1870	
Fm	65	66	Peil Hubert F.	Head	R		m	w	45	S				
v			—— Nelson R.	Son			m	w	13	S				yes
v			—— Alta M.	Daughter			f	w	8	S				yes
v			—— Lucy A.	Mother			f	w	76	S				
Fm	66	67	Cooper Bert E.	Head	O	M	m	w	49	M				
v			—— Laura K.	Wife			f	w	44	M				
v			—— Clyde C.	Son			m	w	22	S				
v			—— George A.	Son			m	w	17	S				[illegible]
v			[illegible] K.	Son			m	w	15	S				yes
v			Lila V.	Daughter			f	w	13	S				yes

1920 Hartwick Twp. Osceola Co. MI



1053	24	24	Morgan. Fred	Head	O	$3000.	Yes	No	M	W	44	M.	35	no	Yes	Michigan
			—— Edith V.	Wife-H				V	F	W	40	M	31	no	Yes	Michigan
1023	25	25	Kuieck. John R.	Head	O	$500a		No	M	W	28	M	22	no	Yes	Michigan
			—— Jeannette R.	Wife-H				V	F	W	27	M	21	no	Yes	Michigan
			—— Rhonna Mae	Daughter				V	F	W	5	S		yes	no	Michigan
1013	26	26	Langford. Stanley J.	Head	O	$5000.	Yes	No	M	W	35	M	36	no	Yes	Michigan
			—— Agnes M.	Wife-H				V	F	W	29	M	24	no	Yes	Michigan
			—— Carleton R.	Son				V	M	W	3½	S		no	no	Michigan
1009	27	28	Kari. Alexander	Head	O	$5000.	Yes	N.	M	W	54	M	29	no	Yes	Finland
			—— Fanny S.	Wife-H				V	F	W	49	M	24	no	Yes	Finland
			~~Selini A~~						~~[illegible]~~	~~W~~	~~27~~	~~M~~	~~21~~	~~no~~	~~Yes~~	~~Finland~~
			—— Arie V.	Son				V	M	W	19	S		no	Yes	Finland
1155	64	65	Mohnke. William S.	Head	O	$2500.		N.	M	W	33	M.	28	no	Yes	Michigan
			—— Catherine	Wife-H				V	F	W	25	M.	20	no	Yes	Michigan
1115	65	66	Brown. Arthur P.	Head	O	$1400.	No	N.	M	W	45	M.	28	no	Yes	Michigan
			—— Nina R.	Wife-H				V	F	W	39	M	22	no	Yes	Michigan
			—— Emma E.	Daughter				V	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Michigan
			—— Orville H.	Son				V	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Michigan
			—— Donald M.	Son				V	M	W	8	S		Yes	no	Michigan

REVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

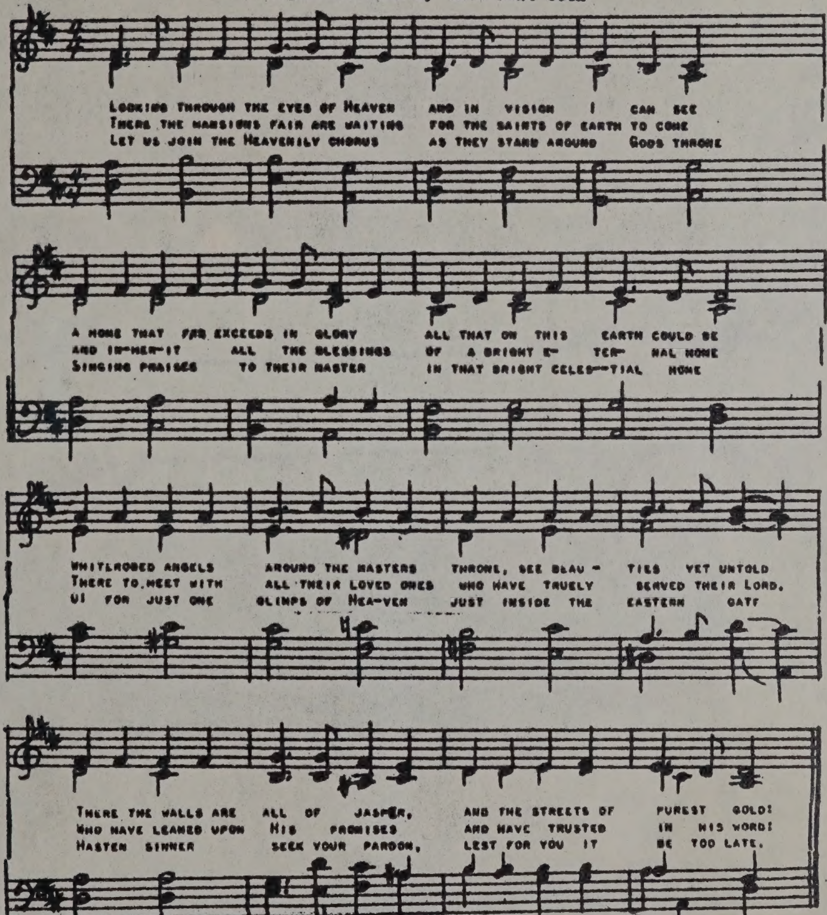


1930 Grand Rapids, Kent Co. MI

THROUGH THE EYES OF HEAVEN

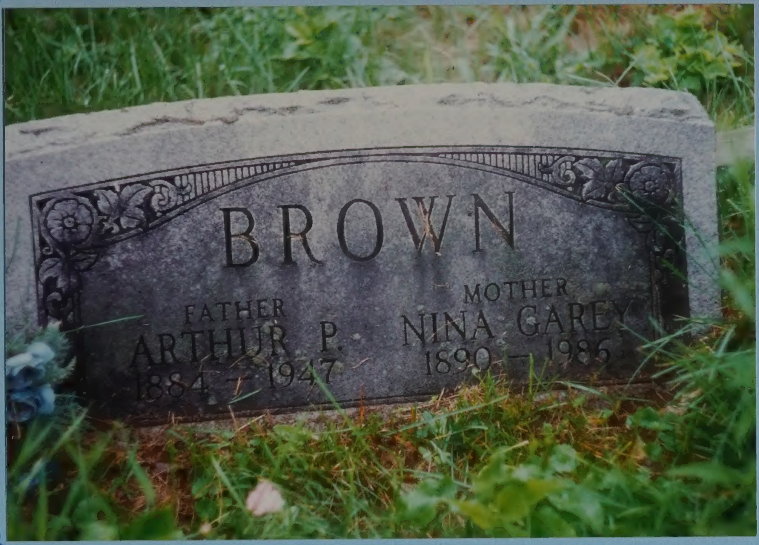
Words by NINA GAREY **Music by DON WILLIAMS**

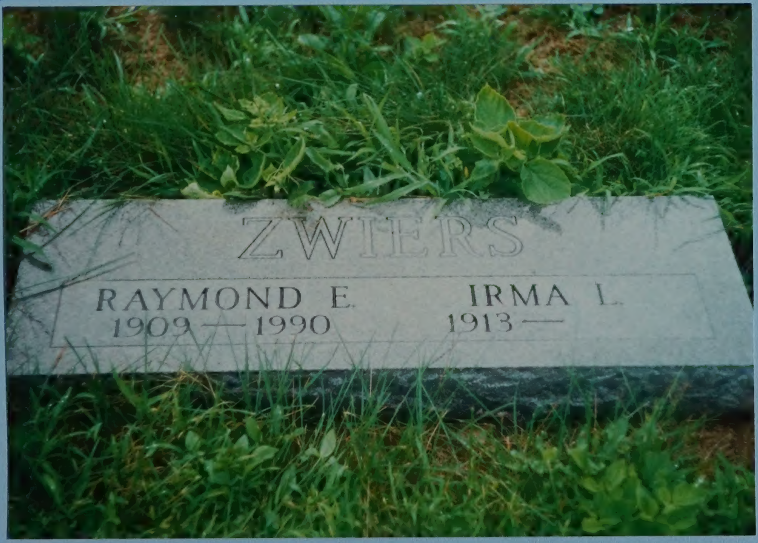
Harmonization by EMMA JANE COOK


LOOKING THROUGH THE EYES OF HEAVEN AND IN VISION I CAN SEE
THERE THE MANSIONS FAIR ARE WAITING FOR THE SAINTS OF EARTH TO COME
LET US JOIN THE HEAVENILY CHORUS AS THEY STAND AROUND GODS THRONE
A HOME THAT FAR EXCEEDS IN GLORY ALL THAT ON THIS EARTH COULD BE
AND IN-HER-IT ALL THE BLESSINGS OF A BRIGHT E- TER- NAL HOME
SINGING PRAISES TO THEIR MASTER IN THAT BRIGHT CELES--TIAL HOME
WHITEROBED ANGELS AROUND THE MASTERS THRONE, SEE BEAU - TIES YET UNTOLD
THERE TO.MEET WITH ALL THEIR LOVED ONES WHO HAVE TRUELY SERVED THEIR LORD.
O! FOR JUST ONE GLIMPS OF HEA-VEN JUST INSIDE THE EASTERN GATE
THERE THE WALLS ARE ALL OF JASPER, AND THE STREETS OF PUREST GOLD!
WHO HAVE LEANED UPON HIS PROMISES AND HAVE TRUSTED IN HIS WORD!
HASTEN SINNER SEEK YOUR PARDON, LEST FOR YOU IT BE TOO LATE.

© 1974 Words by NINA GAREY
Music by DON-WILLIAMS

Cherry Valley Cemetery


BROWN
FATHER
ARTHUR P.
1884 — 1947
MOTHER
NINA GAREY
1890 — 1986


ZWIERS
RAYMOND E.
1909 — 1990
IRMA L.
1913 —

Family Group Sheet

Husband: Sidney Wesley Root

Born: 11 March 1893	in: Osceola Co. MI
Married: 24 December 1912	in: Wexford Co. MI
Died: 17 January 1980	in: Rockford, Kent Co. MI
Father: Wesley Dan Root	
Mother: Lucy May Cooper	

Wife: Lola Adams

Born: 12 May 1893	in: MI
Died: 13 May 1973	in: Wyoming, Kent Co. MI

CHILDREN

1 F	Name: Eva Lucille Root Born: 02 April 1914 Married: Spouse: Will Ryan	 in: Osceola Co. MI
2 M	Name: Harold Cecil Root Born: 06 December 1915 Died: 28 January 1988 Married: 10 February 1940 Spouse: Marguerite Toohey	 in: Grand Rapids, Kent Co. MI in: Grand Rapids, Kent Co. MI
3 F	Name: Leola Rosamund Root Born: 23 April 1917 Died: 04 August 2002 Married: Spouse: Ralph J. Vanderkam	 in: MI in: Tampa, Hillsborough, FL
4 F	Name: Betty Lou Root Born: ca 1922 Married: Spouse: Melvin Zimmerman	
5 M	Name: Sidney Root, Jr. Born: ca 1924 Married: Spouse: Gloria Buys	
6 F	Name: Gladys Marie Root Born: 03 March 1926 Married: 20 June 1943 Spouse: Beryl Williams	 in: Grand Toule, I

Prepared By:
HELEN HUNT READ

Sidney Roots' To Celebrate Golden Anniversary

THEN and NOW

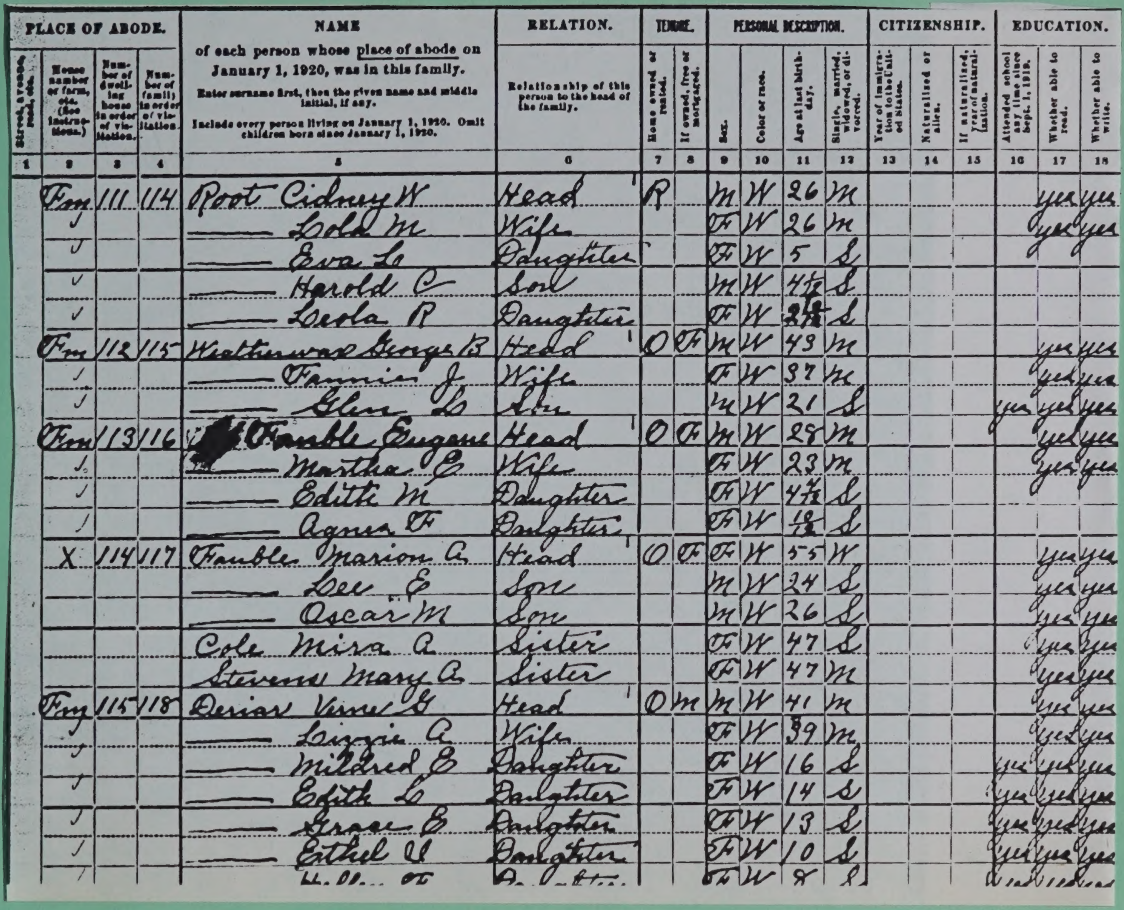
The 50th Wedding Anniversary of Mr. and Mrs. Sidney Root, of 3743 Milan Ave., S.W., will be celebrated by Open House at the Oakdale Methodist Church, 1005 Evergreen S.E., on Saturday, December 22, between 2 and 6 p.m.

Mr. Root was born in Osceola County where he spent his early years. One December 24, 1912 he traveled 43 miles by horse and sleight to Cherry Grove in Wexford County to marry Lola Adams originally of Byron Center.

In 1915 they moved to Grand Rapids, where he made his living doing excavation work with his horses.

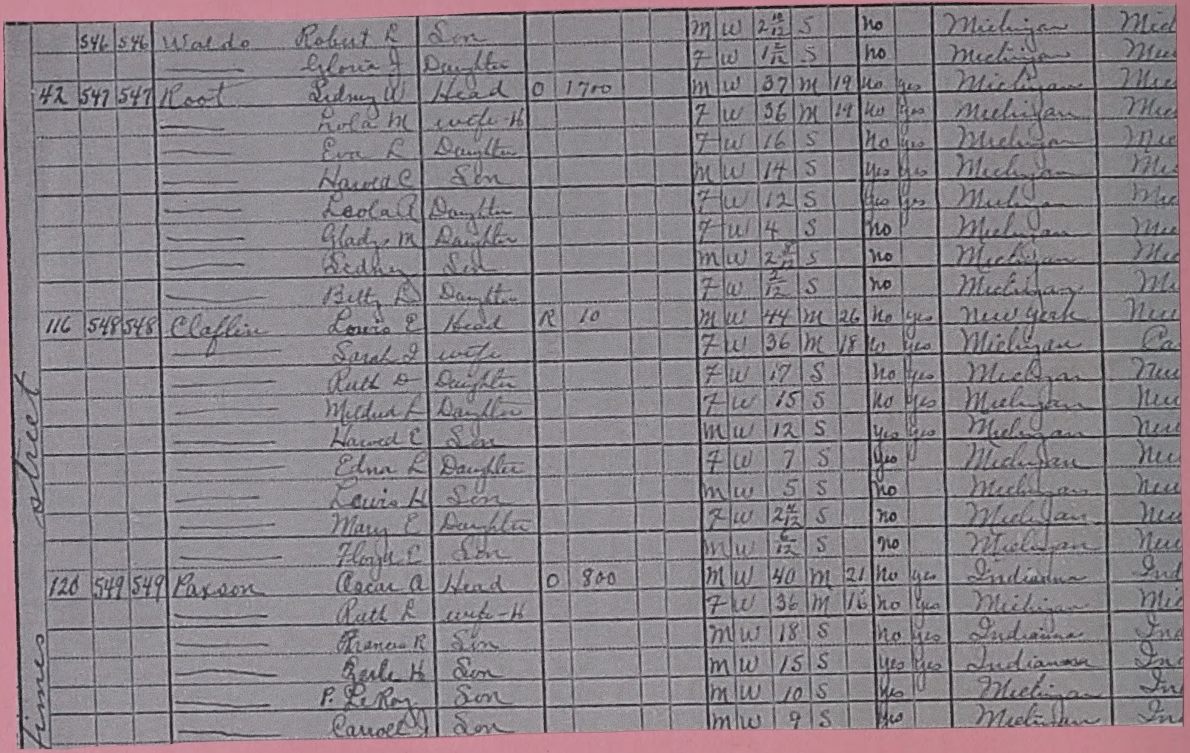
Their lives have been blessed with six children. Two sons, Harold and Sidney Jr., and four daughters, Mrs. Will (Eva) Ryan, Mrs. Ralph (Leola) VanderKam, Mrs. Beryl (Gladys) Williams and Mrs. Melvin (Betty) Zimmerman; also 23 grandchildren and one great-grandson.

1962



PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME	RELATION.	TENURE.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.		
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
	Fm	111	114	Root Cidney W	Head	R		M	W	26	M					yes	yes
	✓			——— Lola M	Wife			F	W	26	M					yes	yes
	✓			——— Eva L	Daughter			F	W	5	S						
	✓			——— Harold C	Son			M	W	4 1/12	S						
	✓			——— Leola R	Daughter			F	W	2 [illegible]	S						
	Fm	112	115	Weatherwax George B	Head	O	F	M	W	43	M					yes	yes
	✓			——— Fannie J	Wife			F	W	37	M					yes	yes
	✓			——— Glen L	Son			M	W	21	S				yes	yes	yes
	Fm	113	116	Fauble Eugene	Head	O	F	M	W	28	M					yes	yes
	✓			——— Martha E	Wife			F	W	23	M					yes	yes
	✓			——— Edith M	Daughter			F	W	4 7/12	S						
	✓			——— Agnes F	Daughter			F	W	10/12	S						
	X	114	117	Fauble Marion A	Head	O	F	F	W	55	W					yes	yes
				——— Lee E	Son			M	W	24	S					yes	yes
				——— Oscar M	Son			M	W	26	S					yes	yes
				Cole Mira A	Sister			F	W	47	S					yes	yes
				Stevens Mary A	Sister			F	W	47	M					yes	yes
	Fm	115	118	Derias Vinne G	Head	O	M	M	W	41	M					yes	yes
	✓			——— Lizzie A	Wife			F	W	39	M					yes	yes
	✓			——— Mildred E	Daughter			F	W	16	S				yes	yes	yes
	✓			——— Edith L	Daughter			F	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes
	✓			——— Grace E	Daughter			F	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes
	✓			——— Ethel V	Daughter			F	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes
	✓			[illegible]	[illegible]			F	W	8	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

1920 Sherman Twp. Osceola Co. MI



Times Street

	546	546	Waldo	Robert R	Son					M	W	2 10/12	S		no		Michigan	Mic
			——	Gloria J	Daughter					F	W	1 2/12	S		no		Michigan	Mic
42	547	547	Root	Sidney W	Head	O	1700			M	W	37	M	19	no	yes	Michigan	Mic
			——	Lola M	wife-H					F	W	36	M	19	no	yes	Michigan	Mic
			——	Eva L	Daughter					F	W	16	S		no	yes	Michigan	Mic
			——	Harold C	Son					M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Michigan	Mi
			——	Leola A	Daughter					F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Michigan	Mic
			——	Gladys M	Daughter					F	W	4	S		no		Michigan	Mic
			——	Sidney	Son					M	W	2 8/12	S		no		Michigan	Mic
			——	Betty D	Daughter					F	W	2/12	S		no		Michigan	Mi
116	548	548	Claflin	Louis E	Head	R	10			M	W	44	M	26	no	yes	New York	New
			——	Sarah I	wife					F	W	36	M	18	no	yes	Michigan	Ca
			——	Ruth D	Daughter					F	W	17	S		no	yes	Michigan	New
			——	Mildred L	Daughter					F	W	15	S		no	yes	Michigan	New
			——	Harold E	Son					M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Michigan	New
			——	Edna L	Daughter					F	W	7	S		yes		Michigan	New
			——	Louis H	Son					M	W	5	S		no		Michigan	New
			——	Mary E	Daughter					F	W	2 4/12	S		no		Michigan	New
			——	Floyd E	Son					M	W	6/12	S		no		Michigan	New
120	549	549	Paxson	Oscar A	Head	O	800			M	W	40	M	21	no	yes	Indiana	Ind
			——	Ruth L	wife-H					F	W	36	M	16	no	yes	Michigan	Mi
			——	Francis R	Son					M	W	18	S		no	yes	Indiana	Ind
			——	Earle H	Son					M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Indiana	Ind
			——	P. LeRoy	Son					M	W	10	S		yes		Michigan	Ind
			——	Carroll J	Son					M	W	9	S		yes		Michigan	Ind

1930 Paris Twp. Kent Co. MI

Family Group Sheet

Husband: Nelson Waldon Root

Born: 06 January 1900 in: MI
Married: 21 March 1922 in: Osceola Co. MI
Died: 01 December 1981 in: Winter Haven, Polk Co. FL
Father: Wesley Dan Root
Mother: Lucy May Cooper
Other Spouses: Marjorie Eulala Hayes, Jean Bradley

Wife: Lennie Gibson

Born: 22 May 1902 in: MI
Died: 26 September 1931 in: MI
Burial: in: Sherman Twp. Cemetery, Osceola Co. MI
Father: William Gibson
Mother: Anna Chapmam

CHILDREN

1 F	Name: Betty E. Root Born: ca 1923	
2 F	Name: June R. Root Born: ca 1924 Married: Spouse: Arthur Fryling	
3 M	Name: L. D. Nelson Root Born: 28 March 1927 Died: 23 November 1973 Married: Spouse: Phyllis Alegra Durkee	 in: MI
4 M	Name: Frederick W. Root Born: 13 May 1929 Married: ca 1950 Spouse: Shirley Durkee Married: ca 1956 Spouse: Rose Hill Johnson Mortier Married: Aft. 1962 Spouse: Betty Herwartson Larrabel Married: Bef. 1989 Spouse: Texanna Hinton Race Married: 07 October 1989 Spouse: Judith L. Raterink Wilson	 in: MI in: MI in: MI

Prepared By:
HELEN HUNT READ

Family Group Sheet

Husband: Nelson Waldon Root

Born: 06 January 1900 in: MI
Married: ca 1932
Died: 01 December 1981 in: Winter Haven, Polk Co. FL
Father: Wesley Dan Root
Mother: Lucy May Cooper
Other Spouses: Lennie Gibson, Jean Bradley

Wife: Marjorie Eulala Hayes

CHILDREN

1 M	Name:	Gerald R. Root	
	Born:	ca 1934	
	Married:		
	Spouse:	Shirley	
2 M	Name:	Lawrence E. Root	
	Born:	22 November 1935	
	Married:	ca 1955	
	Spouse:	Maryann Cairo	
	Married:	Bef. 1985	
	Spouse:	Ruth Ann	
	Married:	ca 1985	
	Spouse:	Ima Jean	
3 F	Name:	Carol M. Root	
	Born:	ca 1937	
	Married:	ca 1959	in: MI
	Spouse:	Carl Ross Rinard	
	Married:	1969	in: MI
	Spouse:	Norman L. Lapointe	

Prepared By:
HELEN HUNT READ

04 February 2003

Family Group Sheet

Husband: Nelson Waldon Root

Born: 06 January 1900 in: MI
Married: ca 1940
Died: 01 December 1981 in: Winter Haven, Polk Co. FL
Father: Wesley Dan Root
Mother: Lucy May Cooper
Other Spouses: Lennie Gibson, Marjorie Eulala Hayes

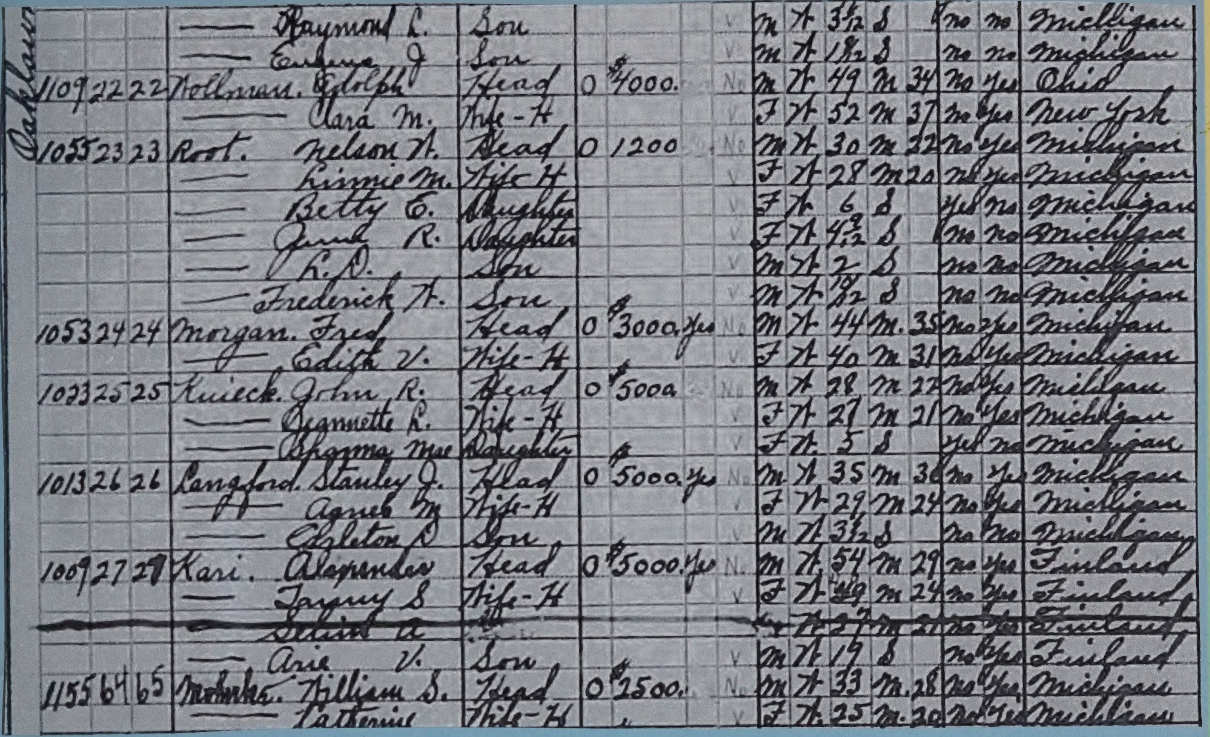
Wife: Jean Bradley

CHILDREN

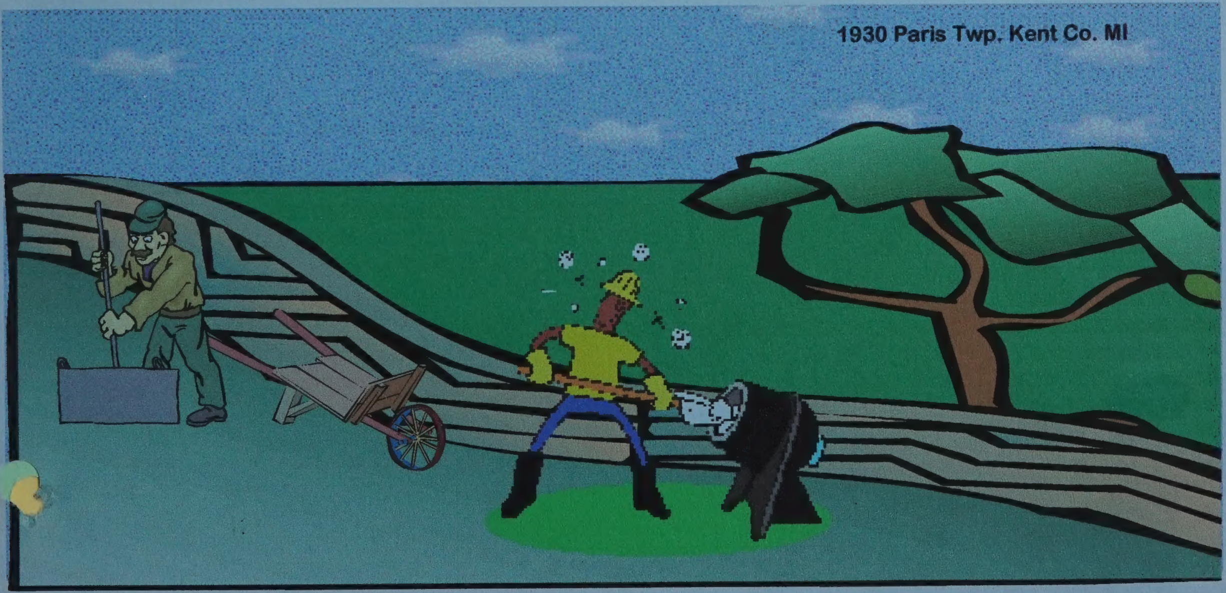
1 M	Name: Merwin Root

Prepared By:
HELEN HUNT READ

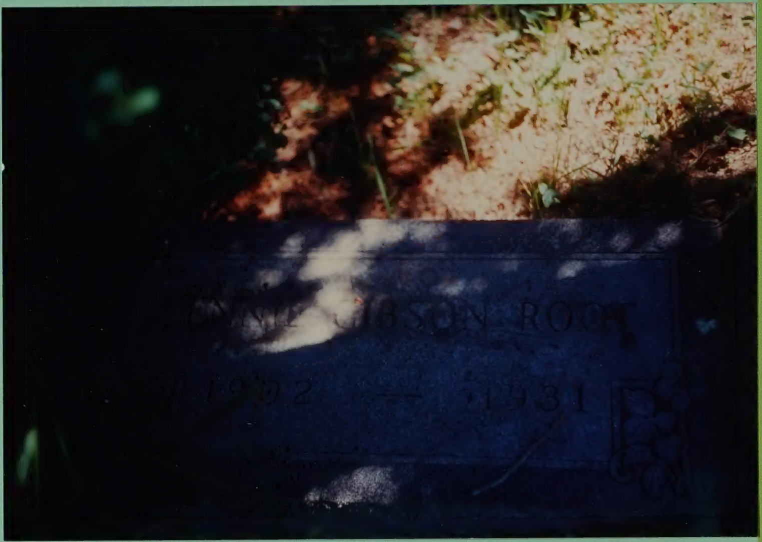
04 February 2003



Oaklawn				——	Raymond L.	Son				V	M	W	3 4/12	S		no	no	Michigan
				——	Eugene J.	Son				V	M	W	1 8/12	S		no	no	Michigan
	1109	22	22	Hollman.	Adolph	Head	O	$4000.		No	M	W	49	M	34	No	Yes	Ohio
				——	Clara M.	Wife-H				V	F	W	52	M	37	No	Yes	New York
	1055	23	23	Root.	Nelson A.	Head	O	1200		No	M	W	30	M	22	No	Yes	Michigan
				——	Kinnie M.	Wife-H				V	F	W	28	M	20	No	Yes	Michigan
				——	Betty E.	Daughter				V	F	W	6	S		Yes	No	Michigan
				——	June R.	Daughter				V	F	W	4 9/12	S		no	no	Michigan
				——	L. D.	Son				V	M	W	2	S		no	no	Michigan
				——	Frederick A.	Son				V	M	W	10/12	S		no	no	Michigan
	1053	24	24	Morgan.	Fred	Head	O	$3000.	Yes	No	M	W	44	M.	35	No	Yes	Michigan
				——	Edith V.	Wife-H				V	F	W	40	M	31	No	Yes	Michigan
	1023	25	25	Kuieck.	John R.	Head	O	$500a		No	M	W	28	M	22	No	Yes	Michigan
				——	Jeannette R.	Wife-H				V	F	W	27	M	21	No	Yes	Michigan
				——	Rhoma Mae	Daughter				V	F	W	5	S		Yes	no	Michigan
	1013	26	26	Langford.	Stanley J.	Head	O	$5000.	Yes	No	M	W	35	M	30	No	Yes	Michigan
				——	Agnes M.	Wife-H				V	F	W	29	M	24	No	Yes	Michigan
				——	Carleton R.	Son				V	M	W	3 1/2	S		No	No	Michigan
	1009	27	27	Kari.	Alexander	Head	O	$5000.	Yes	N.	M	W	54	M	29	no	Yes	Finland
				——	Fanny S.	Wife-H				V	F	W	49	M	24	no	Yes	Finland
				~~——~~	~~Selim A.~~						~~M~~	~~W~~	~~27~~	~~M~~	~~21~~	~~no~~	~~Yes~~	~~Finland~~
				——	Arie V.	Son				V	M	W	19	S		no	Yes	Finland
	1155	64	65	Mohnke.	William S.	Head	O	$2500.		No	M	W	33	M.	28	No	Yes	Michigan
				——	Catherine	Wife-H				V	F	W	25	M.	20	No	Yes	Michigan



1930 Paris Twp. Kent Co. MI


LINNIE GIBSON ROOT
1902 — 1931

Linnie Gibson Root
Sherman Twp. Cemetery

Family Group Sheet

Husband: Ulysses Grant Root

Born: 16 May 1868 in: Locust Point, Ottawa Co. OH
Married: 25 December 1899 in: Osceola Co. MI
Died: 26 October 1954 in: Cadillac, Wexford Co. MI
Burial: 1954 in: Sherman Twp. Cemetery, Osceola Co. MI
Father: Vandosto Sprague Root
Mother: Esther Elizabeth Short

Wife: Pearl Christine Miller

Born: 11 November 1882 in: Portland, Jay Co. IN
Died: 07 April 1943 in: Grand Rapids, Kent Co. MI
Father: Martin Miller
Mother: Angeline Shaw

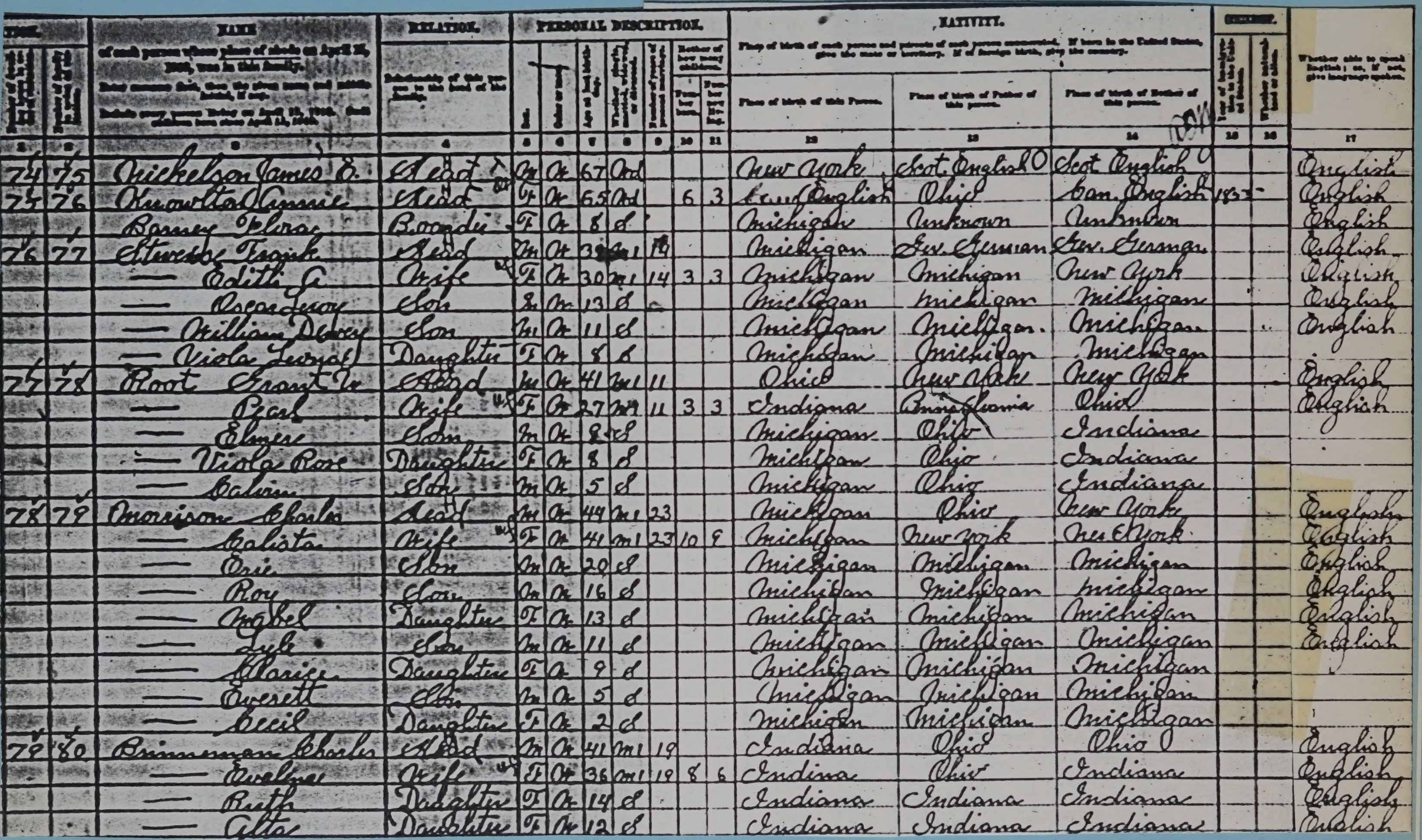
CHILDREN

1 M	Name: Elmer Root Born: ca 1901 Married: 06 April 1927 Spouse: Edith Viola Plummer	 in: Osceola Co. MI in: Missaukee Co. MI
2 F	Name: Viola Rose Root Born: 06 April 1902 Married: Bef. 1920 Spouse: Stephen Kwilinski	 in: Osceola Co. MI
3 M	Name: Calvin Miles Root Born: 19 June 1904 Died: 24 February 1966 Married: Spouse: Nina M. Lamphear	 in: Tustin, Osceola Co. MI in: Santa Clara, CA

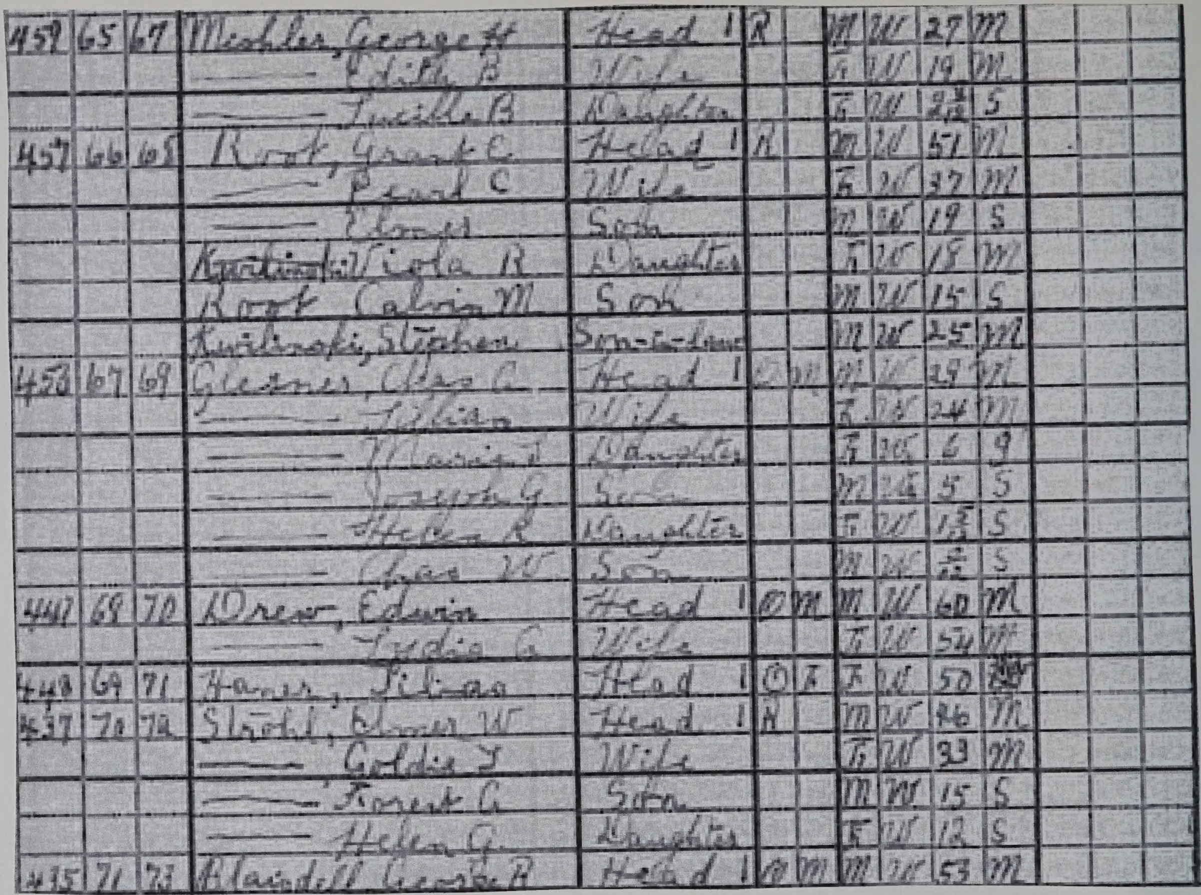
Prepared By:
HELEN HUNT READ

07 February 2003

1910 Aetna Twp. Missaukee Co. MI

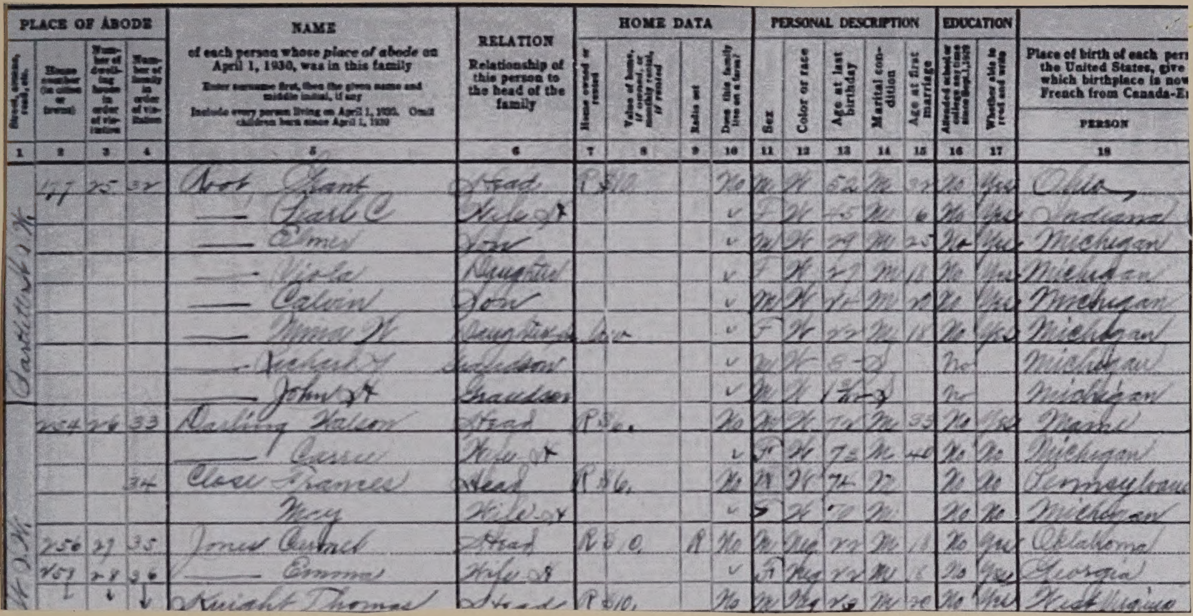


		NAME	RELATION	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION							NATIVITY			CITIZENSHIP		
2	3	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
74	75	Mickelson James E.	Head	M	W	67	Wd				New York	Scot. English	Scot. English			English
75	76	Knowlton Annie	Head	F	W	65	Wd		6	3	Can. English	Ohio	Can. English	185		English
		Barney Flora	Boarder	F	W	8	S				Michigan	Unknown	Unknown			English
76	77	Stivers Frank	Head	M	W	39	M1	14			Michigan	Ger. German	Ger. German			English
		— Edith G.	Wife	F	W	30	M1	14	3	3	Michigan	Michigan	New York			English
		— Oscar Leroy	Son	M	W	13	S				Michigan	Michigan	Michigan			English
		— William Delroy	Son	M	W	11	S				Michigan	Michigan	Michigan			English
		— Viola Leona	Daughter	F	W	8	S				Michigan	Michigan	Michigan			
77	78	Root Grant W.	Head	M	W	41	M1	11			Ohio	New York	New York			English
		— Pearl	Wife	F	W	27	M1	11	3	3	Indiana	Pennsylvania	Ohio			English
		— Elmer	Son	M	W	9	S				Michigan	Ohio	Indiana			
		— Viola Rose	Daughter	F	W	8	S				Michigan	Ohio	Indiana			
		— Calvin	Son	M	W	5	S				Michigan	Ohio	Indiana			
78	79	Morrison Charles	Head	M	W	44	M1	23			Michigan	Ohio	New York			English
		— Calista	Wife	F	W	41	M1	23	10	9	Michigan	New York	New York			English
		— Orie	Son	M	W	20	S				Michigan	Michigan	Michigan			English
		— Roy	Son	M	W	16	S				Michigan	Michigan	Michigan			English
		— Mabel	Daughter	F	W	13	S				Michigan	Michigan	Michigan			English
		— Lyle	Son	M	W	11	S				Michigan	Michigan	Michigan			English
		— Clarice	Daughter	F	W	9	S				Michigan	Michigan	Michigan			
		— Everett	Son	M	W	5	S				Michigan	Michigan	Michigan			
		— Cecil	Daughter	F	W	2	S				Michigan	Michigan	Michigan			
79	80	Brinneman Charles	Head	M	W	41	M1	19			Indiana	Ohio	Ohio			English
		— Evaline	Wife	F	W	36	M1	19	8	6	Indiana	Ohio	Indiana			English
		— Ruth	Daughter	F	W	14	S				Indiana	Indiana	Indiana			English
		— Alta	Daughter	F	W	12	S				Indiana	Indiana	Indiana			English



459	65	67	Mechler, George H	Head 1	R		M	W	27	M			
			—— Edith B	Wife			F	W	19	M			
			—— Lucille B	Daughter			F	W	2 3/12	S			
457	66	68	Root, Grant C.	Head 1	R		M	W	51	M			
			—— Pearl C	Wife			F	W	37	M			
			—— Elmer	Son			M	W	19	S			
			Kwitinski Viola R	Daughter			F	W	18	M			
			Root Calvin M	Son			M	W	15	S			
			Kwitinski, Stephen	Son-in-law			M	W	25	M			
453	67	69	Glessner, Chas C	Head 1	O	M	M	W	29	M			
			—— Lillian	Wife			F	W	24	M			
			—— Marie J	Daughter			F	W	6	S			
			—— Joseph G	Son			M	W	5	S			
			—— Helen R	Daughter			F	W	1 5/12	S			
			—— Chas W	Son			M	W	2/12	S			
447	68	70	Drew, Edwin	Head 1	O	M	M	W	60	M			
			—— Lydia G	Wife			F	W	54	M			
448	69	71	Hanes, Lilian	Head 1	O	F	F	W	50	Wd			
437	70	72	Strohl, Elmer W	Head 1	R		M	W	46	M			
			—— Goldie I	Wife			F	W	33	M			
			—— Forest G	Son			M	W	15	S			
			—— Helen G	Daughter			F	W	12	S			
435	71	73	Blaisdell George R	Head 1	O	M	M	W	53	M			

1920 Cadillac, Wexford Co. MI



PLACE OF ABODE				NAME	RELATION	HOME DATA				PERSONAL DESCRIPTION					EDUCATION		
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930, was in this family Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any Include every person living on April 1, 1930. Omit children born since April 1, 1930	Relationship of this person to the head of the family	Home owned or rented	Value of home, if owned, or monthly rental, if rented	Radio set	Does this family live on a farm?	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school or college any time since Sept. 1, 1929	Whether able to read and write	Place of birth of each per the United States, give which birthplace is now French from Canada-E PERSON
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
[illegible]	447	25	37	Root Grant	Head	R	$[illegible]		No	M	W	52	M	27	No	Yes	Ohio
				— Pearl C	Wife H				✓	F	W	45	M	16	No	Yes	Indiana
				— Elmer	Son				✓	M	W	29	M	25	No	Yes	Michigan
				— Viola	Daughter				✓	F	W	27	M	18	No	Yes	Michigan
				— Calvin	Son				✓	M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Michigan
				— Mina H	Daughter in law				✓	F	W	22	M	18	No	Yes	Michigan
				— Richard F	Grandson				✓	M	W	8	S		No		Michigan
				— John H	Grandson				✓	M	W	1 2/12	S		No		Michigan
[illegible]	254	26	33	Darling Watson	Head	R	$6.		No	M	W	74	M	33	No	Yes	Maine
				— Carrie	Wife H				✓	F	W	72	M	40	No	No	Michigan
			34	Close Frances	Head	R	$6.		No	M	W	74	M		No	No	Pennsylvania
				Mary	Wife H				✓	F	W	70	M		No	No	Michigan
	256	27	35	Jones Orbrel	Head	R	$ 0.	R	No	M	Neg	22	M	18	No	Yes	Oklahoma
	257	28	36	— Emma	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	22	M	16	No	Yes	Georgia
	↓	↓	↓	Knight Thomas	Head	R	$10.		No	M	Neg	29	M	20	No	Yes	West Virginia

1930 Grand Rapids, Kent Co. MI

Family Group Sheet

Husband: Edward Madison Root

Born: 22 April 1871 in: Locust Point, Ottawa Co. OH
Married: ca 1892
Died: 05 August 1934 in: Wexford Co. MI
Father: Vandosto Sprague Root
Mother: Esther Elizabeth Short
Other Spouses: Jennie Baker Kern, Esther (Bortel) Peuse, Josephine Francis Miller

Wife: Alice Hineline

Other Spouses: Alvah C. Root

CHILDREN

1
M
Name: Sanford E. Root
Born: 08 August 1893 in: McBain, Missaukee Co. MI
Died: November 1968 in: Pontiac, Oakland Co. MI
Married: 19 April 1913 in: Wexford Co. MI
Spouse: Verna E. Davidson

Prepared By:
HELEN HUNT READ

08 February 2003

Husband: Edward Madison Root

Born:	22 April 1871	in: Locust Point, Ottawa Co. OH
Married:	ca 1895	in: Osceola Co. MI
Died:	05 August 1934	in: Wexford Co. MI
Father:	Vandosto Sprague Root	
Mother:	Esther Elizabeth Short	

Other Spouses: Alice Hineline, Esther (Bortel) Peuse, Josephine Francis Miller

Wife: Jennie Baker Kern

Born:		in: Rocky Ridge, Ottawa Co. OH

CHILDREN

1	Name:	Ralph Root	
M	Born:	ca 1897	
2	Name:	Sylvia May Root	
	Born:	21 January 1898	in: Osceola Co. MI
	Died:	01 March 1974	in: Lansing, Ingham Co. MI
F	Married:	25 February 1914	in: Wexford Co. MI
	Spouse:	Ernest Joseph Hoke	
	Married:	Aft. 1964	
	Spouse:	? Hay	

Prepared By:
HELEN HUNT READ

Family Group Sheet

Husband: Edward Madison Root

Born:	22 April 1871	in: Locust Point, Ottawa Co. OH
Married:	30 May 1899	in: Wexford Co. MI
Died:	05 August 1934	in: Wexford Co. MI
Father:	Vandosto Sprague Root	
Mother:	Esther Elizabeth Short	

Other Spouses: Alice Hineline, Jennie Baker Kern, Josephine Francis Miller

Wife: Esther (Bortel) Peuse

Born:	ca 1854	in: Monroe Center, MI
Died:	ca 1908	

CHILDREN

1 M	Name: Arthur Raymond Root Born: 23 May 1902 Died: 30 November 1903	 in: MI in: Sherman Twp, Osceola Co. MI
2 M	Name: Truman W. Root Born: 05 August 1904 Died: 30 November 1904	 in: Osceola Co. MI in: Sherman Twp, Osceola Co. MI
3 M	Name: Martin Lester Root Born: 19 October 1905	 in: MI

Prepared By:
HELEN HUNT READ

08 February 2003

Husband: Edward Madison Root

Born:	22 April 1871	in: Locust Point, Ottawa Co. OH
Married:	30 March 1910	in: Missaukee Co. MI
Died:	05 August 1934	in: Wexford Co. MI
Father:	Vandosto Sprague Root	
Mother:	Esther Elizabeth Short	

Other Spouses: Alice Hineline, Jennie Baker Kern, Esther (Bortel) Peuse

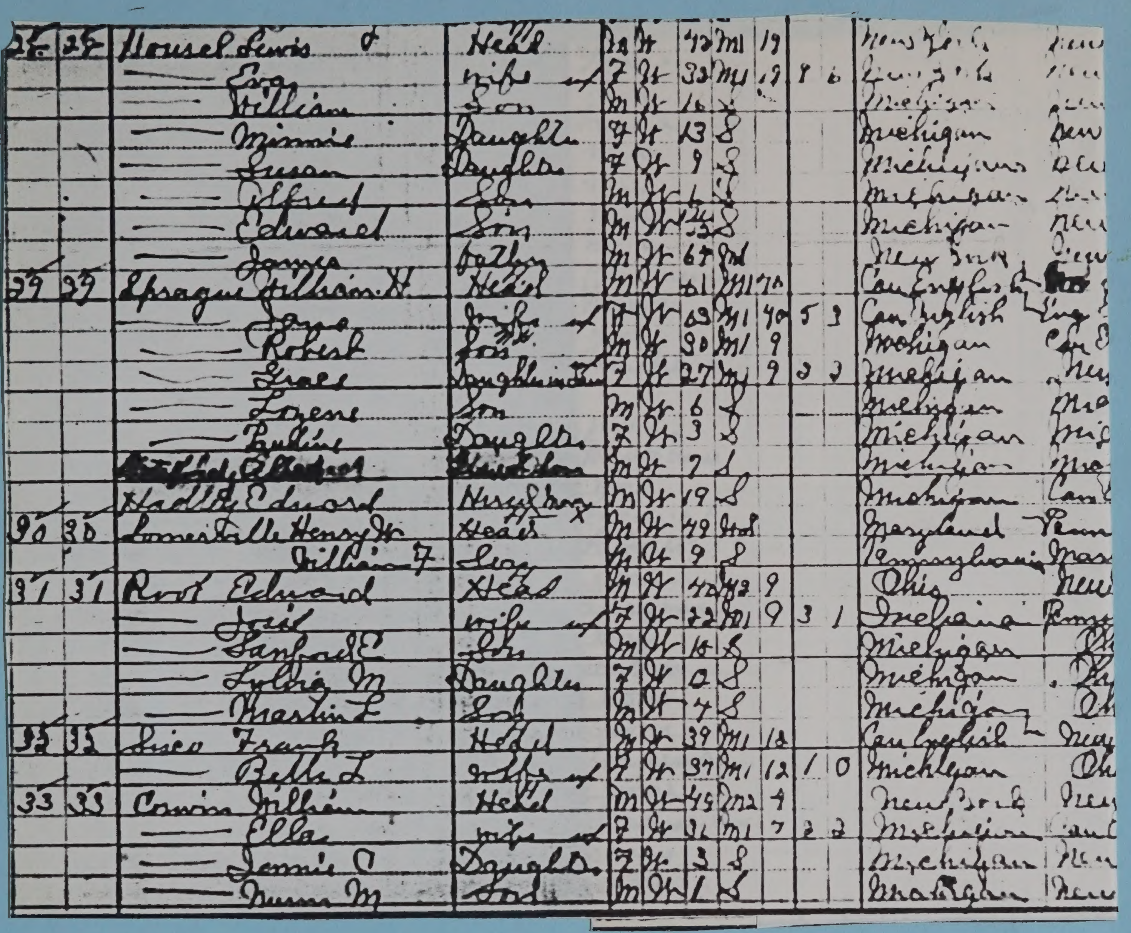
Wife: Josephine Francis Miller

Born:	14 July 1888	in: Portland, Jay Co. IN
Died:	02 May 1927	in: Wexford Co. MI
Burial:	1927	in: Sherman Twp. Cemetery, Osceola Co. MI
Father:	Martin Miller	
Mother:	Angeline Shaw	

CHILDREN

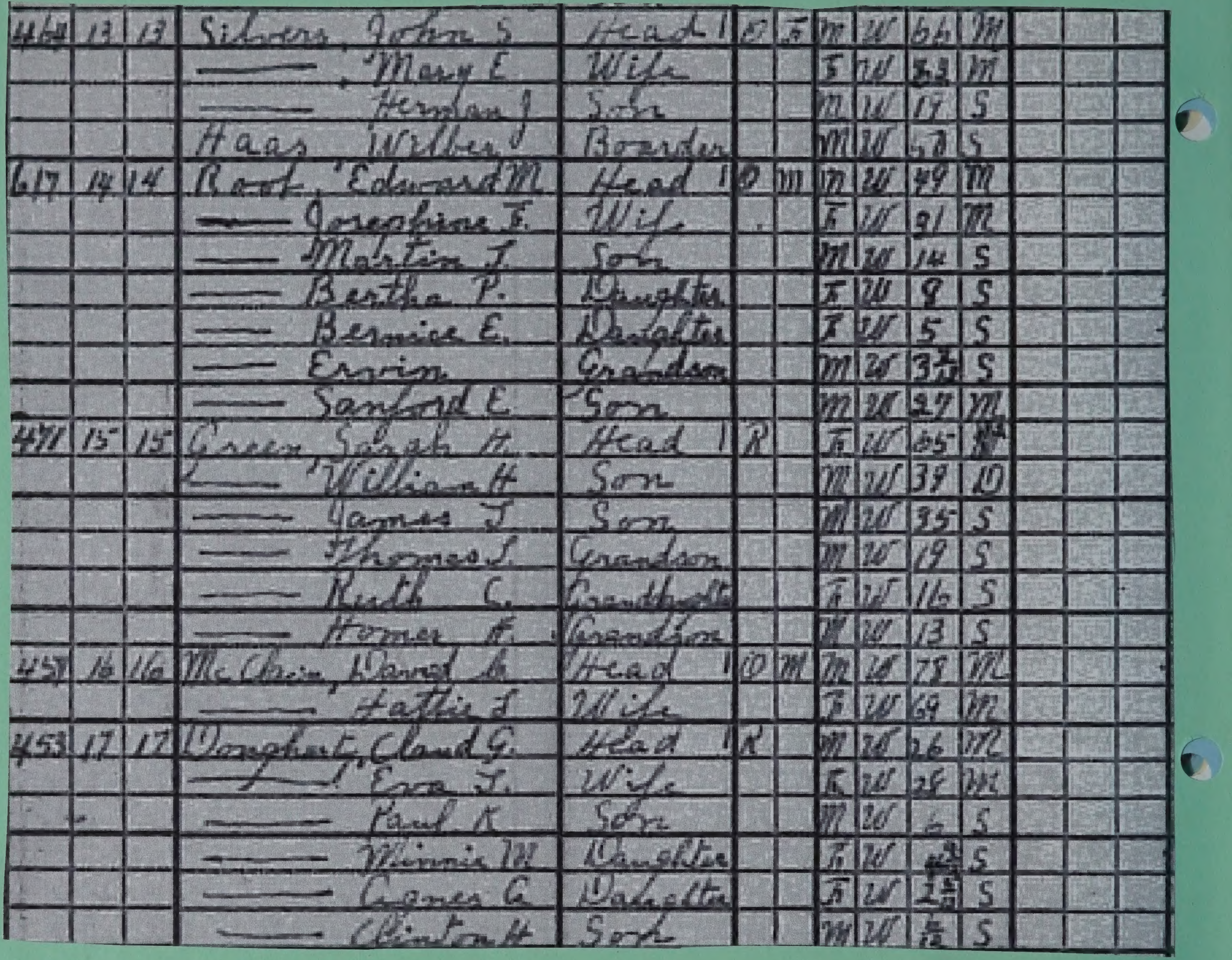
1 F	Name:	Bertha P. Root	
	Born:	ca 1912	in: MI
2 F	Name:	Irma Root	
	Born:	ca 1914	
	Died:		in: 3 yr.
3 F	Name:	Bernice Root	
	Born:	ca 1915	in: MI
4 F	Name:	Josephine Root	
	Born:	May 1916	in: Osceola Co. MI
	Died:	21 February 1917	in: Wexford Co. MI
5 M	Name:	Jasper Root	
	Born:	ca 1921	in: MI
6 F	Name:	Dorothy Root	
	Born:	ca 1924	
	Married:		
	Spouse:	? Cadeau	

Prepared By:
HELEN HUNT READ

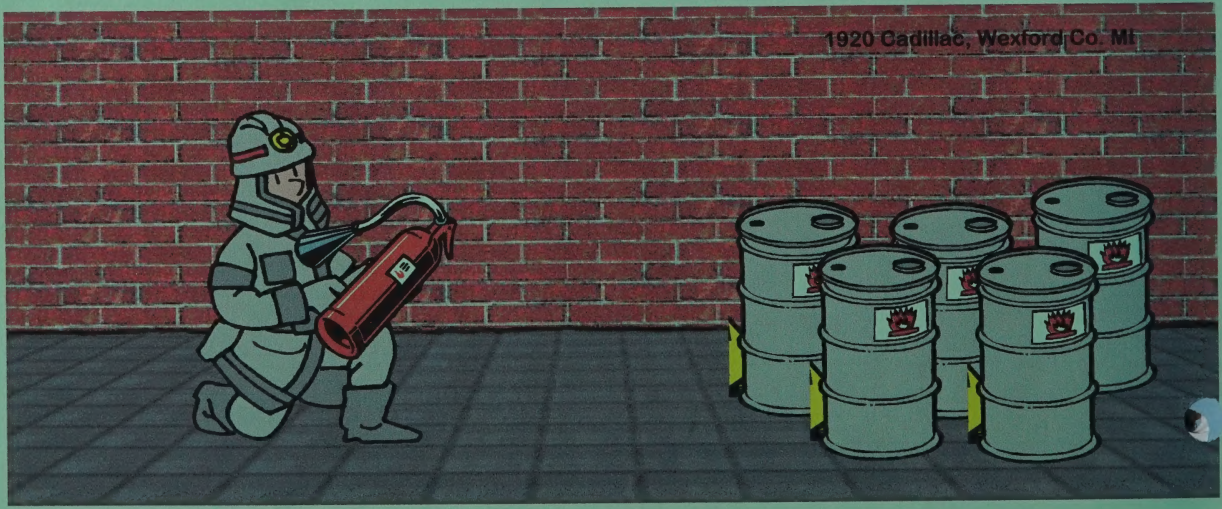


25	25	Housel Lewis	Head	M	W	42	M1	19			New York	[illegible]
		—— Eva	Wife	F	W	33	M1	19	8	6	New York	[illegible]
		—— William	Son	M	W	16	S				Michigan	[illegible]
		—— Minnie	Daughter	F	W	13	S				Michigan	New
		—— Susan	Daughter	F	W	9	S				Michigan	[illegible]
		—— Alfred	Son	M	W	4	S				Michigan	[illegible]
		—— Edward	Son	M	W	2 4/12	S				Michigan	New
		—— James	Father	M	W	64	Wd				New York	[illegible]
29	29	Sprague William H.	Head	M	W	51	M1	30			Can English	[illegible]
		—— Jane	Wife	F	W	63	M1	40	5	3	Can English	Eng
		—— Robert	Son	M	W	30	M1	9			Michigan	Can E
		—— Grace	Daughter in law	F	W	27	M1	9	2	2	Michigan	New
		—— Lorene	Son	M	W	6	S				Michigan	Mi
		—— Pauline	Daughter	F	W	3	S				Michigan	Mi
		[illegible]	[illegible]	M	W	7	S				Michigan	Mi
		Hadley Edward	Hired Man	M	W	19	S				Michigan	Can
30	30	Somerville Henry Jr	Head	M	W	49	Wd				Maryland	Penn
		William F	Son	M	W	9	S				Pennsylvania	Mas
31	31	Root Edward	Head	M	W	42	M2	9			Ohio	New
		—— Iris	Wife	F	W	32	M1	9	3	1	Indiana	Penn
		—— Sanford E	Son	M	W	16	S				Michigan	Oh
		—— Lydia M	Daughter	F	W	0	S				Michigan	[illegible]
		—— Martin L	Son	M	W	4	S				Michigan	Oh
32	32	Sisco Frank	Head	M	W	39	M1	12			Can English	New
		—— Belle L	Wife	F	W	37	M1	12	1	0	Michigan	Oh
33	33	Corwin William	Head	M	W	45	M2	4			New York	New
		—— Ella	Wife	F	W	31	M1	7	2	2	Michigan	Can
		—— Jennie C	Daughter	F	W	3	S				Michigan	New
		—— Duane M	Son	M	W	1	S				Michigan	New

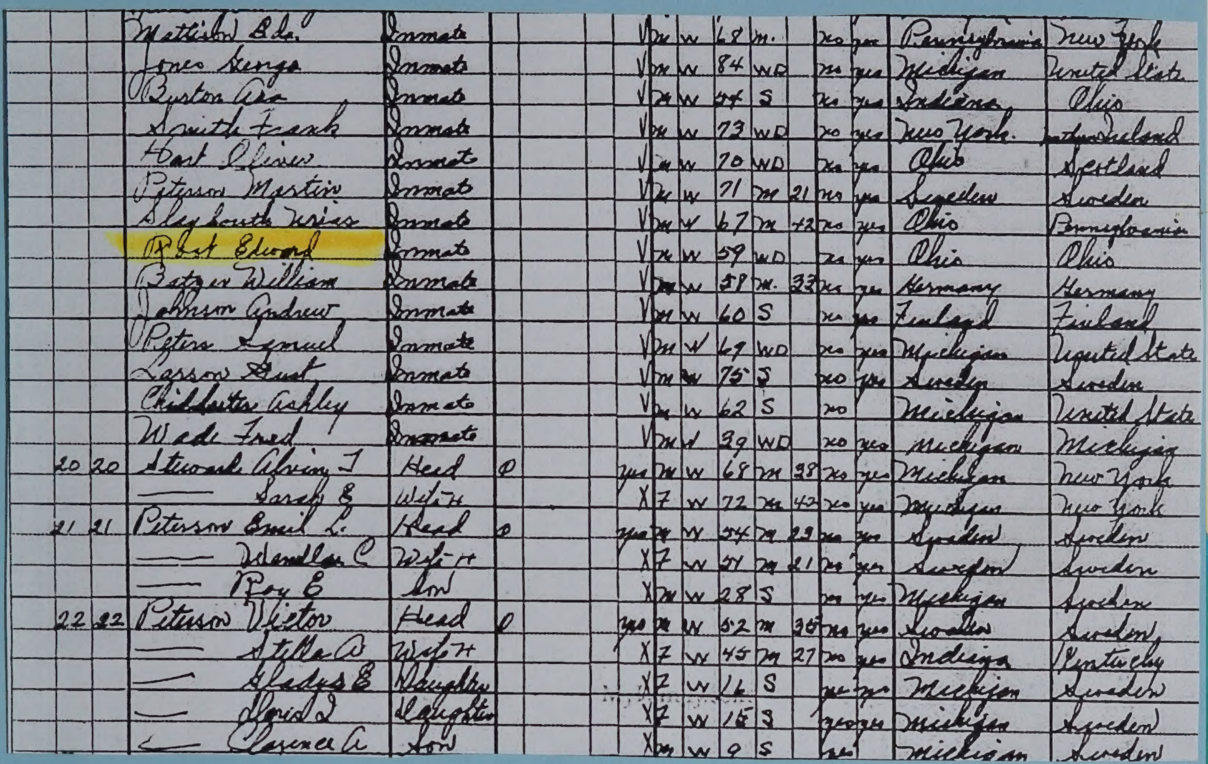
1910 Haring Twp. Wexford Co. MI



462	13	13	Silvers, John S.	Head 1	O	F	M	W	64	M	
			——— , Mary E.	Wife			F	W	53	M	
			——— Herman J.	Son			M	W	17	S	
			Haas Wilber J.	Boarder			M	W	53	S	
617	14	14	Root, Edward M.	Head 1	O	M	M	W	49	M	
			——— Josephine E.	Wife			F	W	41	M	
			——— Martin J.	Son			M	W	14	S	
			——— Bertha P.	Daughter			F	W	8	S	
			——— Bernice E.	Daughter			F	W	5	S	
			——— Ervin	Grandson			M	W	3 2/12	S	
			——— Sanford E.	Son			M	W	27	M	
471	15	15	Green, Sarah H.	Head 1	R		F	W	65	Wd	
			——— William H.	Son			M	W	39	D	
			——— James J.	Son			M	W	35	S	
			——— Thomas J.	Grandson			M	W	19	S	
			——— Ruth C.	Granddaughter			F	W	16	S	
			——— Homer H.	Grandson			M	W	13	S	
457	16	16	McClain, David A.	Head 1	O	M	M	W	78	M	
			——— Hattie J.	Wife			F	W	69	M	
453	17	17	Dougherty, Claud G.	Head 1	R		M	W	26	M	
			——— Eva J.	Wife			F	W	28	M	
			——— Paul K.	Son			M	W	6	S	
			——— Minnie M.	Daughter			F	W	4 3/12	S	
			——— Agnes A.	Daughter			F	W	2 5/12	S	
			——— Clinton H.	Son			M	W	5/12	S	



1920 Cadillac, Wexford Co. MI



			Mattison Ole.	Inmate				✓	M	W	68	M.		no	yes	Pennsylvania	New York
			Jones George	Inmate				✓	M	W	84	WD		no	yes	Michigan	United State
			Burton Asa	Inmate				✓	M	W	54	S		no	yes	Indiana	Ohio
			Smith Frank	Inmate				✓	M	W	73	WD		no	yes	New York.	Northern Ireland
			Hart Oliver	Inmate				✓	M	W	70	WD		no	yes	Ohio	Scotland
			Peterson Martin	Inmate				✓	M	W	71	M	21	no	yes	Sweden	Sweden
			Sleybouth Iries	Inmate				✓	M	W	67	M	42	no	yes	Ohio	Pennsylvania
			Rikst Edward	Inmate				✓	M	W	59	WD		no	yes	Ohio	Ohio
			Batzer William	Inmate				✓	M	W	59	M.	33	no	yes	Germany	Germany
			Johnson Andrew	Inmate				✓	M	W	60	S		no	yes	Finland	Finland
			Peters Samuel	Inmate				✓	M	W	69	WD		no	yes	Michigan	United State
			Larson Gust	Inmate				✓	M	W	75	S		no	yes	Sweden	Sweden
			Childsutter Ashley	Inmate				✓	M	W	62	S		no		Michigan	United State
			Wade Fred	Inmate				✓	M	W	39	WD		no	yes	Michigan	Michigan
	20	20	Stewart Alvin J	Head	O			yes	M	W	68	M	38	no	yes	Michigan	New York
			—— Sarah E	Wife H				X	F	W	72	M	42	no	yes	Michigan	New York
	21	21	Peterson Emil L.	Head	O			yes	M	W	54	M	29	no	yes	Sweden	Sweden
			—— Wendla C	Wife H				X	F	W	51	M	21	no	yes	Sweden	Sweden
			—— Roy E	Son				X	M	W	28	S		no	yes	Michigan	Sweden
	22	22	Peterson Victor	Head	O			yes	M	W	52	M	35	no	yes	Sweden	Sweden
			—— Stella A	Wife H				X	F	W	45	M	27	no	yes	Indiana	Kentucky
			—— Gladys E	Daughter				X	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Michigan	Sweden
			—— Doris D	Daughter				X	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Michigan	Sweden
			—— Clarence A	Son				X	M	W	9	S		yes		Michigan	Sweden

1930 Wexford Co. MI Poorhouse

Husband: Ernest Joseph Hoke

Born:	ca 1894	in: Howard City, MI
Married:	25 February 1914	in: Wexford Co. MI
Father:	Isiah Hoke	
Mother:	Alice Mosher	

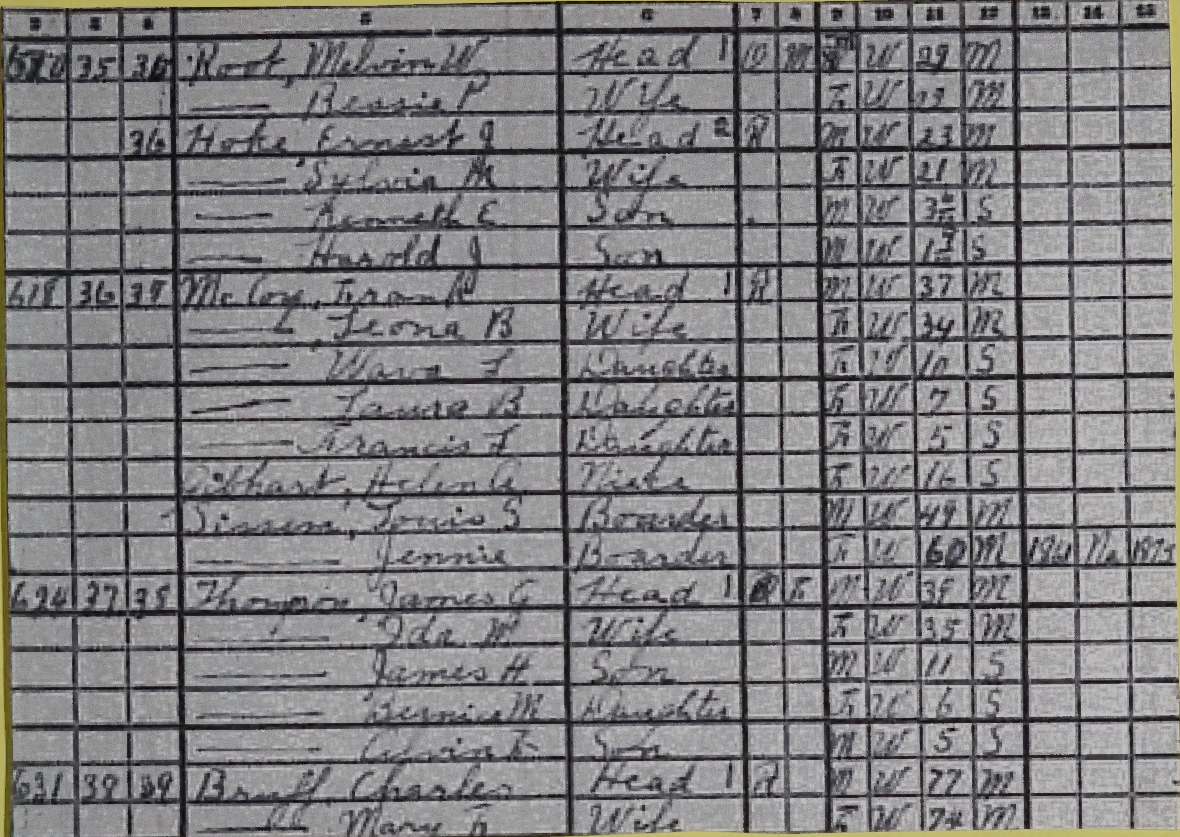
Wife: Sylvia May Root

Born:	21 January 1898	in: Osceola Co. MI
Died:	01 March 1974	in: Lansing, Ingham Co. MI
Father:	Edward Madison Root	
Mother:	Jennie Baker Kern	
	Other Spouses: ? Hay	

CHILDREN

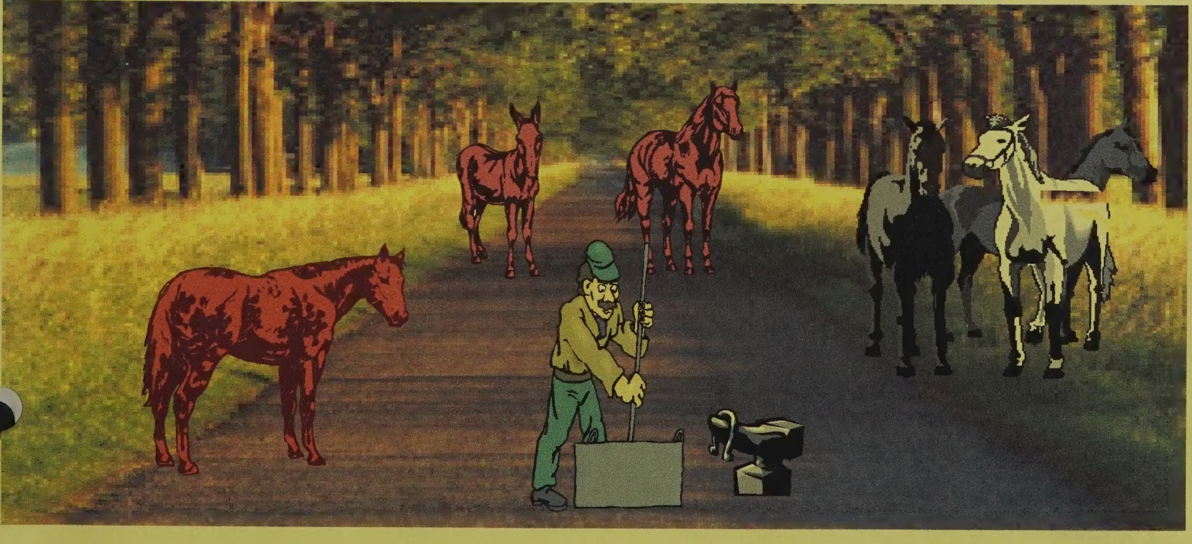
1 M	Name: Kenneth E. Hoke Born: ca 1916	 in: MI
2 M	Name: Harold J. Hoke Born: ca 1918	 in: Wexford Co. MI
3 M	Name: Wayne E. Hoke Born: ca 1920	
4 F	Name: Constance Hoke Born: ca 1922	
5 F	Name: Margaret Hoke Born: ca 1924	
6 M	Name: Ernest Hoke Born: ca 1926	
7 F	Name: Elsie Hoke Born: ca 1928	

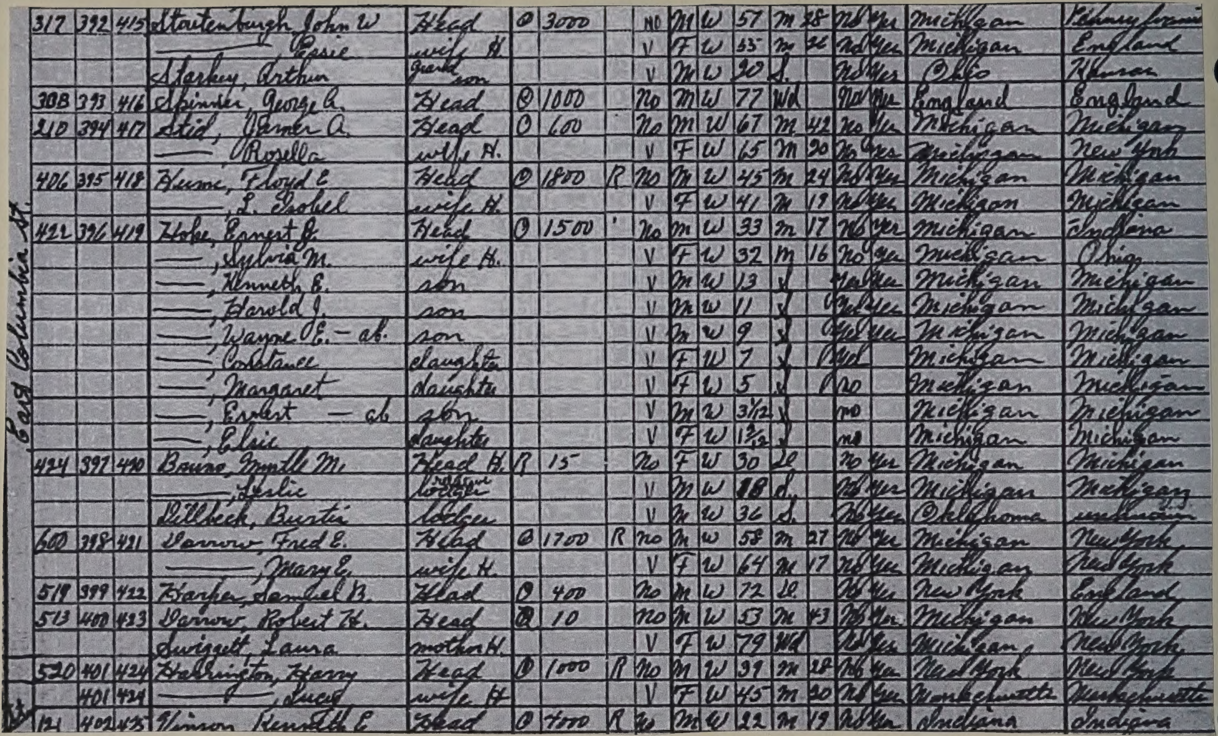
Prepared By:
HELEN HUNT READ



2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
610	35	36	Root, Melvin W	Head 1	O	M	M	W	29	M			
			——— Bessie P	Wife			F	W	[illegible]	M			
		36	Hoke, Ernest J	Head 2	R		M	W	23	M			
			——— Sylvia M	Wife			F	W	21	M			
			——— Kenneth E	Son			M	W	3 [illegible]	S			
			——— Harold J	Son			M	W	1 [illegible]	S			
618	36	37	McCoy, Frank R	Head 1	R		M	W	37	M			
			——— L Leona B	Wife			F	W	34	M			
			——— Mara L	Daughter			F	W	10	S			
			——— Laura B	Daughter			F	W	7	S			
			——— Francis L	Daughter			F	W	5	S			
			Gibhart, Helen G	Niece			F	W	16	S			
			Dinsmore, Louis S	Boarder			M	W	49	M			
			——— Jennie	Boarder			F	W	60	M	1866	Na	1875
624	37	38	Thompson, James G	Head 1	O	F	M	W	38	M			
			——— Ida M	Wife			F	W	35	M			
			——— James H	Son			M	W	11	S			
			——— Bernice M	Daughter			F	W	6	S			
			——— Edwin K	Son			M	W	5	S			
631	39	39	Brugh, Charles	Head 1	R		M	W	77	M			
			——— M Mary E	Wife			F	W	74	M			

1920 Cadillac, Wexford Co. MI

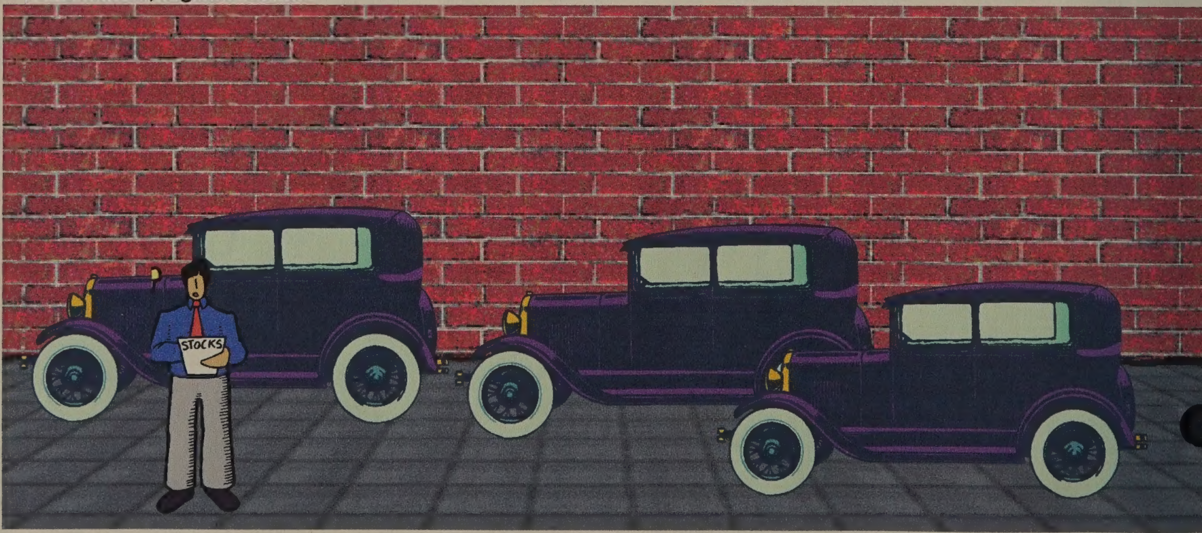




East Columbia St.

317	392	415	Stautenburgh, John W	Head	O	3000		No	M	W	57	M	28	No	Yes	Michigan	Pennsylvani
			——, Essie	wife H.				V	F	W	55	M	26	No	Yes	Michigan	England
			Starkey, Arthur	grandson				V	M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Ohio	Kansas
308	393	416	Spinder, George A.	Head	O	1000		No	M	W	77	Wd		No	Yes	England	England
210	394	417	Steid, Warner A.	Head	O	600		No	M	W	67	M	42	No	Yes	Michigan	Michigan
			——, Rosella	wife H.				V	F	W	65	M	20	No	Yes	Michigan	New York
406	395	418	Hume, Floyd E	Head	O	1800	R	No	M	W	45	M	24	No	Yes	Michigan	Michigan
			——, L. Isobel	wife H.				V	F	W	41	M	19	No	Yes	Michigan	Michigan
422	396	419	Hoke, Ernest J.	Head	O	1500		No	M	W	33	M	17	No	Yes	Michigan	Indiana
			——, Sylvia M.	wife H.				V	F	W	32	M	16	No	Yes	Michigan	Ohio
			——, Kenneth E.	son				V	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Michigan	Michigan
			——, Harold J.	son				V	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Michigan	Michigan
			——, Wayne E. – ab.	son				V	M	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Michigan	Michigan
			——, Constance	daughter				V	F	W	7	S		Yes		Michigan	Michigan
			——, Margaret	daughter				V	F	W	5	S		No		Michigan	Michigan
			——, Ervbert – ab	son				V	M	W	3/12	S		No		Michigan	Michigan
			——, Elsie	daughter				V	F	W	1 2/12	S		No		Michigan	Michigan
424	397	420	Bouno, Myrtle M.	Head H.	R	15		No	F	W	30	D		No	Yes	Michigan	Michigan
			——, Leslie	lodger				V	M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Michigan	Michigan
			Dillbeck, Buster	lodger				V	M	W	36	S		No	Yes	Oklahoma	unknown
600	398	421	Darrow, Fred E.	Head	O	1700	R	No	M	W	58	M	27	No	Yes	Michigan	New York
			——, Mary E.	wife H.				V	F	W	64	M	17	No	Yes	Michigan	New York
519	399	422	Harper, Samuel B.	Head	O	400		No	M	W	72	D		No	Yes	New York	England
513	400	423	Darrow, Robert H.	Head	O	10		No	M	W	53	M	43	No	Yes	Michigan	New York
			Swiggett, Laura	mother H.				V	F	W	79	Wd		No	Yes	Michigan	New York
520	401	424	Herrington, Harry	Head	O	1000	R	No	M	W	39	M	28	No	Yes	New York	New York
	401	424	——, Lucy	wife H				V	F	W	45	M	30	No	Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts
121	402	425	Vinson, Kenneth E	Head	O	4000	R	No	M	W	22	M	19	No	Yes	Indiana	Indiana

1930 Mason, Ingham Co. MI



ADMINISTRATION DOCKET,

Box 70 (No. 65

ESTATE of May C Bunner, late of Mecca Township

Trumbull County. (Decedent died May 1886

W S Burton Admr P. O. Address Mecca O

P. O. Address

Will Admitted to Probate & Record Sept 18th 1886
Recorded Will Record 9 Page 403.

1886. Sept 18th Affidavit, Statement and Application filed.

1886 " " Bond $ 500 filed and approved

Sureties, W W Cowdery & L B Davis

1886, " " Appointment made, and Letters issued.

Bond & Letters Recorded Admrs Bond Book Will and 1 Page

William Thompson }
George H Smith } Appointed Appraisers
J A Thompson }

Proof Pub Notice of Appointment filed Oct 21, 18

Inventory and appraisement filed Oct 28th 1886

Inventory & appraisement recorded Book 17 Page 318

Proof of Pub Notice of appointment Recorded Notice Record 1 Page 17

Final Settlement filed March 23 1888

Final Settlement ordered to record. May 1 1888

Recorded Acct Book 21 Page 88

David R Gillett Judge		
Will	$ 6	96
Appointment	" 4	50
Appraisement	" 2	87
W S Burton Commissioner	" 2	00
John Johnston	" 1	75
Final Settlement	" 3	75
	$ 21	83
Lep Burton & Johnson	3	75
	$ 18	08
Paid March 23/88		

Commission & Printer
paid by Admr.

MINISTRATION DOCKET, 188

		JOURNAL. No.	Page.
	Box 70 (No. 65)		
	ESTATE of Mary C Bemcan, late of Mecca Township,		
	mull County. (Decedent died May 1886)		
	S. Burton Adm'r P. O. Address Mecca O		
	P. O. Address		
	Admitted to Probate & Record Sept 18th 1886		
	Recorded Will Record 9 Page 403		
	Sept 18th Affidavit, Statement and Application filed.	19	509
	" " Bond $ 5110 , filed and approved.		
	es, W W Cowdery & L B Davis		
	" " Appointment made, and Letters issued.	19	509
	Bond & Letters Recorded. Adm'rs Bond Book Volume 1 Page 65		
R Gillett Pr	William Thompson }		
$ 6,96	George H Smith } Appointed Appraisers	19	510
ent " 4 50	J A Thompson }		
nt " 2 87	Proof Pub Notice of Appointment filed Oct 27, 1886		
Commissioner " 2 [illegible]	Inventory and appraisement filed Oct 28th 1886		
ington " 1 75	Inventory & appraisement recorded Book 17 Page 318		
Settlement " 3,75	Proof of Pub Notice of appointment Recorded Notice Record 1 Page 172		
$ 21,83	Final Settlement filed March 23 1888		
& Johnson 3,75	Final Settlement ordered to record. May 1 1888	21	305
$ 18,08	Recorded Acct Book 21 Page 88		
March 13/88			
& Printer			
Adm'r.			

e, bearing date the 17
robate as the last Will
Warren Township, in
the said Lucinda
and heard her acknowledge
and I thereupon at
my name to the same
of so executing said
ges and was of sound
int
ary V Ross

Sept A.D. 1886 before me
he R Zachman
Deputy Clerk of Probate

886

ord and same shown
hat this same be
6 at 10 O'clock A.M.,
Daniel R. Gilbert
Judge
t 1886
and record,
fore, to wit: on the 9
in instrument of
tament of Lucinda

Compared with original Will

Mary C Beman Deceas:
Will.

On this 11th day of September A.D. 1886 an instrument of writing purporting to be the last will and Testament of Mary C Beman deceased was produced in open Court filed and application made to admit the same to probate and record in the Probate Court of Trumbull County Ohio, which instrument of writing aforesaid is in words and figures following, to wit:

Will

I Mary C Beman of Mecca Trumbull County Ohio do make and publish this my last will and testament

Item 1st

I hereby give and bequeath to my beloved daughter Clara Beman farm now in my right and possession situate in the township of Mecca County of Trumbull and State of Ohio and known as part of lot No Eleven (11) Kirtlands tract and bounded as follows: on the east by the State road on the north by lands now owned by Mary J Bittiker: on the west by W Woods C Bennett & others and on the south by Geo. H Smith, containing thirty one acres of land the same to be for her use and maintainance during her natural life together with any and whatever personal effects may be in my possession at the time of my death

Item 2nd In case that the use and rental of the above described premises should prove insuffiaint for the proper maintainance of

Sept A.D. 1886 before me
n R Lachman
Deputy Clerk of Prob Ct

86

d came Owner
at this cause be
6 at 10 o'clk A.M.,
David R. Gilbert
Judge

t 1886
and recd,
fore. to wit: on the 9
ee instrument of
tament of Lucinda
ns, was produced in
then filed, And it
eck that due notice
to admit the same
en given to the next
Ohio, pursuant to a
ammin W Woodford
to said Will - whereby

Compared with original Will

Will

I Mary C Beeman of Mecca Trumbull County Ohio, do make and publish this my last will and testament

Item 1st

I hereby give and bequeath to my beloved daughter Clara Beeman farm now in my right and possession situate in the Township of Mecca County of Trumbull and State of Ohio and known as part of lot No Eleven (11) Kirtlands tract and bounded as follows: on the east by the State road on the north by lands now owned by Mary J Bitticker: on the west by H Woods C Bennett & others and on the south by Geo H Smith, containing thirty one acres of land the same to be for her use and maintainance during her natural life; together with any and whatever personal effects may be in my possession at the time of my death

Item 2nd In case that the use and rental of the above described premises should prove insufficient for the proper maintainance of my said daughter Clara then the whole of said premises or such part thereof as shall be deemed necessary shall be sold and the proceeds thereof applied to her support

Item 3rd At the death of my said daughter Clara the said premises or whatever portion and the proceeds thereof that shall remain after paying all expences including funeral expences of my said daughter Clara shall be equally divided between my remaining heirs

that the said

4. Mary C Benham died leaving no husband, and the following named persons her only next of kin resident of the State of Ohio;

Sophia Bacon daughter Hartford Ohio. Mary Bettiker daughter Mecca Ohio, Clara Benham daughter Mecca Ohio, and Mathew A Benham Son Lincoln Nebraska,

Your petitioner prays that a time may be fixed for the proving of said Will, and that said above named persons may be notified according to law of the pending of said proceedings.

H. S. Benton

The foregoing application was signed in my presence and sworn to before me this 11th day of Sept. A. D. 1886

Daniel R. Gilbert
Judge

To the Probate Judge of Trumbull County,
and State of Ohio

The undersigned heirs at law of Mary C Benham and all of her heirs residing in the State of Ohio hereby waive the issuing and service upon them of a notice of ~~the time of the Probate~~ of the Will of the said Mary C Benham and ask that H. S. Benton be appointed by the Court as Executor of said Will in place of D H Benham deceased, and named in said Will as Executor

Sophia Bacon
Mary Bettiker
Clara Benham

Journal Sept 11th 1886

Mary C Benham }
Application for Probate of Will

Item 4th I hereby make and nominate D. W. Beman to be Executor of this my last Will and Testament

Mecca March 14 1882

H. S. Benton }
L. C. Benton } Witness

Mary C. Beman (Seal)

Application for Probate of Will -

The State of Ohio Trumbull County, ss

In the matter of the last Will and Testament of Mary C. Beman Deceased,

To the Hon David R. Gilbert Judge of the Probate Court in and for said County,

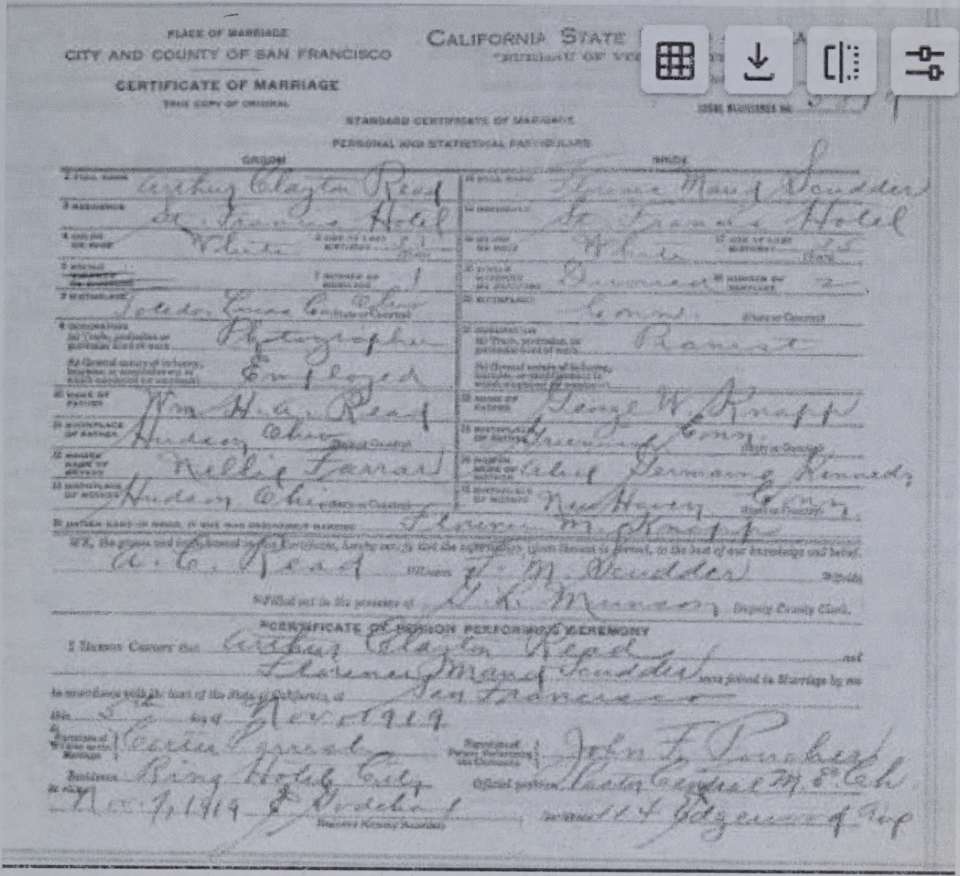
Your petitioner respectfully represents that Mary C Beman late a resident of the township of Mecca in said County, died on or about the day of May AD 1886 leaving an instrument in writing hereto attached, purporting to be her last Will and Testament. That the said Mary C Beman died leaving no husband, and the following named persons her only next of kin resident of the State of Ohio;

Sophia Bacon, daughter, Hartford Ohio, Mary Bunker, daughter, Mecca Ohio, Clara Beman daughter Mecca Ohio, and Mathew A Beman Son Lincoln Nebraska,

Your petitioner prays that a time may be fixed for the proving of said Will, and that said above named persons may be notified according to law of the pending of said proceedings.

S. Benton

The foregoing application was signed in my presence and sworn to before me this 11th day of [illegible] A.D. 1886



PLACE OF MARRIAGE
CITY AND COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE
TRUE COPY OF ORIGINAL

CALIFORNIA STATE

STANDARD CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS

GROOM

Full name: Arthur Clayton Read
Residence: St. Francis Hotel
Color or race: White
Age at last birthday: 21 Years
Number of marriage: 1
Birthplace: Toledo, Lucas Co., Ohio
Occupation (a) Trade, profession, or particular kind of work: Photographer
(b) General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which employed (or employer): Employed
Name of father: Wm. H. A. Read
Birthplace of father: Hudson, Ohio
Maiden name of mother: Nellie Farrar
Birthplace of mother: Hudson, Ohio

BRIDE

Full name: Florence Maud Scudder
Residence: St. Francis Hotel
Color or race: White
Age at last birthday: 25 Years
Divorced
Number of marriage: 2
Birthplace: Conn.
Occupation (a) Trade, profession, or particular kind of work: Pianist
Name of father: George W. Knapp
Birthplace of father: Greenwich, Conn.
Maiden name of mother: Celia Germaine Kennedy
Birthplace of mother: New Haven, Conn.

Maiden name of bride, if she was previously married: Florence M. Knapp

We, the groom and bride named in this Certificate, hereby certify that the information given therein is correct, to the best of our knowledge and belief.

A. C. Read Groom
F. M. Scudder Bride

Filled out in the presence of G. L. Munnan Deputy County Clerk.

CERTIFICATE OF PERSON PERFORMING CEREMONY

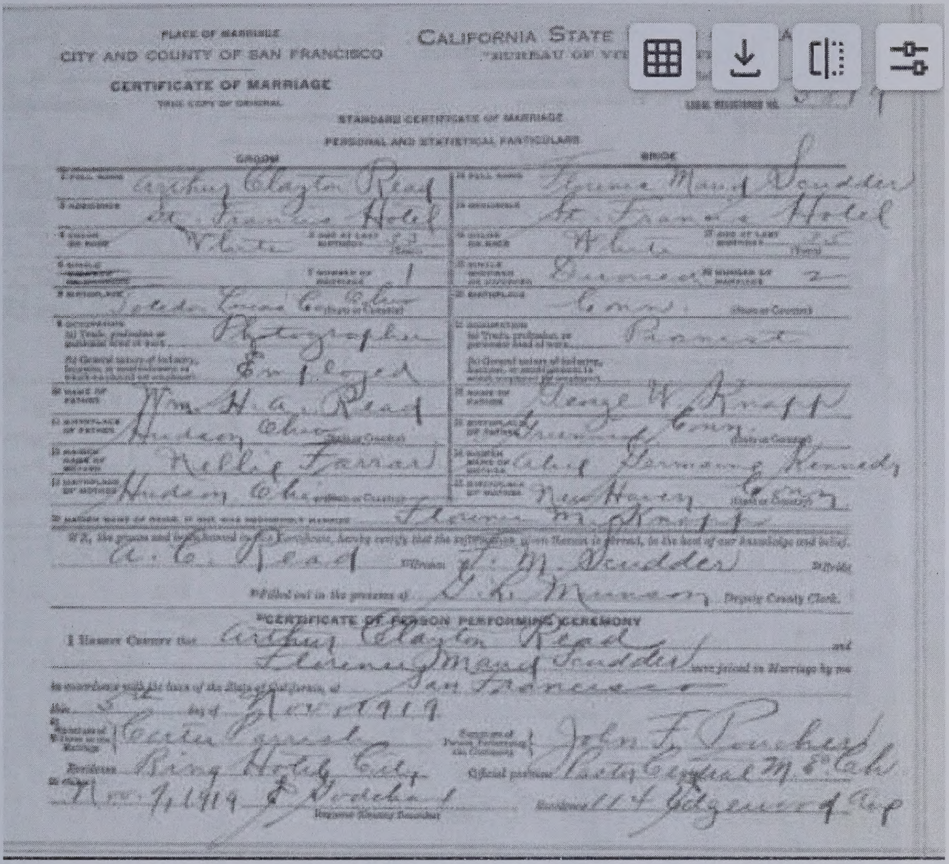
I Hereby Certify that Arthur Clayton Read and Florence Maud Scudder were joined in Marriage by me in accordance with the laws of the State of California, at San Francisco

this 5th day of Nov. 1919

Signature of Witness to the Marriage: Pertie Farrar
Residence: King Hotel City

Signature of Person Performing the Ceremony: John F. Purchase
Official position: Pastor Central M. E. Ch.
Residence: 114 Edgewood Av.

Nov. 7, 1919 E. Mudde



PLACE OF MARRIAGE
CITY AND COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE
TRUE COPY OF ORIGINAL

CALIFORNIA STATE

LOCAL REGISTERED No.

STANDARD CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE
PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS

GROOM		BRIDE	
Full name	Arthur Clayton Read	Full name	Florence Maud Scudder
Residence	St. Francis Hotel	Residence	St. Francis Hotel
Color or race	White	Color or race	White
Age at last birthday	23 (Years)	Age at last birthday	25 (Years)
Single		Single, widowed or divorced	Divorced
Number of marriage	1	Number of marriage	2
Birthplace	Toledo Lucas Co. Ohio (State or Country)	Birthplace	Conn. (State or Country)
Occupation (a) Trade, profession or particular kind of work	Photographer	Occupation (a) Trade, profession or particular kind of work	Pianist
(b) General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which employed	Employed	(b) General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which employed	
Name of father	Wm. H. A. Read	Name of father	George W. Knapp
Birthplace of father	Hudson Ohio (State or Country)	Birthplace of father	Greenwich Conn. (State or Country)
Maiden name of mother	Nellie Farrar	Maiden name of mother	Alice Germany Kennedy
Birthplace of mother	Hudson Ohio (State or Country)	Birthplace of mother	New Haven Conn. (State or Country)

Maiden name of bride, if she was previously married: Florence M. Knapp

We, the groom and bride named in this Certificate, hereby certify that the information given therein is correct, to the best of our knowledge and belief.

A. C. Read Groom F. M. Scudder Bride

Filled out in the presence of G. L. [illegible] Deputy County Clerk.

CERTIFICATE OF PERSON PERFORMING CEREMONY

I Hereby Certify that Arthur Clayton Read and Florence Maud Scudder were joined in Marriage by me in accordance with the laws of the State of California, at San Francisco

this 5th day of Nov. 1919

Signature of Witness to the Marriage: Carter Parrish

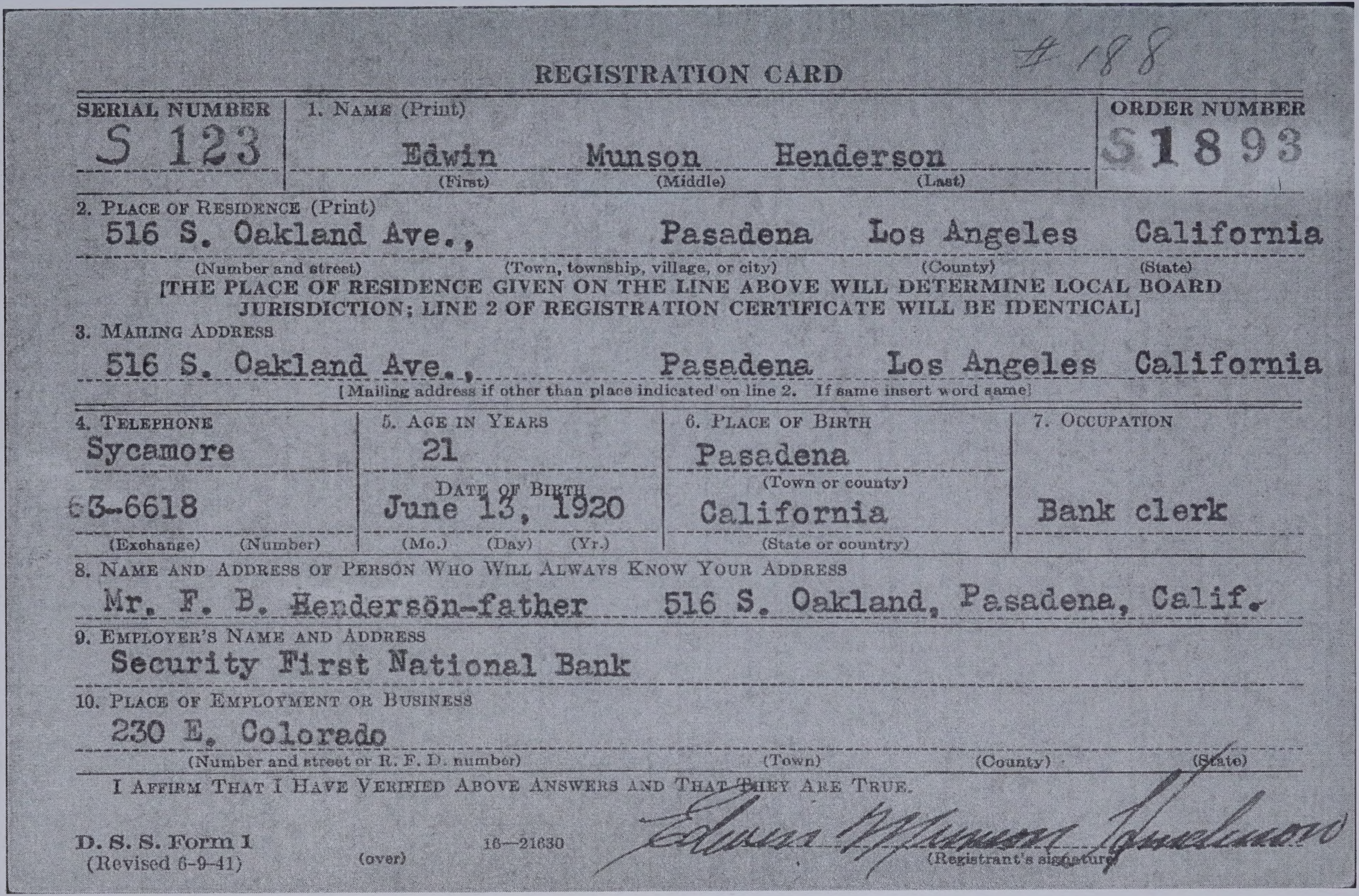
Signature of Person Performing the Ceremony: John F. Poucher

Residence: King Hotel City

Official position: Pastor Central M. E. Ch.

Filed: Nov. 7, 1919 F. Goddard, Deputy County Recorder

Residence: 114 [illegible]



#188

REGISTRATION CARD

SERIAL NUMBER S 123

1. NAME (Print) Edwin (First) Munson (Middle) Henderson (Last)

ORDER NUMBER S1893

2. PLACE OF RESIDENCE (Print) 516 S. Oakland Ave., (Number and street) Pasadena (Town, township, village, or city) Los Angeles (County) California (State)

[THE PLACE OF RESIDENCE GIVEN ON THE LINE ABOVE WILL DETERMINE LOCAL BOARD JURISDICTION; LINE 2 OF REGISTRATION CERTIFICATE WILL BE IDENTICAL]

3. MAILING ADDRESS 516 S. Oakland Ave., Pasadena Los Angeles California

[Mailing address if other than place indicated on line 2. If same insert word same]

4. TELEPHONE Sycamore (Exchange) 63-6618 (Number)

5. AGE IN YEARS 21

DATE OF BIRTH June (Mo.) 13, (Day) 1920 (Yr.)

6. PLACE OF BIRTH Pasadena (Town or county) California (State or country)

7. OCCUPATION Bank clerk

8. NAME AND ADDRESS OF PERSON WHO WILL ALWAYS KNOW YOUR ADDRESS Mr. F. B. Henderson-father 516 S. Oakland, Pasadena, Calif.

9. EMPLOYER'S NAME AND ADDRESS Security First National Bank

10. PLACE OF EMPLOYMENT OR BUSINESS 230 E. Colorado (Number and street or R. F. D. number) (Town) (County) (State)

I AFFIRM THAT I HAVE VERIFIED ABOVE ANSWERS AND THAT THEY ARE TRUE.

Edwin Munson Henderson (Registrant's signature)

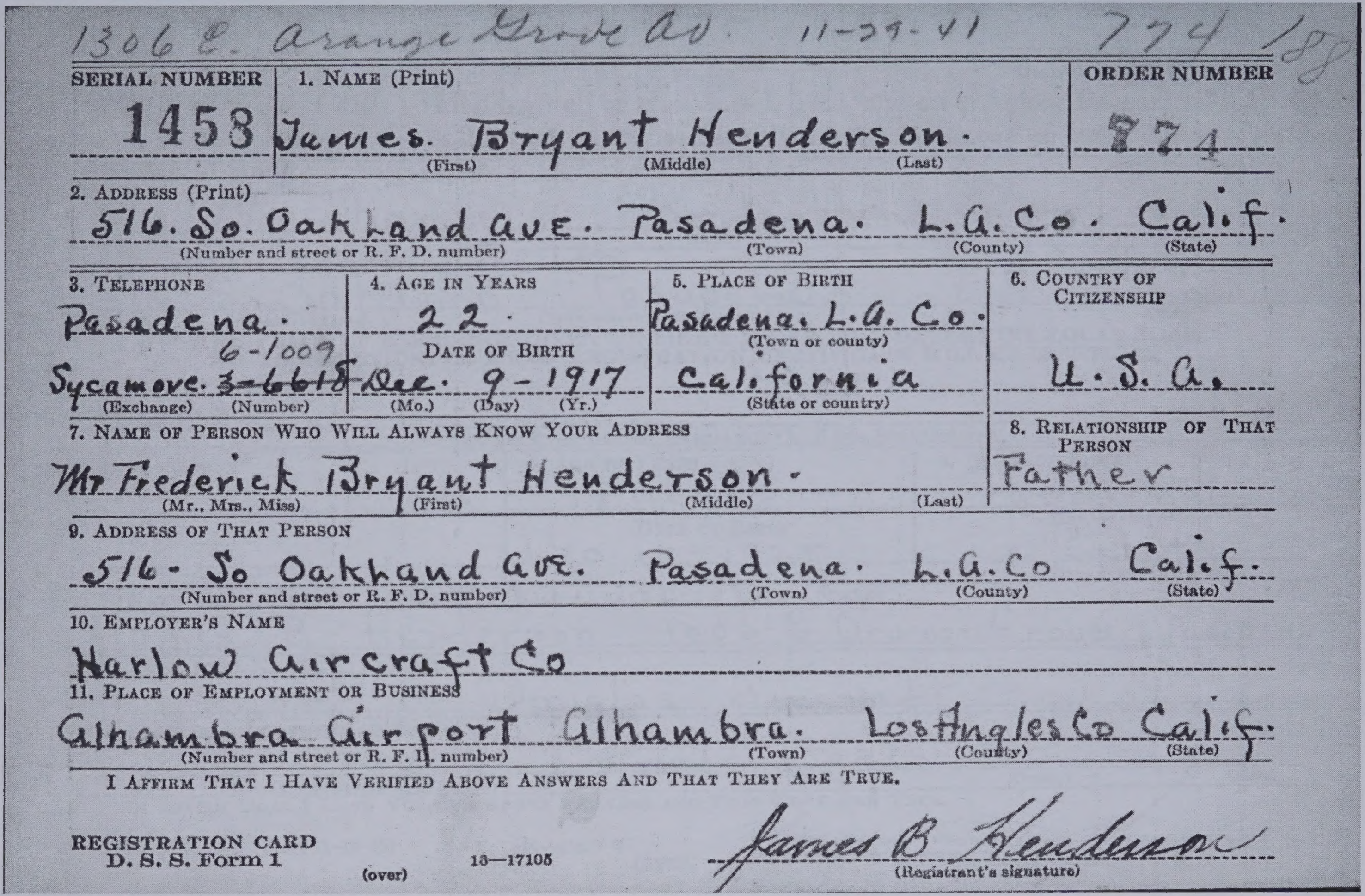
D. S. S. Form 1 (Revised 6-9-41) (over) 16—21630

Safeguards for A-Plant Outlined

An atomic engineer says safety devices would prevent contaminants from escaping from a proposed nuclear power plant at San Onofre and endangering traffic on nearby highways.

James B. Henderson, project engineer for the plant, told an Atomic Energy Commission hearing in Santa Ana yesterday that even if there were an accident, not enough contaminants would be released to cause harm. He said farm products and water in the area would be constantly monitored "to reassure the public."

Southern California Edison Co. and the San Diego Gas & Electric Co. are seeking to build the $82 million plant.



1306 E. Orange Grove Av. 11-29-41 774 18

SERIAL NUMBER 1458

1. NAME (Print) James. Bryant Henderson.
(First) (Middle) (Last)

ORDER NUMBER 774

2. ADDRESS (Print) 516. So. Oakland Ave. Pasadena. L.A. Co. Calif.
(Number and street or R. F. D. number) (Town) (County) (State)

3. TELEPHONE Pasadena. 6-1009 Sycamore ~~3-6618~~
(Exchange) (Number)

4. AGE IN YEARS 22.

DATE OF BIRTH Dec. 9 - 1917
(Mo.) (Day) (Yr.)

5. PLACE OF BIRTH Pasadena. L.A. Co.
(Town or county)
California
(State or country)

6. COUNTRY OF CITIZENSHIP U.S.A.

7. NAME OF PERSON WHO WILL ALWAYS KNOW YOUR ADDRESS Mr Frederick Bryant Henderson.
(Mr., Mrs., Miss) (First) (Middle) (Last)

8. RELATIONSHIP OF THAT PERSON Father

9. ADDRESS OF THAT PERSON 516 - So Oakland Ave. Pasadena. L.A. Co Calif.
(Number and street or R. F. D. number) (Town) (County) (State)

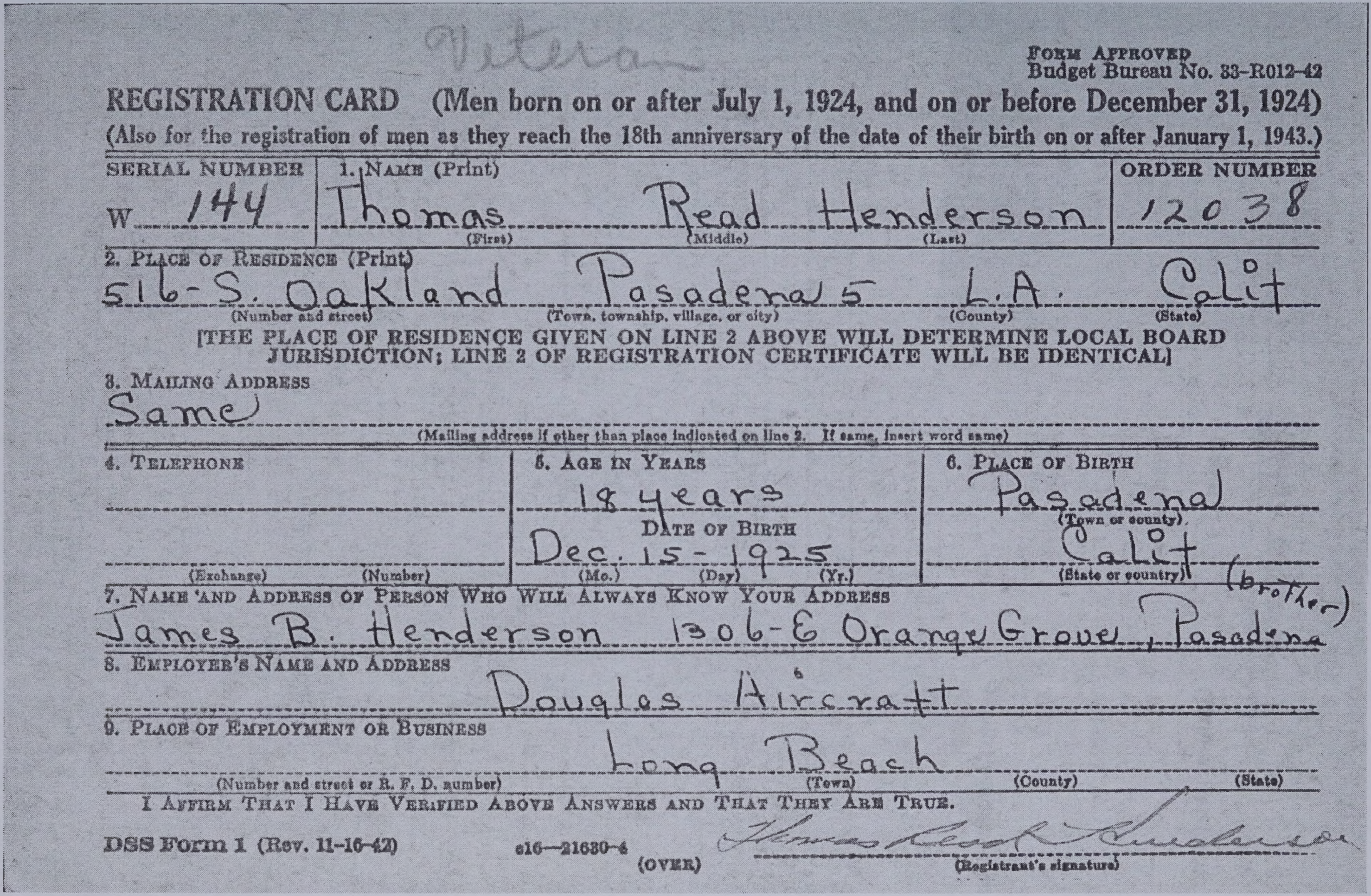
10. EMPLOYER'S NAME Harlow Aircraft Co

11. PLACE OF EMPLOYMENT OR BUSINESS Alhambra Airport Alhambra. Los Angles Co Calif.
(Number and street or R. F. D. number) (Town) (County) (State)

I AFFIRM THAT I HAVE VERIFIED ABOVE ANSWERS AND THAT THEY ARE TRUE.

James B Henderson
(Registrant's signature)

REGISTRATION CARD
D. S. S. Form 1 (over) 16—17105



Veteran

FORM APPROVED
Budget Bureau No. 33-R012-42

REGISTRATION CARD (Men born on or after July 1, 1924, and on or before December 31, 1924)
(Also for the registration of men as they reach the 18th anniversary of the date of their birth on or after January 1, 1943.)

SERIAL NUMBER: W 144

1. NAME (Print): Thomas (First) Read (Middle) Henderson (Last)

ORDER NUMBER: 12038

2. PLACE OF RESIDENCE (Print): 516-S. Oakland (Number and street) Pasadena 5 (Town, township, village, or city) L.A. (County) Calif (State)

[THE PLACE OF RESIDENCE GIVEN ON LINE 2 ABOVE WILL DETERMINE LOCAL BOARD JURISDICTION; LINE 2 OF REGISTRATION CERTIFICATE WILL BE IDENTICAL]

3. MAILING ADDRESS: Same
(Mailing address if other than place indicated on line 2. If same, insert word same)

4. TELEPHONE: (Exchange) (Number)

5. AGE IN YEARS: 18 years
DATE OF BIRTH: Dec. (Mo.) 15 (Day) 1925 (Yr.)

6. PLACE OF BIRTH: Pasadena (Town or county) Calif (State or country)

7. NAME AND ADDRESS OF PERSON WHO WILL ALWAYS KNOW YOUR ADDRESS: James B. Henderson 1306-E Orange Grove, Pasadena (brother)

8. EMPLOYER'S NAME AND ADDRESS: Douglas Aircraft

9. PLACE OF EMPLOYMENT OR BUSINESS: (Number and street or R. F. D. number) Long Beach (Town) (County) (State)

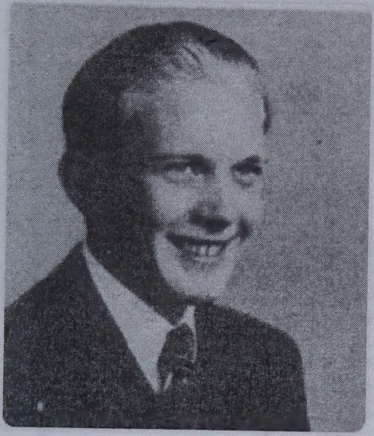
I AFFIRM THAT I HAVE VERIFIED ABOVE ANSWERS AND THAT THEY ARE TRUE.

Thomas Read Henderson
(Registrant's signature)

DSS Form 1 (Rev. 11-16-42) 16—21630-4 (OVER)

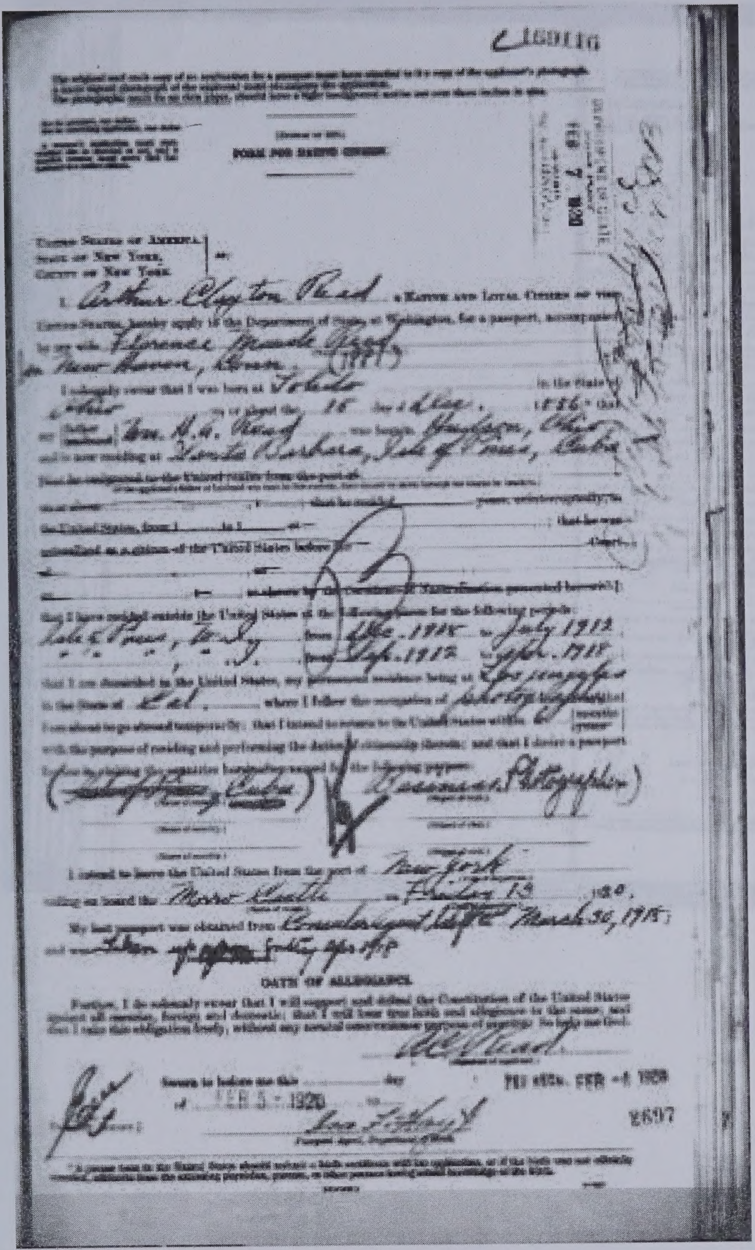
Thomas Henderson

in the U.S., School Yearbooks, 1900-2016



Detail Source

Name	Thomas Henderson
Estimated Age	16
Birth Year	abt 1927
Yearbook Date	1943
School	South Pasadena-San Marino High School



L160116

FORM FOR NATIVE CITIZEN

DEPARTMENT OF STATE
FEB 7 1920

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
STATE OF NEW YORK,
COUNTY OF NEW YORK. } ss:

I, Arthur Clayton Read, a NATIVE AND LOYAL CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES, hereby apply to the Department of State, at Washington, for a passport, accompanied by my wife Florence Maude Read (1887) in New Haven, Conn.

I solemnly swear that I was born at Toledo in the State of Ohio on or about the 16 day of May, 1886; that my father Wm. H. A. Read was born in Hudson, Ohio and is now residing at Santa Barbara, Isle of Pines, Cuba;

that I have resided outside the United States at the following places for the following periods:
Isle of Pines, Cuba from Dec. 1915 to July 1917
" " " " from Sept. 1917 to Apr. 1918

that I am domiciled in the United States, my permanent residence being at [illegible] in the State of Cal., where I follow the occupation of photographer; I am about to go abroad temporarily; that I intend to return to the United States within 6 months with the purpose of residing and performing the duties of citizenship therein; and that I desire a passport for use in visiting the countries hereinafter named for the following purpose:

(~~Isle of Pines~~, Cuba) (Business Photographer)

I intend to leave the United States from the port of New York sailing on board the Morro Castle on February 13, 1920.

My last passport was obtained from [illegible] March 30, 1915; and was [illegible]

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE.

Further, I do solemnly swear that I will support and defend the Constitution of the United States against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely, without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: So help me God.

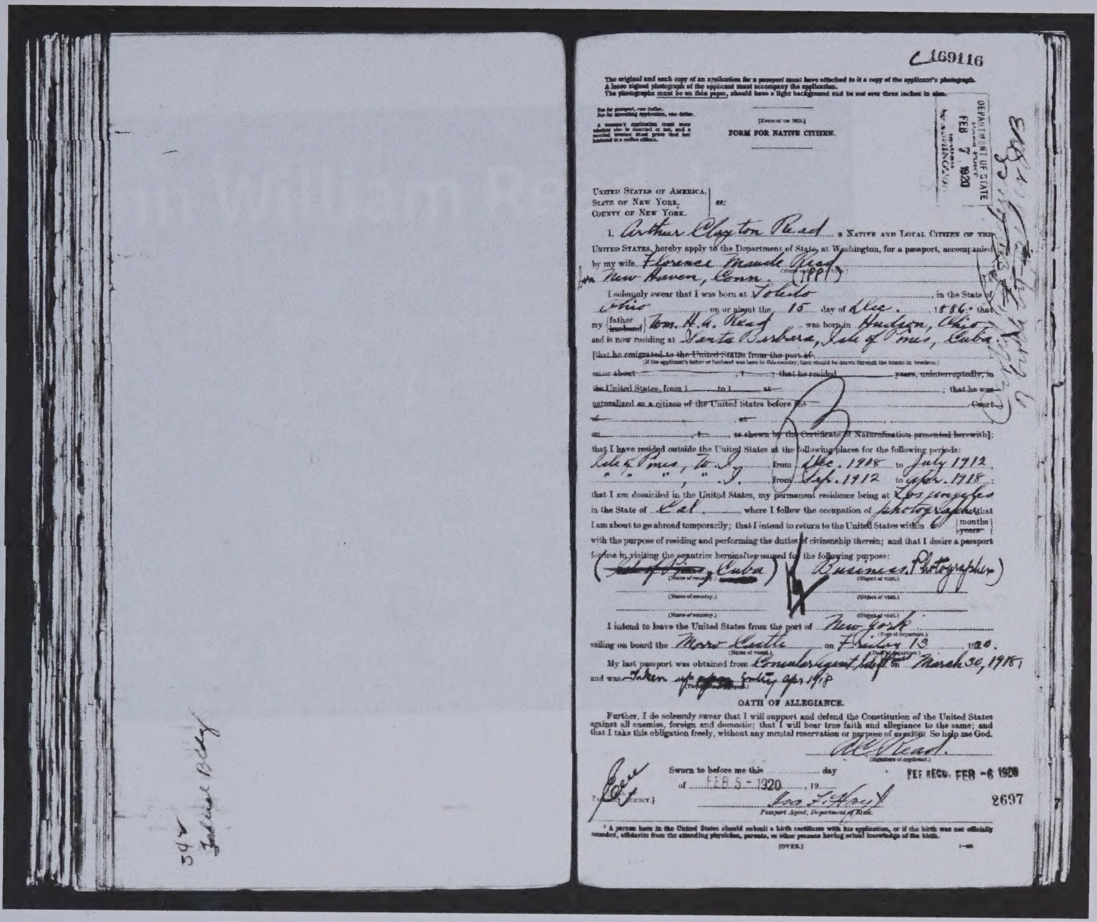
A. C. Read

Sworn to before me this ______ day of FEB 5 - 1920

Passport Agent, Department of State.

FEB -4 1920

8697



34 Federal Bldg

C169116

The original and each copy of an application for a passport must have attached to it a copy of the applicant's photograph.
A loose signed photograph of the applicant must accompany the application.
The photographs must be on thin paper, should have a light background and be not over three inches in size.

Fee for passport, one dollar.
Fee for executing application, one dollar.

A woman's application must state whether she is married or not, and a married woman must prove that her husband is a native citizen.

[Edition of [illegible].]

FORM FOR NATIVE CITIZEN.

DEPARTMENT OF STATE
FEB 7 1920
WASHINGTON

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
STATE OF NEW YORK,
COUNTY OF NEW YORK. } ss:

I, Arthur Clayton Read, a NATIVE AND LOYAL CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES, hereby apply to the Department of State, at Washington, for a passport, accompanied by my wife Florence Maude Read, b. in New Haven, Conn. (1891)

I solemnly swear that I was born at Toledo, in the State of Ohio, on or about the 15 day of Dec., 1886;[1] that my {father ~~husband~~} Wm. H. H. Read was born in Hudson, Ohio and is now residing at Santa Barbara, Isle of Pines, Cuba. ~~[that he emigrated to the United States from the port of~~ ……
(If the applicant's father or husband was born in this country, lines should be drawn through the blanks in brackets.)
~~on or about ……, 1…; that he resided …… years, uninterruptedly, in the United States, from 1… to 1… at ……; that he was naturalized as a citizen of the United States before the …… Court of ……, at ……, on ……, 1…, as shown by the Certificate of Naturalization presented herewith]~~; that I have resided outside the United States at the following places for the following periods:

Isle of Pines, W. I. from Dec. 1908 to July 1912,
" " " , " I. from Sep. 1912 to Apr. 1918;

that I am domiciled in the United States, my permanent residence being at Los Angeles in the State of Cal., where I follow the occupation of photographer; that I am about to go abroad temporarily; that I intend to return to the United States within 6 {months ~~years~~} with the purpose of residing and performing the duties of citizenship therein; and that I desire a passport for use in visiting the countries hereinafter named for the following purpose:

(~~Isle of Pines~~, Cuba) (Name of country.) — (Business, Photographer) (Object of visit.)
…… (Name of country.) — …… (Object of visit.)
…… (Name of country.) — …… (Object of visit.)

I intend to leave the United States from the port of New York (Port of departure.), sailing on board the Morro Castle (Name of vessel.) on Friday 13 (Date of departure.), 1920.

My last passport was obtained from Consular Agent, Isle of Pines on March 30, 1918, and was taken up ~~upon~~ entry Apr 1918

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE.

Further, I do solemnly swear that I will support and defend the Constitution of the United States against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely, without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: So help me God.

A C Read.
(Signature of applicant.)

Sworn to before me this …… day of FEB 5 - 1920, 19….

FEE RECD. FEB -6 1920

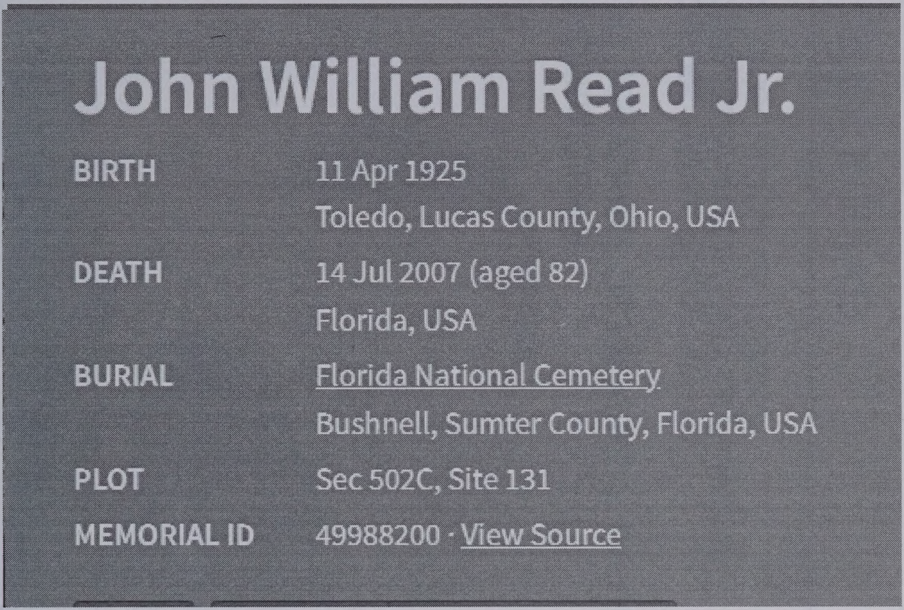
2697

Jos. F. Hoyt
Passport Agent, Department of State.

---

[1] A person born in the United States should submit a birth certificate with his application, or if the birth was not officially recorded, affidavits from the attending physician, parents, or other persons having actual knowledge of the birth.

[OVER.]



John William Read Jr.

BIRTH	11 Apr 1925 Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio, USA
DEATH	14 Jul 2007 (aged 82) Florida, USA
BURIAL	Florida National Cemetery Bushnell, Sumter County, Florida, USA
PLOT	Sec 502C, Site 131
MEMORIAL ID	49988200 · View Source

Boyer
MORTUARY

In Remembrance

God hath not promised ——
Skies always blue,
Flower-strewn pathways
All our lives through;
God hath not promised
Sun without rain,
Joy without sorrow,
Peace without pain.

But God hath promised
Strength for the day,
Rest for the labor,
Light for the way.
Grace for the trials,
Help from above,
Unfailing sympathy
Undying love . . . .

John W. Read

1892 1966

Services

3:00 p. m. Tuesday, January 11, 1966

Augsburg Lutheran Church

Dr. W. Carl Satre

Woodlawn

Boyer-Van Wormer Funeral Homes
1119 Sylvania Ave.
Toledo, Ohio

Northwestern Mutual Life

PRESENTS THIS CERTIFICATE TO

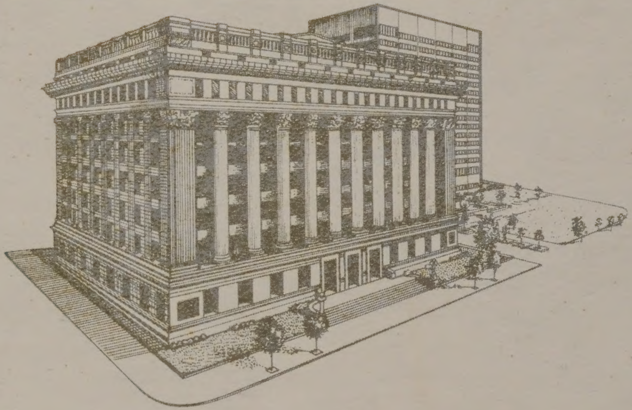
EDUCATION & FIELD TRAINING

HELEN E. READ

IN RECOGNITION OF HAVING
COMPLETED STUDY AND TRAINING IN
CAREER AGENT DEVELOPMENT

THE ESSENTIALS OF DISABILITY INCOME UNDERWRITING

AGENCY DEPARTMENT · EDUCATIONAL DIVISION
THE NORTHWESTERN MUTUAL LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY



PRESENTED WITH SEAL AND SIGNATURES

JULY, 1992

Gary J. B
GENERAL AGENT

Charles J. Whittier
ASSISTANT DIRECTOR-DI MARKETING

Walter L. Barlow
ASSISTANT DIRECTOR-EDUCATION

Northwestern Mutual Life

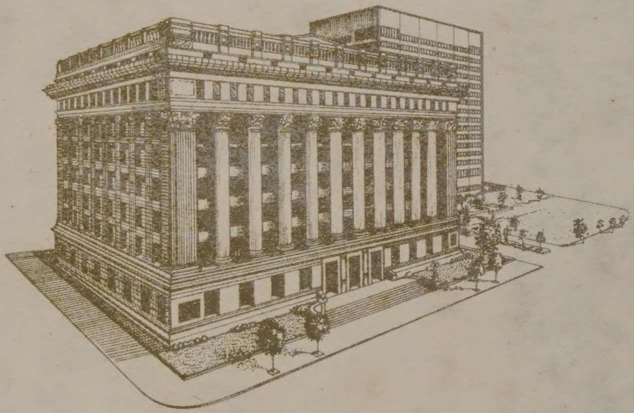
EDUCATION & FIELD TRAINING

PRESENTS THIS CERTIFICATE TO

HELEN E. READ

IN RECOGNITION OF HAVING
COMPLETED STUDY AND TRAINING IN
CAREER AGENT DEVELOPMENT

THE ESSENTIALS OF VARIABLE CONTRACTS



PRESENTED WITH SEAL AND SIGNATURES

JULY, 1992

Gary J B

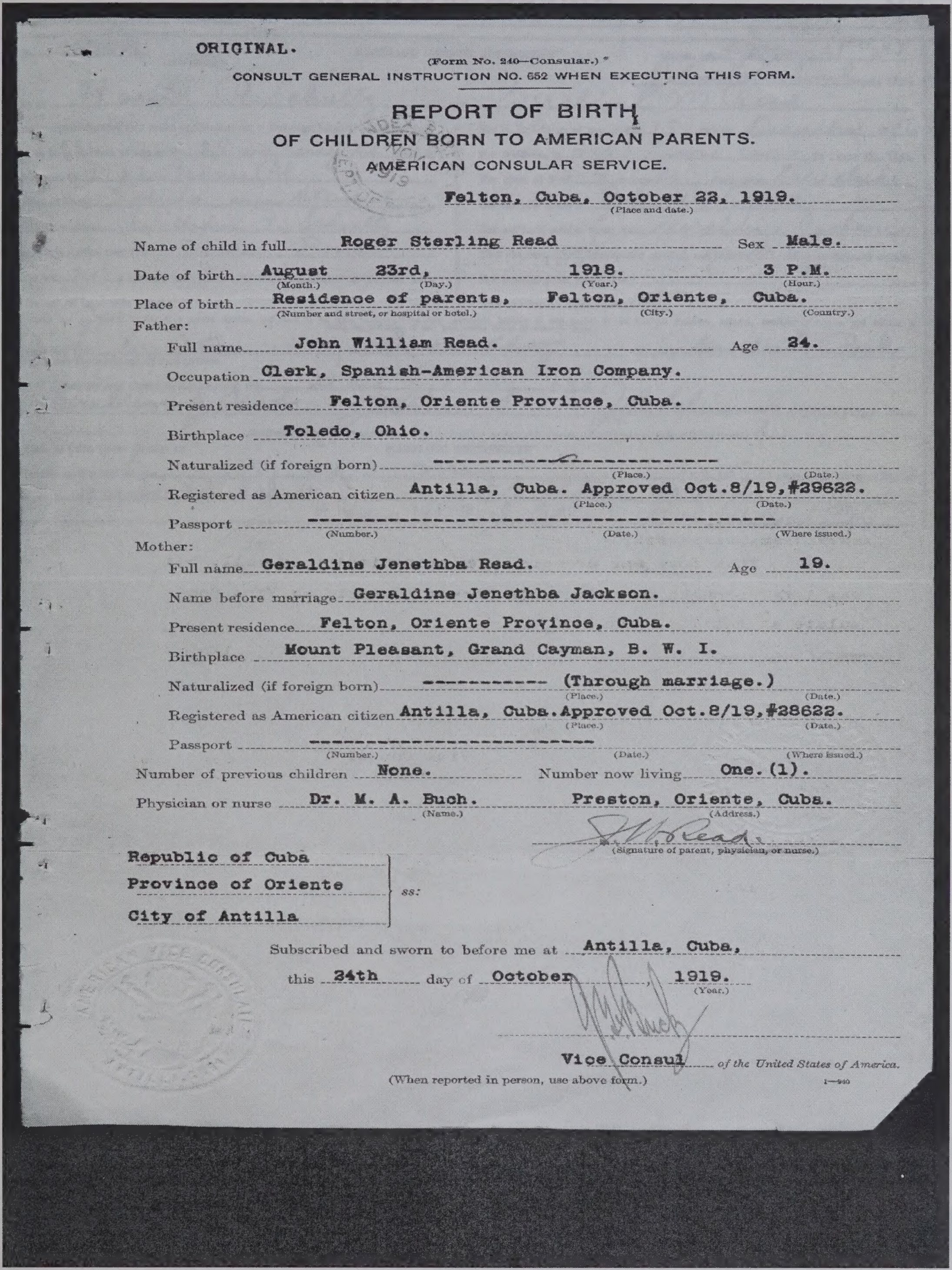
GENERAL AGENT

Arline Brackensick

ASSISTANT DIRECTOR-EQUITY COMPLIANCE

Walter L. Barlow

ASSISTANT DIRECTOR-EDUCATION



ORIGINAL.

(Form No. 240—Consular.)

CONSULT GENERAL INSTRUCTION NO. 652 WHEN EXECUTING THIS FORM.

REPORT OF BIRTH

OF CHILDREN BORN TO AMERICAN PARENTS.

AMERICAN CONSULAR SERVICE.

Felton, Cuba, October 22, 1919. (Place and date.)

Name of child in full Roger Sterling Read Sex Male.

Date of birth August (Month.) 23rd, (Day.) 1918. (Year.) 3 P.M. (Hour.)

Place of birth Residence of parents, (Number and street, or hospital or hotel.) Felton, Oriente, (City.) Cuba. (Country.)

Father:

Full name John William Read. Age 24.

Occupation Clerk, Spanish-American Iron Company.

Present residence Felton, Oriente Province, Cuba.

Birthplace Toledo, Ohio.

Naturalized (if foreign born) ------------------------ (Place.) (Date.)

Registered as American citizen Antilla, Cuba. (Place.) Approved Oct.8/19,#29622. (Date.)

Passport -- (Number.) (Date.) (Where issued.)

Mother:

Full name Geraldine Jenethba Read. Age 19.

Name before marriage Geraldine Jenethba Jackson.

Present residence Felton, Oriente Province, Cuba.

Birthplace Mount Pleasant, Grand Cayman, B. W. I.

Naturalized (if foreign born) ------------ (Through marriage.) (Place.) (Date.)

Registered as American citizen Antilla, Cuba. (Place.) Approved Oct.8/19,#28622. (Date.)

Passport ---------------------------- (Number.) (Date.) (Where issued.)

Number of previous children None. Number now living One. (1).

Physician or nurse Dr. M. A. Buch. (Name.) Preston, Oriente, Cuba. (Address.)

J. W. Read.
(Signature of parent, physician, or nurse.)

Republic of Cuba
Province of Oriente ss:
City of Antilla

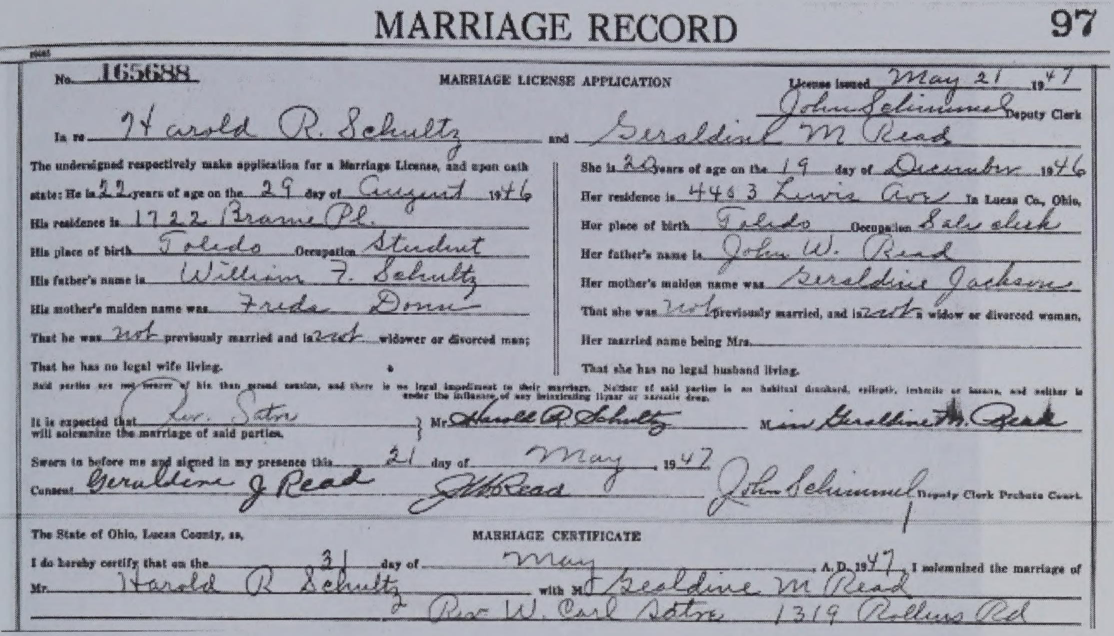
Subscribed and sworn to before me at Antilla, Cuba,

this 24th day of October, 1919. (Year.)

Vice Consul of the United States of America.

(When reported in person, use above form.)

1—240



MARRIAGE RECORD 97

No. 165688

MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICATION

License issued May 21 1947

John Schimmel Deputy Clerk

In re Harold R. Schultz and Geraldine M Read

The undersigned respectively make application for a Marriage License, and upon oath state: He is 22 years of age on the 29 day of August 1946

His residence is 1722 Brame Pl.

His place of birth Toledo Occupation Student

His father's name is William F. Schultz

His mother's maiden name was Freda Donn

That he was not previously married and is not widower or divorced man;

That he has no legal wife living.

She is 20 years of age on the 19 day of December 1946

Her residence is 4463 Lewis Ave In Lucas Co., Ohio,

Her place of birth Toledo Occupation Sale clerk

Her father's name is John W. Read

Her mother's maiden name was Geraldine Jackson

That she was not previously married, and is not a widow or divorced woman,

Her married name being Mrs.

That she has no legal husband living.

Said parties are not nearer of kin than second cousins, and there is no legal impediment to their marriage. Neither of said parties is an habitual drunkard, epileptic, imbecile or insane, and neither is under the influence of any intoxicating liquor or narcotic drug.

It is expected that Rev. Sotre will solemnize the marriage of said parties.

Mr. Harold R. Schultz

Miss Geraldine M. Read

Sworn to before me and signed in my presence this 21 day of May 1947

Consent Geraldine J Read J W Read

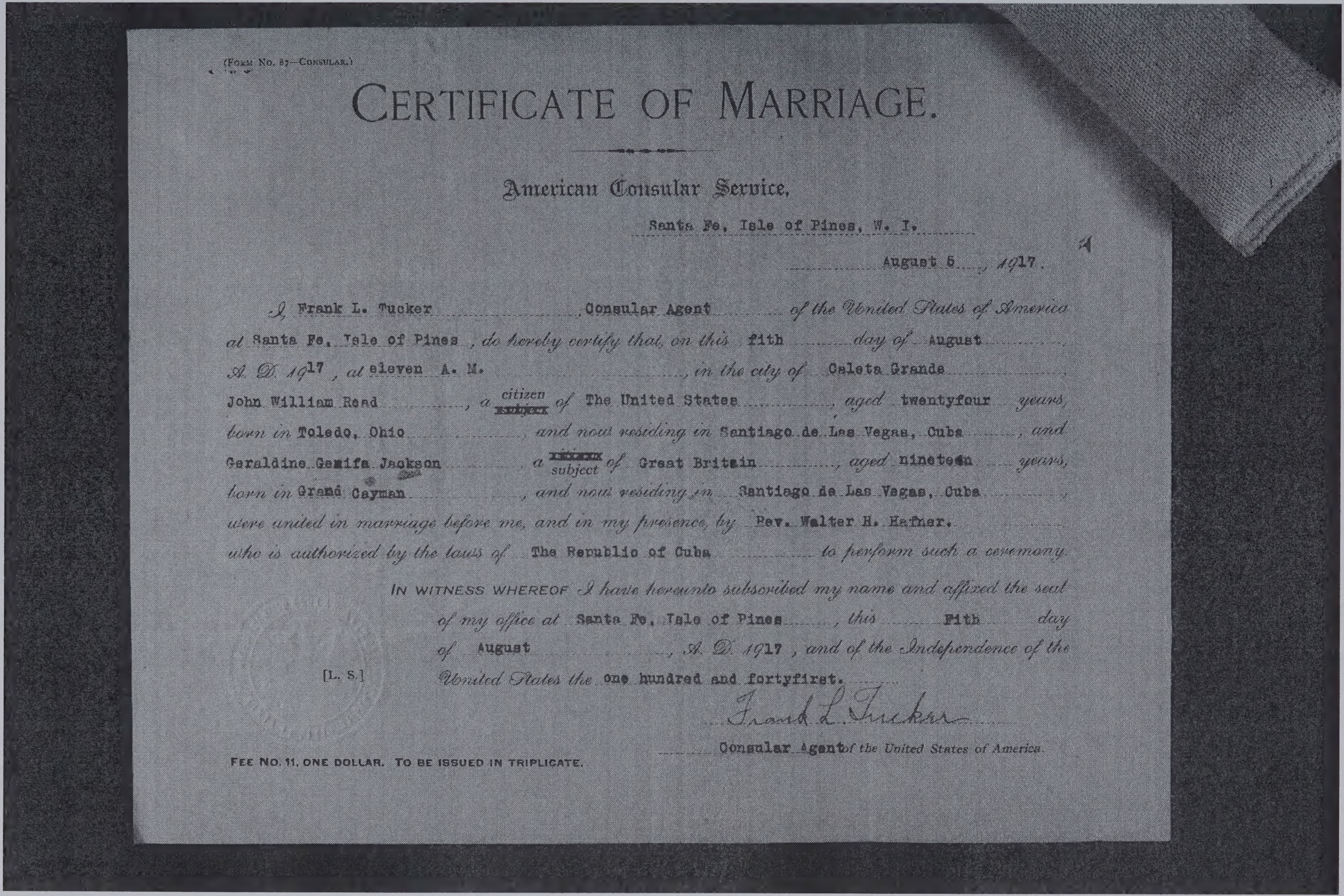
John Schimmel Deputy Clerk Probate Court.

The State of Ohio, Lucas County, ss,

MARRIAGE CERTIFICATE

I do hereby certify that on the 31 day of May A. D. 1947, I solemnized the marriage of Mr. Harold R Schultz with Miss Gealdine M Read

Rev W. Carl Sotre 1319 Rollins Rd



(Form No. 87—Consular.)

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

American Consular Service,

Santa Fe, Isle of Pines, W. I.

4

August 5, 1917.

I, Frank L. Tucker, Consular Agent of the United States of America at Santa Fe, Isle of Pines, do hereby certify that, on this fith day of August A. D. 1917, at eleven A. M., in the city of Caleta Grande John William Read, a citizen ~~subject~~ of The United States, aged twentyfour years, born in Toledo, Ohio, and now residing in Santiago de Las Vegas, Cuba, and Geraldine Gemifa Jackson a ~~citizen~~ subject of Great Britain, aged nineteen years, born in Grand Cayman, and now residing in Santiago de Las Vegas, Cuba, were united in marriage before me, and in my presence, by Rev. Walter H. Hafner. who is authorized by the laws of The Republic of Cuba to perform such a ceremony.

In witness whereof I have hereunto subscribed my name and affixed the seal of my office at Santa Fe, Isle of Pines, this Fith day of August, A. D. 1917, and of the Independence of the United States the one hundred and fortyfirst.

[L. S.]

Frank L. Tucker

Consular Agent of the United States of America.

FEE NO. 11, ONE DOLLAR. TO BE ISSUED IN TRIPLICATE.

Detail Source

Name: John William Read

Gender: Male

Race: White

Age: 22

Event Type: Marriage Registration (Marriage)

Birth Date: 11 Apr 1925

Birth Place: Toledo, Ohio

Marriage Date: 5 Feb 1947

Marriage Place: Indiana, United States

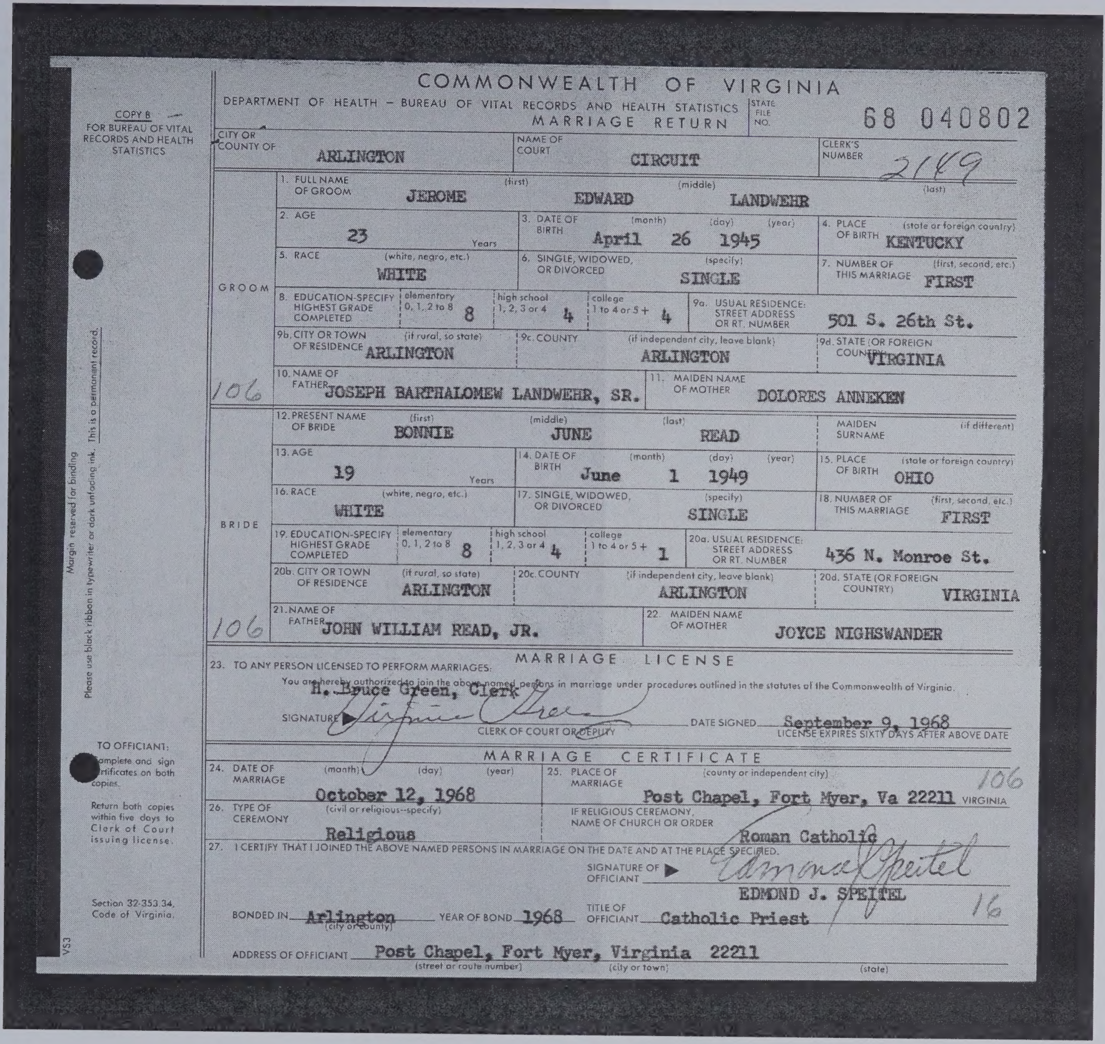
Residence Place: Toledo, Ohio

Father: John William Read

Mother: Jeraldine Jackson

Spouse: Joyce Helen Nighswander

Page: 28



COPY B FOR BUREAU OF VITAL RECORDS AND HEALTH STATISTICS

Margin reserved for binding

Please use black ribbon in typewriter or dark unfading ink. This is a permanent record.

COMMONWEALTH OF VIRGINIA

DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH – BUREAU OF VITAL RECORDS AND HEALTH STATISTICS

MARRIAGE RETURN

STATE FILE NO. 68 040802

CITY OR COUNTY OF: ARLINGTON

NAME OF COURT: CIRCUIT

CLERK'S NUMBER: 2149

GROOM

1. FULL NAME OF GROOM (first) JEROME (middle) EDWARD (last) LANDWEHR
2. AGE: 23 Years
3. DATE OF BIRTH (month) April (day) 26 (year) 1945
4. PLACE OF BIRTH (state or foreign country): KENTUCKY
5. RACE (white, negro, etc.): WHITE
6. SINGLE, WIDOWED, OR DIVORCED (specify): SINGLE
7. NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE (first, second, etc.): FIRST
8. EDUCATION-SPECIFY HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED: elementary 0, 1, 2 to 8: 8; high school 1, 2, 3 or 4: 4; college 1 to 4 or 5 +: 4

9a. USUAL RESIDENCE: STREET ADDRESS OR RT. NUMBER: 501 S. 26th St.

9b. CITY OR TOWN OF RESIDENCE (if rural, so state): ARLINGTON

9c. COUNTY (if independent city, leave blank): ARLINGTON

9d. STATE (OR FOREIGN COUNTRY): VIRGINIA

10. NAME OF FATHER: JOSEPH BARTHALOMEW LANDWEHR, SR. 106
11. MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER: DOLORES ANNEKEN

BRIDE

12. PRESENT NAME OF BRIDE (first) BONNIE (middle) JUNE (last) READ; MAIDEN SURNAME (if different):
13. AGE: 19 Years
14. DATE OF BIRTH (month) June (day) 1 (year) 1949
15. PLACE OF BIRTH (state or foreign country): OHIO
16. RACE (white, negro, etc.): WHITE
17. SINGLE, WIDOWED, OR DIVORCED (specify): SINGLE
18. NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE (first, second, etc.): FIRST
19. EDUCATION-SPECIFY HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED: elementary 0, 1, 2 to 8: 8; high school 1, 2, 3 or 4: 4; college 1 to 4 or 5 +: 1

20a. USUAL RESIDENCE: STREET ADDRESS OR RT. NUMBER: 436 N. Monroe St.

20b. CITY OR TOWN OF RESIDENCE (if rural, so state): ARLINGTON

20c. COUNTY (if independent city, leave blank): ARLINGTON

20d. STATE (OR FOREIGN COUNTRY): VIRGINIA

21. NAME OF FATHER: JOHN WILLIAM READ, JR. 106
22. MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER: JOYCE NIGHSWANDER

MARRIAGE LICENSE

23. TO ANY PERSON LICENSED TO PERFORM MARRIAGES:

You are hereby authorized to join the above named persons in marriage under procedures outlined in the statutes of the Commonwealth of Virginia.

H. Bruce Green, Clerk

SIGNATURE ▶ CLERK OF COURT OR DEPUTY

DATE SIGNED: September 9, 1968

LICENSE EXPIRES SIXTY DAYS AFTER ABOVE DATE

MARRIAGE CERTIFICATE

24. DATE OF MARRIAGE (month) (day) (year): October 12, 1968
25. PLACE OF MARRIAGE (county or independent city): Post Chapel, Fort Myer, Va 22211 VIRGINIA 106
26. TYPE OF CEREMONY (civil or religious--specify): Religious

IF RELIGIOUS CEREMONY, NAME OF CHURCH OR ORDER: Roman Catholic

27. I CERTIFY THAT I JOINED THE ABOVE NAMED PERSONS IN MARRIAGE ON THE DATE AND AT THE PLACE SPECIFIED.

SIGNATURE OF OFFICIANT ▶ Edmond J Speitel

EDMOND J. SPEITEL

BONDED IN: Arlington (city or county) YEAR OF BOND: 1968 TITLE OF OFFICIANT: Catholic Priest 16

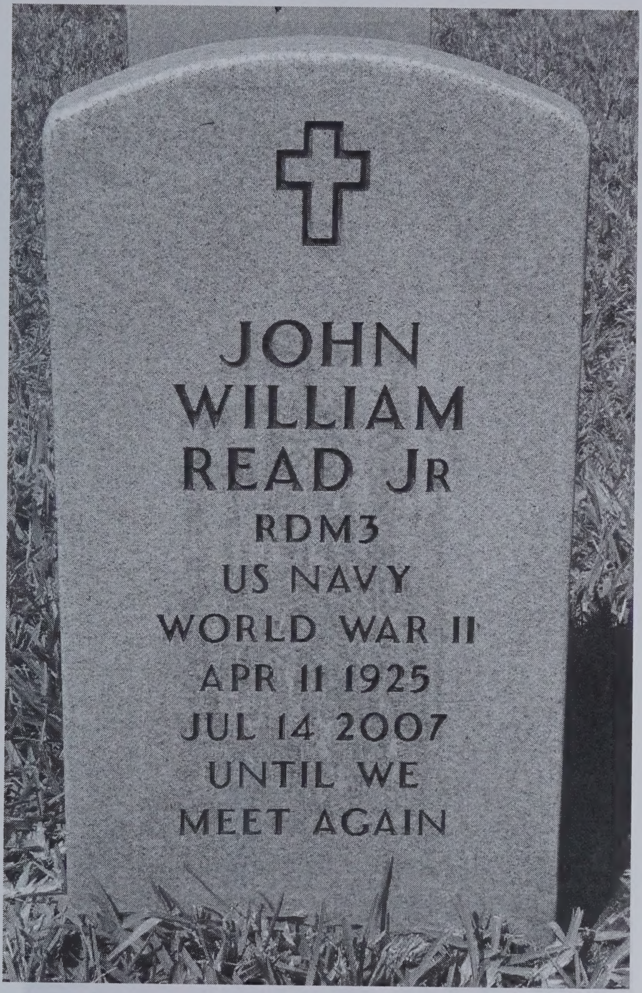
ADDRESS OF OFFICIANT: Post Chapel, Fort Myer, Virginia 22211 (street or route number) (city or town) (state)

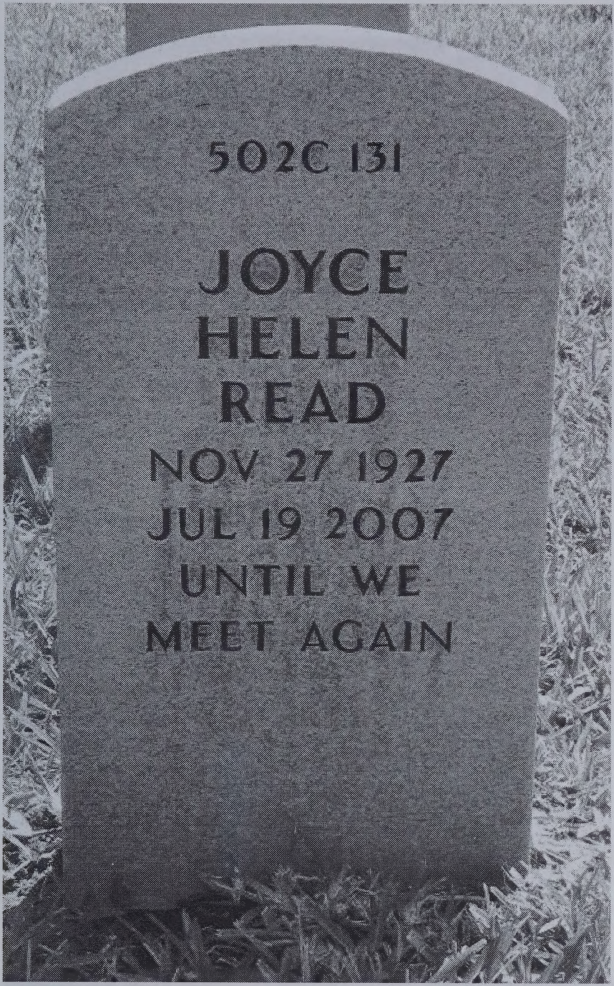
TO OFFICIANT: Complete and sign certificates on both copies.

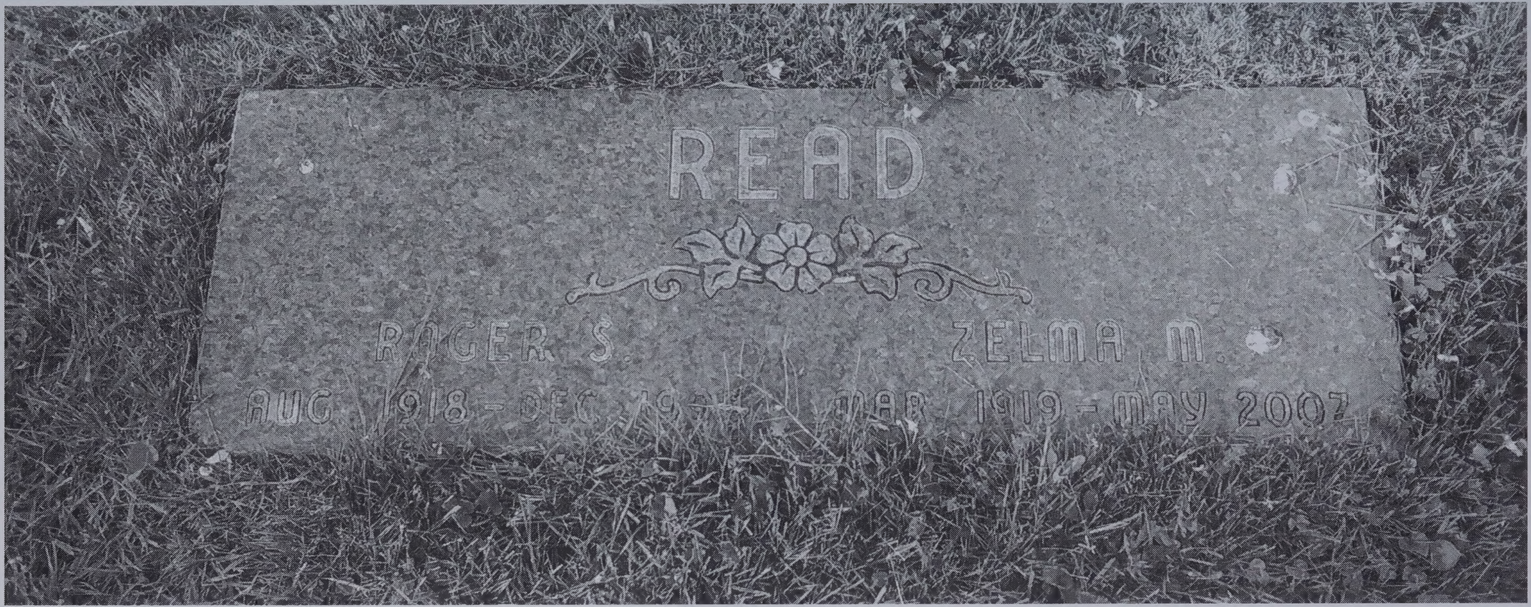
Return both copies within five days to Clerk of Court issuing license.

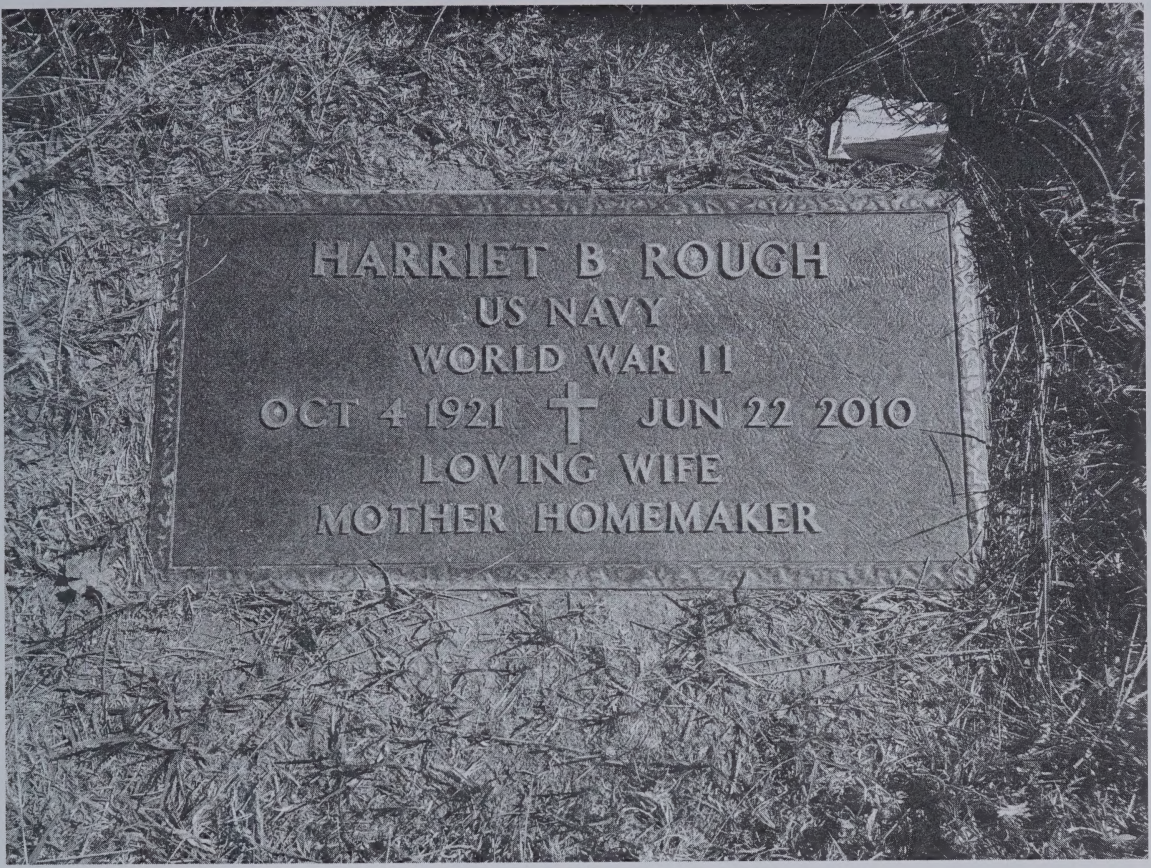
Section 32-353.34, Code of Virginia.

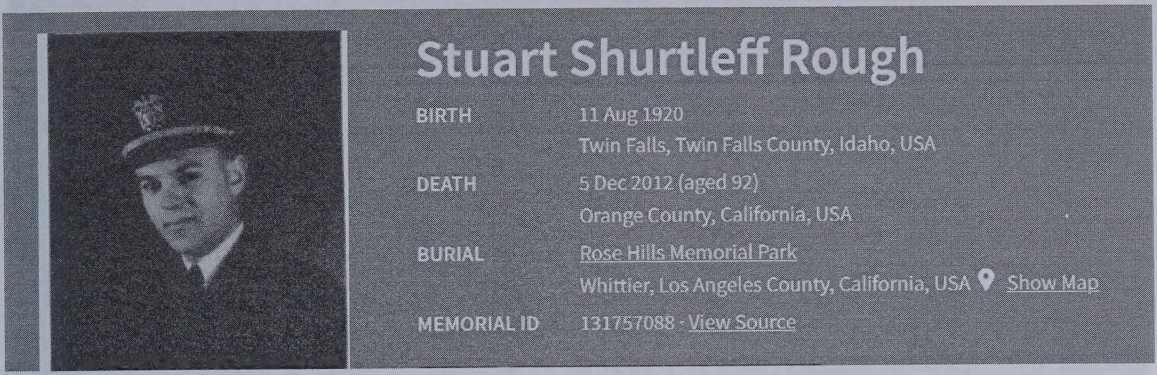
VS3


JOHN
WILLIAM
READ JR
RDM3
US NAVY
WORLD WAR II
APR 11 1925
JUL 14 2007
UNTIL WE
MEET AGAIN


502C 131
JOYCE
HELEN
READ
NOV 27 1927
JUL 19 2007
UNTIL WE
MEET AGAIN


READ
ROGER S.
AUG 1918 - DEC 19
ZELMA M.
MAR 1919 - MAY 2007


HARRIET B ROUGH
US NAVY
WORLD WAR II
OCT 4 1921 ✝ JUN 22 2010
LOVING WIFE
MOTHER HOMEMAKER



Stuart Shurtleff Rough

BIRTH 11 Aug 1920
Twin Falls, Twin Falls County, Idaho, USA

DEATH 5 Dec 2012 (aged 92)
Orange County, California, USA

BURIAL Rose Hills Memorial Park
Whittier, Los Angeles County, California, USA

MEMORIAL ID 131757088 · View Source

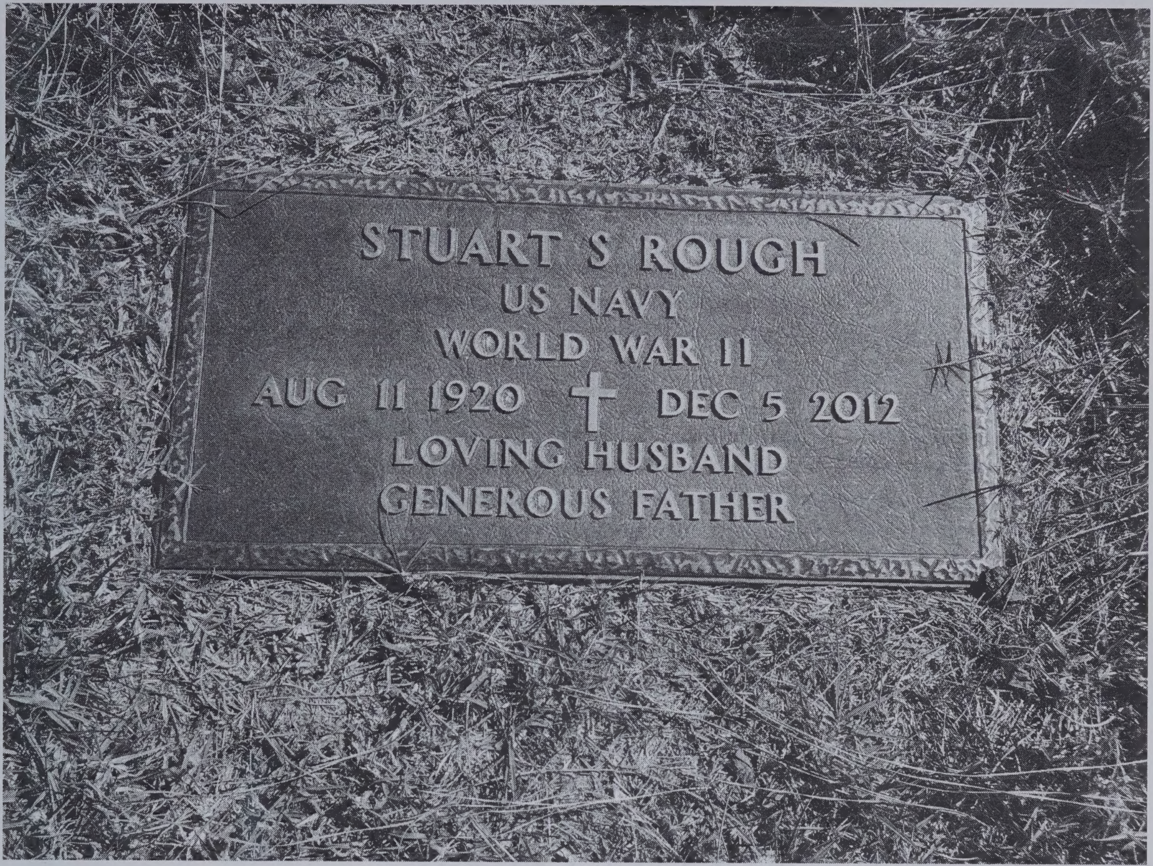
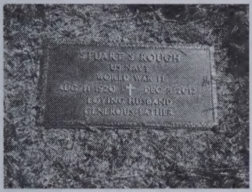

STUART S ROUGH
US NAVY
WORLD WAR II
AUG 11 1920 † DEC 5 2012
LOVING HUSBAND
GENEROUS FATHER

Photo added by Jane Cockayne Weaver



Added by chris sandoval

Stuart Shurtleff Rough

BIRTH 11 Aug 1920
Twin Falls, Twin Falls County, Idaho, USA

DEATH 5 Dec 2012 (aged 92)
Orange County, California, USA

BURIAL Rose Hills Memorial Park
Whittier, Los Angeles County, California, USA

MEMORIAL ID 131757088

ROUGH, STUART S.Orange County Register, The (Santa Ana, CA) - Friday, December 28, 2012died suddenly on December 5, 2012. He was 92 and was eating lunch. It had been three months since he was diagnosed with cancer of the esophagus and he was struggling to regain his strength after 23 targeted radiation treatments. Stuart was born August 11, 1920 in Idaho. His parents were school teachers who summered in Southern California. They quickly decided to move there. Home for Stuart and his two siblings became Montebello, just east of Los Angeles. He graduated as class valedictorian from Montebello High in 1937. Continuing his education at Occidental College in Los Angeles, he graduated in June, 1941. He obtained his teaching credential and joined his parents teaching in the Montebello Unified School district. Shortly after war was declared, Stuart enlisted in the Navy. After receiving officer training at Notre Dame University (one of the "90 day blunders"), he was shipped out to England. Eventually his ship would become one of the close support vessels during the D-Day invasion of France. Stuart met the love of his life shortly after the war. He and Harriet were married in 1946 and remained committed and affectionate to each other for 64 years until her death in 2010. He enrolled in law school, going at night after work, and graduated from Southwestern University School of Law in Los Angeles in 1952. He passed the California Bar but chose to continue the small business he had started while in law school instead of practicing law. For more than thirty years he ran his own agency working with other lawyers, providing court and fiduciary surety bonds to their clients. Stuart was a Master Mason. He was a tireless supporter of the YMCA. And he was active at all levels in his church, Grace Presbyterian. He was preceded in death by his parents; sister, Carolyn Dulap; his brother, James; and his beloved wife, Harriet. He is survived by his son, John; his daughter, Jenetha; fourteen grandchildren and sixteen great grandchildren. Services were held at Rose Hills Memorial Park in Whittier on December 9 and 10. Donations in his memory may be sent to the USO, Montebello YMCA, or the Doane College Rough Scholarship Fund (Crete, Nebraska).

Family Members

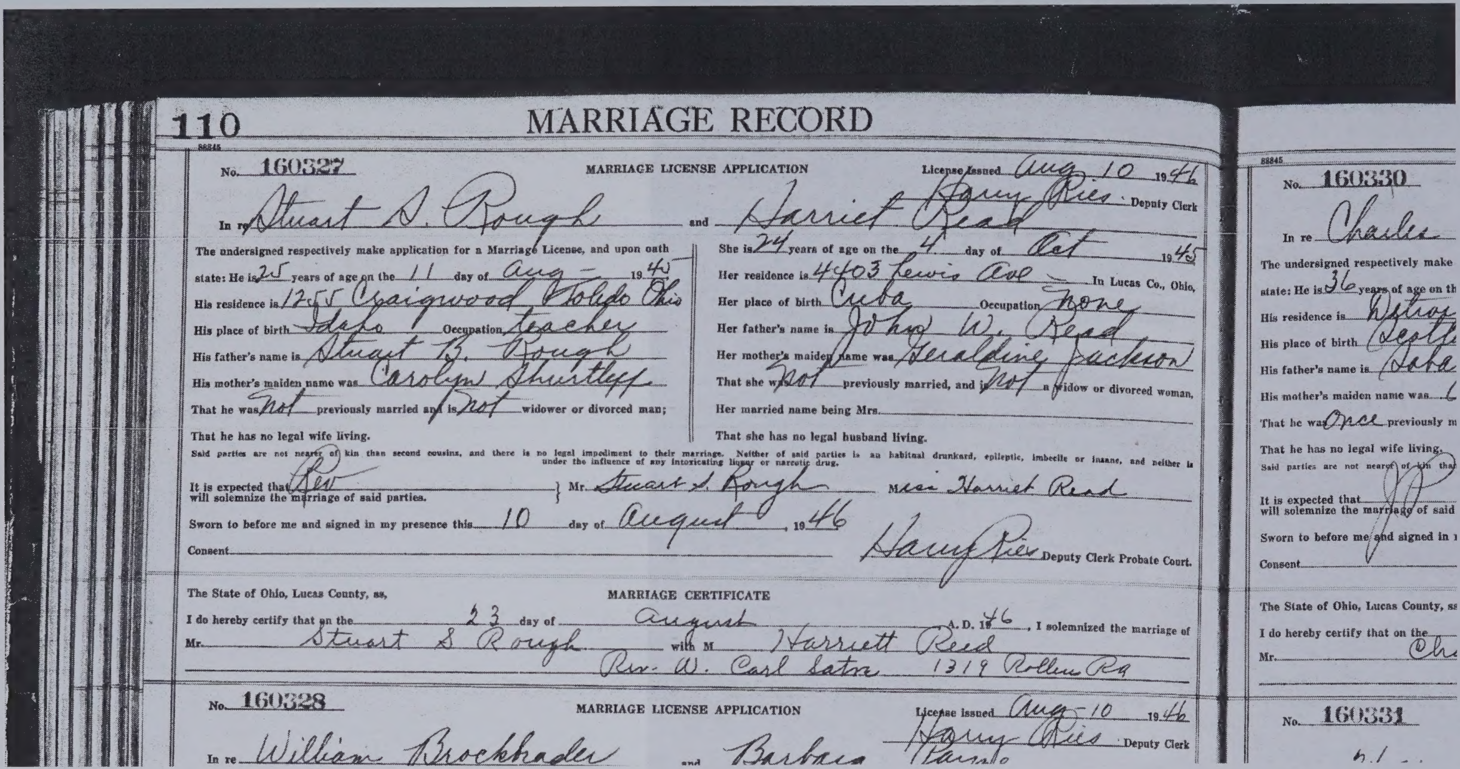
Parents

Stuart Bates Rough
1893–1972

Carolyn *Shurtleff* Rough
unknown–1977

Spouse

Harriet Bertha *Read* Rough
1921–2010



110

MARRIAGE RECORD

88845

No. 160327

MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICATION

License issued Aug 10 1946

Harry Ries Deputy Clerk

In re Stuart S. Rough and Harriet Read

The undersigned respectively make application for a Marriage License, and upon oath state: He is 25 years of age on the 11 day of Aug 1945

His residence is 1255 Craigwood Toledo Ohio

His place of birth Idaho Occupation teacher

His father's name is Stuart B. Rough

His mother's maiden name was Carolyn Shurtleff

That he was not previously married and is not widower or divorced man;

That he has no legal wife living.

She is 24 years of age on the 4 day of Oct 1945

Her residence is 4403 Lewis Ave In Lucas Co., Ohio,

Her place of birth Cuba Occupation None

Her father's name is John W. Read

Her mother's maiden name was Geraldine Jackson

That she was not previously married, and is not a widow or divorced woman,

Her married name being Mrs.

That she has no legal husband living.

Said parties are not nearer of kin than second cousins, and there is no legal impediment to their marriage. Neither of said parties is an habitual drunkard, epileptic, imbecile or insane, and neither is under the influence of any intoxicating liquor or narcotic drug.

It is expected that Rev will solemnize the marriage of said parties.

Mr. Stuart S. Rough

Miss Harriet Read

Sworn to before me and signed in my presence this 10 day of August 1946

Consent

Harry Ries Deputy Clerk Probate Court.

The State of Ohio, Lucas County, ss,

MARRIAGE CERTIFICATE

I do hereby certify that on the 23 day of August A.D. 1946, I solemnized the marriage of

Mr. Stuart S Rough with M Harriett Reed

Rev. W. Carl Satre 1319 Rollins Rd

No. 160328

MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICATION

License issued Aug 10 1946

Harry Ries Deputy Clerk

In re William Brockhader and Barbara

88845

No. 160330

In re Charles

The undersigned respectively make

state: He is 36 years of age on th

His residence is Detro

His place of birth Scotl

His father's name is

His mother's maiden name was

That he was once previously m

That he has no legal wife living.

Said parties are not nearer of kin tha

It is expected that

will solemnize the marriage of said

Sworn to before me and signed in

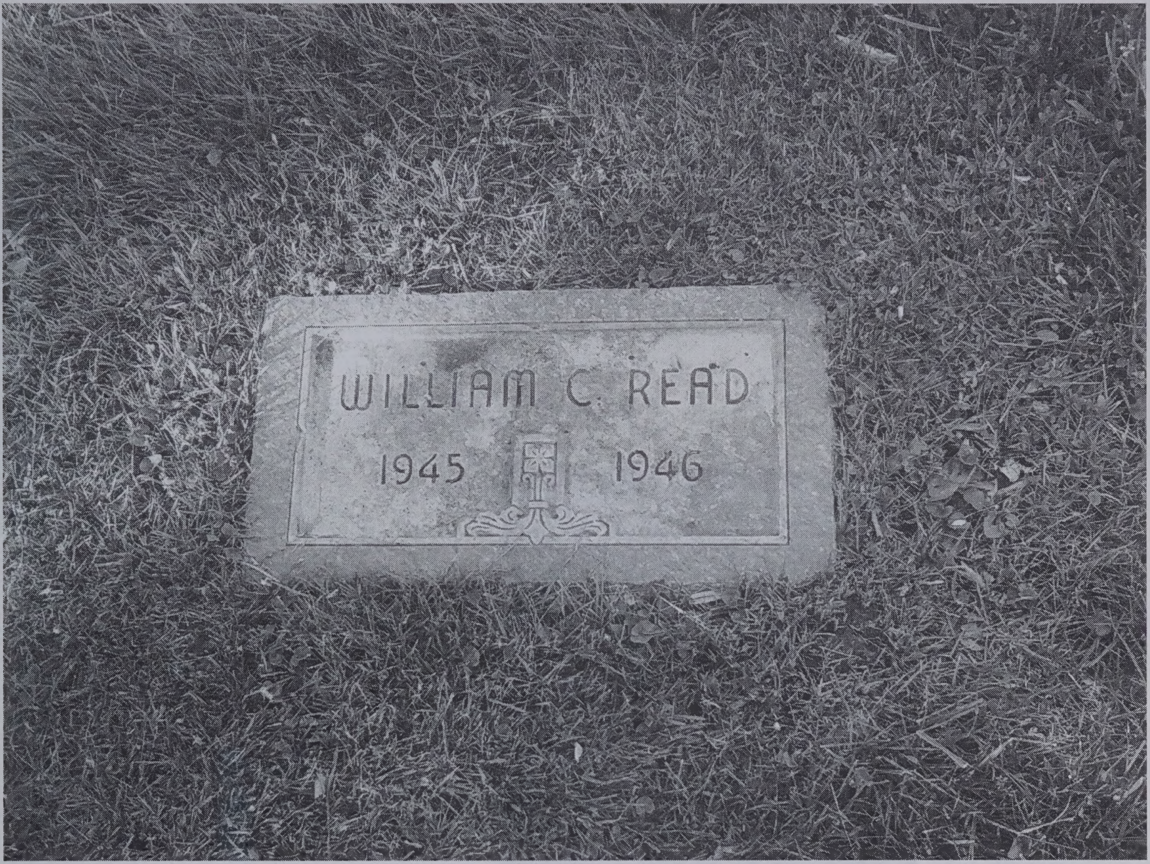
Consent

The State of Ohio, Lucas County, ss

I do hereby certify that on the

Mr.

No. 160331


WILLIAM C. READ
1945
1946

Michigan

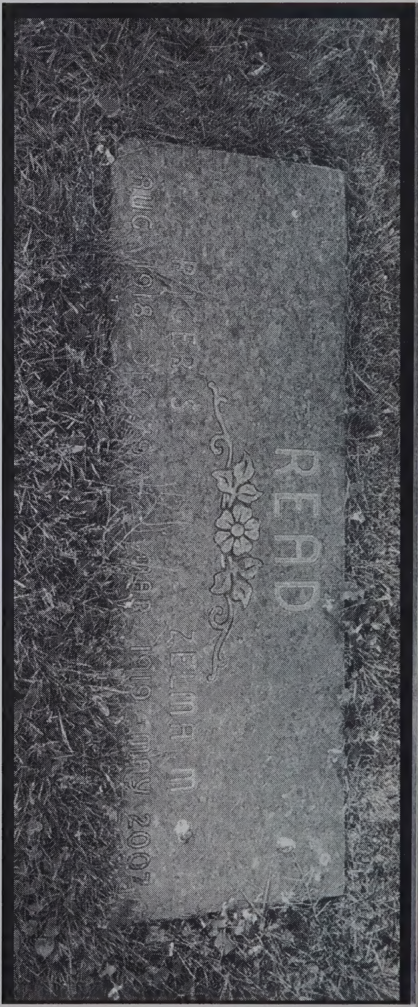
ASSOCIATED PRESS

LANSING — A growing list of states and universities across the country are pulling their investments from foreign companies that deal with Sudan, Iran, and other nations accused of government-supported genocide or terrorism.

It could be the largest wave of public divestment activity since efforts targeting South Africa and apartheid in the 1980s.

Michigan is among the states that soon could join the latest effort. The state Legislature will hold hearings today on bills that would restrict the state's pension fund investments.

According to the Sudan Divestment Task Force, 19 states and more than 50 universities have adopted some sort of divestment policy related to the African nation, where the gov-



m2) 2 July 1976

29 Dec 2018 ?
Tucson

Karen Elizabeth Stegeman

Karen Elizabeth Stegeman, 54, of Phoenix, AZ, passed away suddenly on June 14, 2020 of a heart attack. She was born on May 14, 1966 in Toledo, OH as the only daughter of beloved parents John G. and Joann E. Stegeman who preceded her in death.

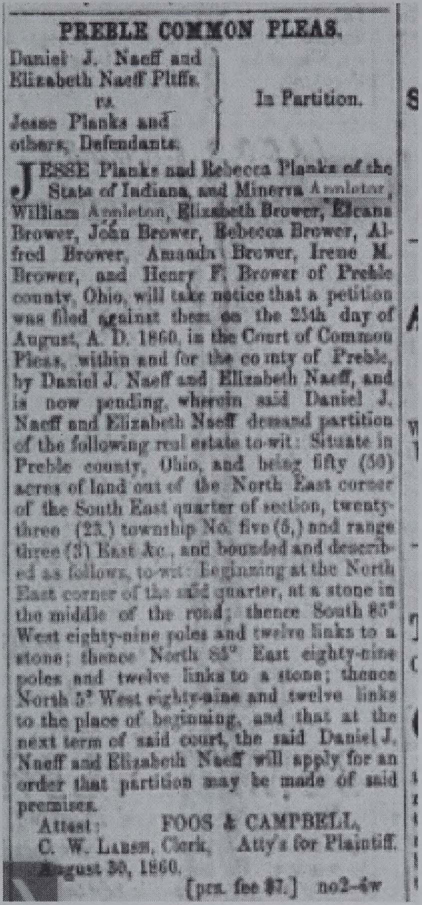
Karen attended E.L. Bowsher High School in Toledo, Ohio and later obtained a degree in cosmetology. She became one of the youngest regional managers for Glemby Salons in the Midwest. She moved to Indianapolis, where she was very proud making the Indianapolis Colts cheerleaders look their best. Karen was passionate about her career, so she then made a career change. For the past 13 years she was a Senior Recruiter at American Travelers Staffing Professionals. This career path moved her to Phoenix, then Boca Raton, and back to Phoenix and a cherished life with Anne Gibbons and their four dogs, Davey, Chaz, Benji and Cooper.

Karen was an avid baseball fan and was raised as a Toledo Mud Hen and Detroit Tigers fan. She also was a huge Ohio State Buckeyes fan. She was a "southpaw" who could throw a great pitch. While living in Phoenix, she loved attending the Arizona Diamondbacks games and organized a softball team and enjoyed kickball with Anne and her friends.

Karen is survived by her loving companion of 12 years Anne Gibbons; Anne's family; her brothers, Mark (Jenny) Stegeman, David (Diane) Stegeman; nephews, Michael, Jeffrey, Nicholas, Trace, Grant and Mitchell Stegeman; and niece, Mackenzie Stegeman. Also left to treasure her memory are many Stegeman and Summersett family aunts, uncles, cousins and loving friends from Phoenix, Boca Raton and Toledo.

Visitation will be held on Monday June 22, 2020, beginning at 10:00 a.m. on AZ time. A Funeral Service and live video stream will be held at 11:00 a.m. on AZ time (2:00 p.m. EDT) at Whitney & Murphy Funeral Home, 4800 E. Indian School Rd., Phoenix. The live video stream link of the service will be available at https://www.facebook.com/WhitneyMurphyFH/ Due to the coronavirus pandemic, the family asks anyone who is sick or has concerns to please refrain from attending. Social distancing and hand hygiene will be observed.

In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to the American Heart Association, The Arthritis Foundation or a charity of the donor's choice.



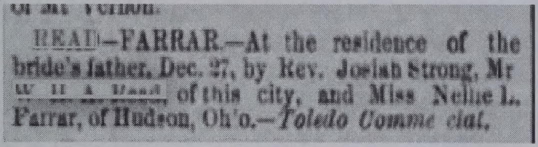
PREBLE COMMON PLEAS.

Daniel J. Naeff and
Elizabeth Naeff Pltffs.
vs.
Jesse Planks and
others, Defendants.
} In Partition.

JESSE Planks and Rebecca Planks of the State of Indiana, and Minerva Appleton, William Appleton, Elizabeth Brower, Elcana Brower, John Brower, Rebecca Brower, Alfred Brower, Amanda Brower, Irene M. Brower, and Henry F. Brower of Preble county, Ohio, will take notice that a petition was filed against them on the 25th day of August, A. D. 1860, in the Court of Common Pleas, within and for the county of Preble, by Daniel J. Naeff and Elizabeth Naeff, and is now pending, wherein said Daniel J. Naeff and Elizabeth Naeff demand partition of the following real estate to-wit: Situate in Preble county, Ohio, and being fifty (50) acres of land out of the North East corner of the South East quarter of section, twenty-three (23,) township No. five (5,) and range three (3) East &c., and bounded and described as follows, to-wit: Beginning at the North East corner of the said quarter, at a stone in the middle of the road; thence South 85° West eighty-nine poles and twelve links to a stone; thence North 85° East eighty-nine poles and twelve links to a stone; thence North 5° West eighty-nine and twelve links to the place of beginning, and that at the next term of said court, the said Daniel J. Naeff and Elizabeth Naeff will apply for an order that partition may be made of said premises.

Attest: FOOS & CAMPBELL,
C. W. Larsh, Clerk, Atty's for Plaintiff.
August 30, 1860.
[prs. fee $7.] no2-4w

The Democratic Press-6 Sept. 1860



of Mt Vernon.

READ—FARRAR.—At the residence of the bride's father, Dec. 27, by Rev. Josiah Strong, Mr W. H. A. Read, of this city, and Miss Nellie L. Farrar, of Hudson, Oh'o.—*Toledo Comme cial.*

Summit Co. Beacon-10 Jan. 1877